

C3.31/4:987/v.1/pt 45

GOVDOC

C3.31/4:

987/v.1

pt. 45

87

# Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-45

Volume 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 45

## Vermont

MAY 1 '89  
Property of U.S. Government  
Goodall Memorial Library  
Sanford Maine 04073-3197  
U.S. Documents Collection  
lamp 4



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

---

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private

organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:

(301) 763-8555 Division Chief

(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch

(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch

(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch

(301) 763-1113 General Information

(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

C 3.31/4:987/V.1/Pt.45/ch  
15-2-A-1



VOLUME 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

**1987**  
**Census of**  
**Agriculture**

AC87-A-45  
Changed November 1989

**CHANGE SHEET**

**Vermont**

Following are changes to the 1987 Census of Agriculture volume 1 publications:

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by Black and other races			
			Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by days of work off farm:						
Any .....	271	10	2	5	1	-
100 to 199 days .....	58	1	1	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup>See chapter 1, table 16, for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Goodell Memorial Library  
Sanford Library 04052 3595  
U.S. Census Bureau Collection  
Item #

JUN 7 1990



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Table 18. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Value of selected capital assets <sup>1</sup> , average per farm (dollars)		SIC code	Value of selected capital assets <sup>1</sup> , average per farm (dollars)	
	Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment		Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment
Crops (01) .....	226 315	27 816	General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	166 436	18 127
Cash grains (011) .....	302 909	39 264	Livestock and animal specialties (02) .....	268 144	51 420
Wheat (0111) .....	-	-	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	191 780	21 222
Rice (0112) .....	-	-	Beef cattle feedlots (0211) .....	144 908	20 539
Corn (0115) .....	302 909	39 264	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	204 161	22 319
Soybeans (0116) .....	-	-	Hogs (0213) .....	141 526	13 486
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) .....	-	-	Sheep and goats (0214) .....	168 366	16 239
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	264 225	25 855	General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) .....	252 449	30 339
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	Dairy farms (024) .....	325 449	73 417
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	Poultry and eggs (025) .....	130 508	40 876
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) .....	-	-	Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) .....	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134) .....	106 000	71 789	Chicken eggs (0252) .....	182 826	53 335
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) .....	266 463	25 205	Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) .....	89 765	9 559
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	173 283	26 764	Poultry hatcheries (0254) .....	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	333 243	48 448	Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) .....	106 190	52 583
Berry crops (0171) .....	106 708	16 708	Animal specialties (027) .....	156 519	16 334
Grapes (0172) .....	-	-	Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) .....	405 500	29 500
Tree nuts (0173) .....	-	-	Horses and other equines (0272) .....	170 559	16 988
Citrus fruits (0174) .....	-	-	Animal aquaculture (0273) .....	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175) .....	525 789	74 402	Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) .....	31 707	10 448
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) .....	120 231	20 846	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	339 427	28 364
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	99 000	36 343			
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181) .....	99 000	36 343			
Food crops grown under cover (0182) .....	-	-			

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farmsTable 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	77	59	15	3	34	23	9	2
number..	372 481	301 177	70 844	460	371 125	300 053	(D)	(D)

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other — cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	77	67	8	1	1	1	-	-	1
number..	372 481	142 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	77	45	2	7	11	11	4
number..	372 481	371 714	(D)	(D)	2 365	243 120	810



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Hens and pullets sold..... farms.....	32	-	1	16	6	8	1
number.....	767	-	(D)	(D)	284	265	(D)

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	77	7	14	3	7	4
number..	372 481	2 067	106 687	25	114	8 544

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	12	11	3	10	6	-	-
number..	57 316	1 587	90	195 551	500	-	-

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see "Productivity text"

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
POULTRY							
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	77	1	4	1	9	4	3
number..	372 481	(D)	287 000	(D)	(D)	2 052	55
Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	
POULTRY							
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	5	-	8	9	8	26	
number..	1 211	-	662	517	147	692	

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
POULTRY								
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	77	-	5	-	-	5	2	2
number..	372 481	-	239	-	-	239	(D)	(D)
Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
POULTRY								
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	-	-	24	9	11	21	4	8
number..	-	-	697	138	1 032	369 555	96	797

Official Business

Penalty for Private Use, \$300



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

COM-202

First Class Mail

**Following are changes to appendix C:**

**Table B. Reliability Estimates for  
Number of Farms in a County  
Reporting a Complete Count  
Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	7.6
50	5.2
75	4.2
100	3.5
150	2.7
200	2.1
300	1.4
500	.1
750	-
1,000	-
1,500	(NA)
2,000	(NA)

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

**Table C. Reliability Estimates for  
Number of Farms in a County  
Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	25.6
50	18.2
75	14.9
100	12.9
150	10.6
200	9.3
300	7.7
500	6.1
750	5.1
1,000	4.6
1,500	(NA)
2,000	(NA)

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

**Table G. New England States Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List:  
1987**

[During additional processing for coverage evaluation estimates, minor errors in estimates and relative standard errors were discovered for selected data items in some States. Corrected estimates will be published in *Volume 2, Subject Series, Part 2, Coverage Evaluation*.]



# 1987

## Census of Agriculture

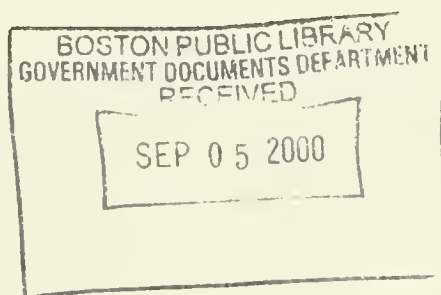
---

AC87-A-45

Volume 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 45  
**Vermont**  
State and County Data

---



Issued March 1989



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Robert A. Mosbacher**, Secretary  
Robert Ortner, Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite**, Associate Director for  
Economic Programs  
**Roger H. Bugenhagen**, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg**, Chief,  
Economic Census Staff

**AGRICULTURE DIVISION**  
**Charles P. Pautler, Jr.**, Chief

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.  
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.

Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1

1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—  
Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United  
States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic  
aspects—United States—Territories and possessions  
—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

II. Title.

HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government  
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

# CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction .....	VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 .....	1

## FIGURES

1. State Map .....	2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 .....	3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 .....	4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 .....	4
5. Land Use: 1987 .....	5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 .....	5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 .....	6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 .....	6

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years .....	7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 .....	12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 .....	13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 .....	14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 .....	16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 .....	17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 .....	21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 .....	23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 .....	24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 .....	26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 .....	27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 .....	28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 .....	29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 .....	29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 .....	30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 .....	30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	31



	Page
34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 .....	31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 .....	31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 .....	32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 .....	33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 .....	33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 .....	35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 .....	35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 .....	36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 .....	37
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	37
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 .....	38
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 .....	40
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 .....	49
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 .....	58
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 .....	76
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 .....	94
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 .....	112

## CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 .....	130
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 .....	132
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 .....	136
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 .....	138
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 .....	140
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 .....	144
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 .....	146
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	148
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 .....	150
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 .....	151
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	155
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	159
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	161
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	162
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 .....	164
16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 .....	166
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	175
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	175
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	175
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	175
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	*
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	176
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	176
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 .....	177
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 .....	178
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 .....	179
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	181
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 .....	186
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	187
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	188
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 .....	*
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 .....	190
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 .....	191
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 .....	191
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 .....	191
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 .....	192



**APPENDIXES**

A.	General Explanation .....	A-1
B.	Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program .....	B-1
C.	Statistical Methodology .....	C-1
D.	Report Form and Information Sheet .....	D-1

Index .....	Index 1
Publication Program .....	Inside back cover

\*Not published for this State.



# INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY .....	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS .....	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED .....	VII
FARM DEFINITION .....	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA .....	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION .....	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS .....	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION .....	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS .....	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES .....	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA .....	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS .....	VIII

## HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

## AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every

fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

## FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

## COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

## TABULAR PRESENTATION

**State data**—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

**County data**—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only

counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as “all other counties.”

**ADVANCE REPORTS**

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

**ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION**

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

**SPECIAL TABULATIONS**

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

**CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES**

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of

farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

**INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA**

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

**ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS**

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (IC) Independent city.
- (NA) Not available.
- (S) Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
- (X) Not applicable.
- (Z) Less than half of the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.
- sq ft Square feet.

# Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms		
	1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms.....number.....	5 877	6 315	-6.9
Land in farms.....acres.....	1 407 868	1 574 441	-10.6
Average size of farm.....acres.....	240	249	-3.6
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :			
Average per farm.....dollars.....	258 713	206 616	25.2
Average per acre.....dollars.....	1 124	842	33.5
Farms by size:			
1 to 9 acres.....	281	272	3.3
10 to 49 acres.....	834	754	10.6
50 to 179 acres.....	1 800	1 926	-6.5
180 to 499 acres.....	2 320	2 635	-12.0
500 to 999 acres.....	559	634	-11.8
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	71	85	-16.5
2,000 acres or more.....	12	9	33.3
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	5 069	5 583	-9.2
.....acres.....	488 253	547 848	-10.9
Irrigated land.....farms.....	178	120	48.3
.....acres.....	1 823	1 254	45.4
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	375 537	369 402	1.7
Average per farm.....dollars.....	63 899	58 496	9.2
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.....	25 186	20 054	25.6
Grains.....\$1,000.....	574	907	-36.7
Cotton and cottonseed.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-
Tobacco.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....\$1,000.....	8 219	6 441	27.6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....\$1,000.....	2 501	1 579	58.3
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....\$1,000.....	8 513	7 597	12.1
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.....	4 983	2 978	67.3
Other crops.....\$1,000.....	397	552	-28.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000.....	350 351	349 348	.3
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000.....	5 224	6 152	-15.1
Dairy products.....\$1,000.....	298 527	304 080	-1.8
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000.....	42 148	35 955	17.2
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000.....	660	499	32.3
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....\$1,000.....	1 354	623	117.3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text).....\$1,000.....	2 438	2 040	19.5
Farms by type of organization:			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	5 096	5 589	-8.8
Partnership.....	510	505	1.0
Corporation.....	232	176	31.8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	39	45	-13.3
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming.....	3 762	4 093	-8.1
Other.....	2 115	2 222	-4.8
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any.....	2 695	2 863	-5.9
200 days or more.....	1 598	1 710	-6.5
Average age of operator.....years.....	50.4	49.1	2.6
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	5 881	(NA)	(NA)
.....\$1,000.....	289 945	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :			
Livestock and poultry purchased.....\$1,000.....	19 702	16 157	21.9
Feed for livestock and poultry.....\$1,000.....	89 318	103 934	-14.1
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> .....\$1,000.....	9 015	8 919	1.1
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....\$1,000.....	2 816	2 018	39.6
Petroleum products.....\$1,000.....	10 935	16 168	-32.4
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000.....	31 704	28 865	9.8
Interest expense <sup>3</sup> .....\$1,000.....	22 539	25 245	-10.7
Livestock and poultry inventory:			
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	4 128	4 965	-16.9
.....number.....	320 189	355 104	-9.8
Milk cows.....farms.....	2 846	3 585	-20.6
.....number.....	178 967	191 089	-6.3
Hogs and pigs.....farms.....	370	732	-49.5
.....number.....	5 133	4 233	21.3
Chickens 3 months old or older.....farms.....	649	892	-27.2
.....number.....	405 869	499 462	-18.7
Selected crops harvested:			
Corn for grain or seed.....farms.....	210	261	-19.5
.....acres.....	11 191	12 428	-10.0
Corn for silage or green chop.....farms.....	1 481	1 949	-24.0
.....acres.....	70 258	86 701	-19.0
Oats for grain.....farms.....	42	98	-57.1
.....acres.....	646	1 549	-58.3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms.....	4 640	5 195	-10.7
.....acres.....	432 881	467 603	-7.4
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text).....farms.....	230	228	.9
.....acres.....	2 038	1 633	24.8
Land in orchards.....farms.....	221	244	-9.4
.....acres.....	4 797	4 980	-3.7

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.



Figure 1. State Map





Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

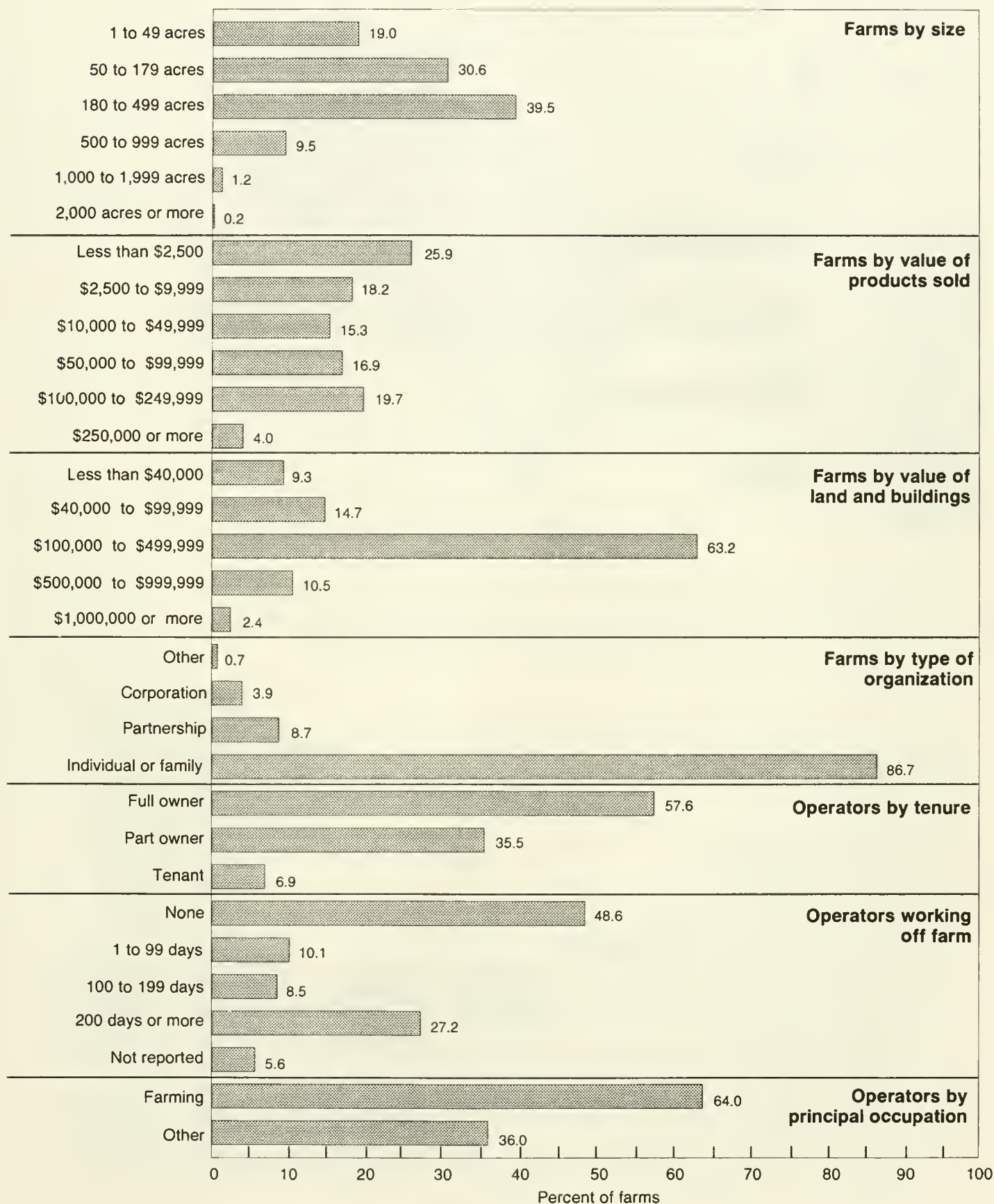


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

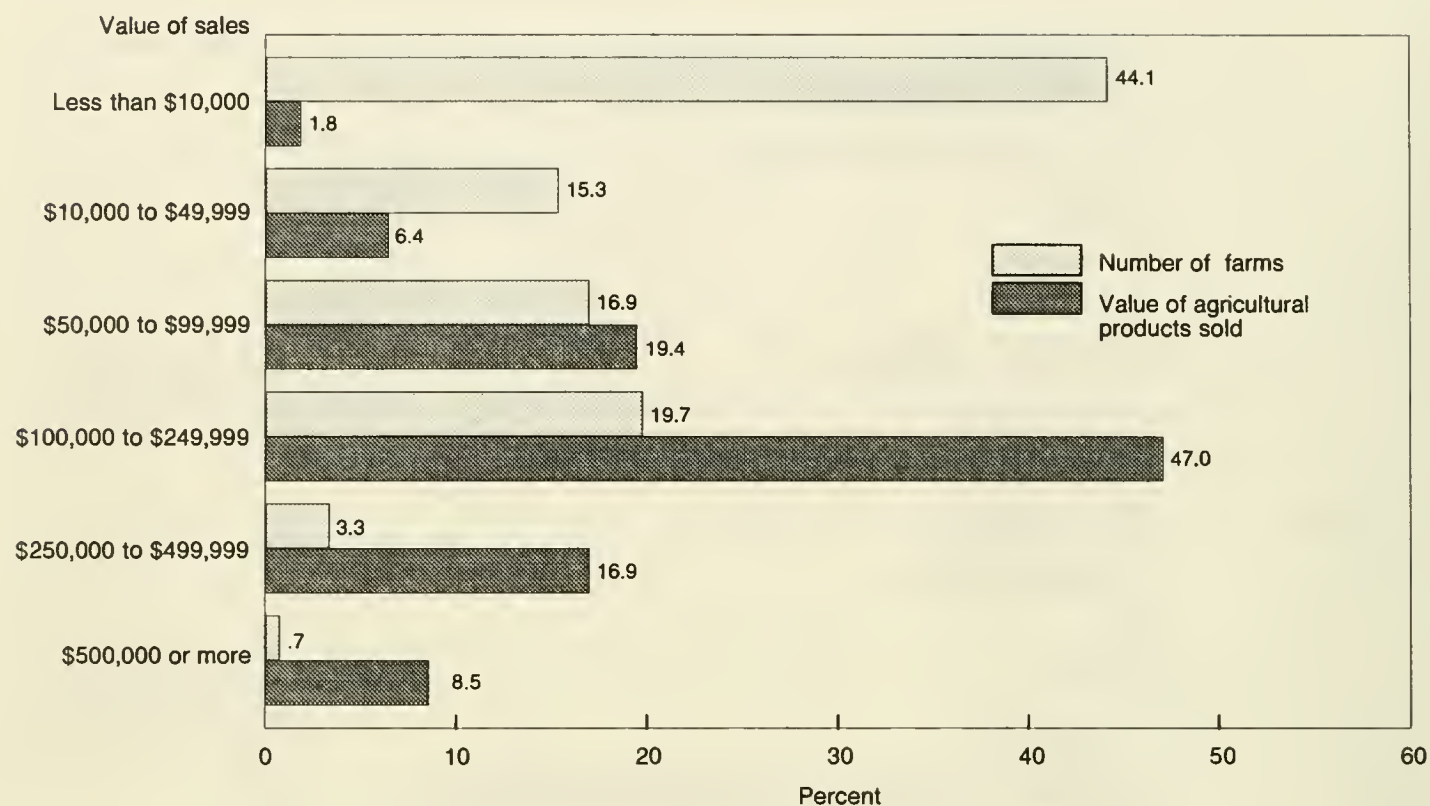


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

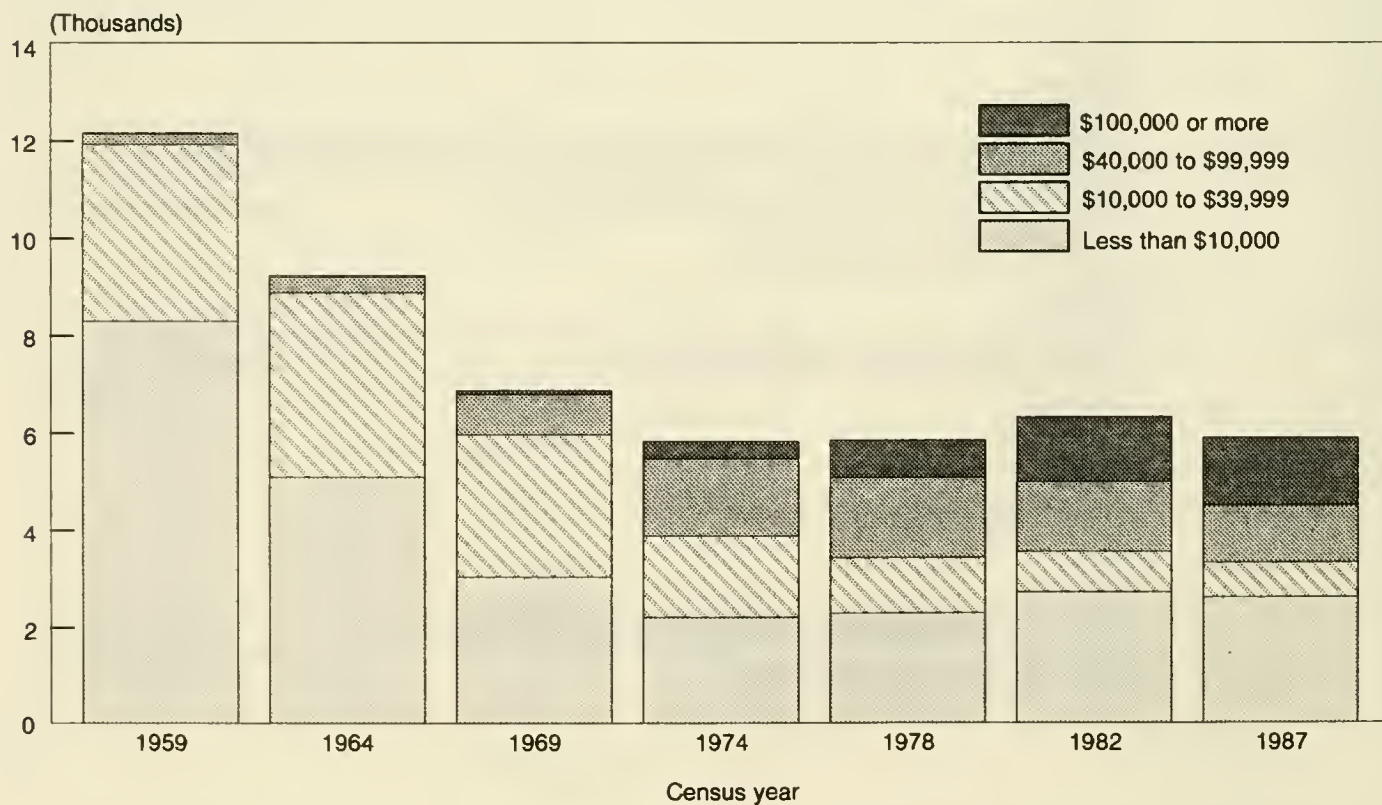




Figure 5. Land Use: 1987

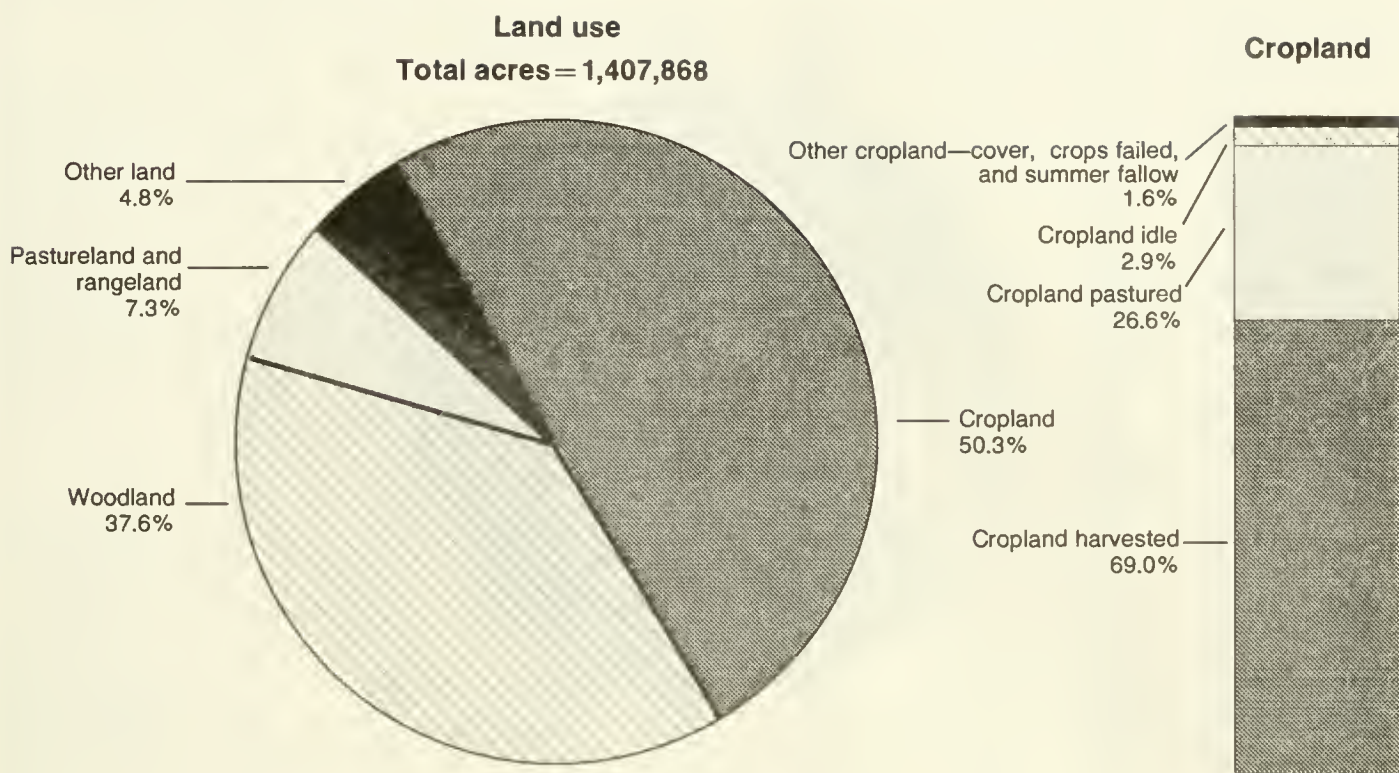


Figure 6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987

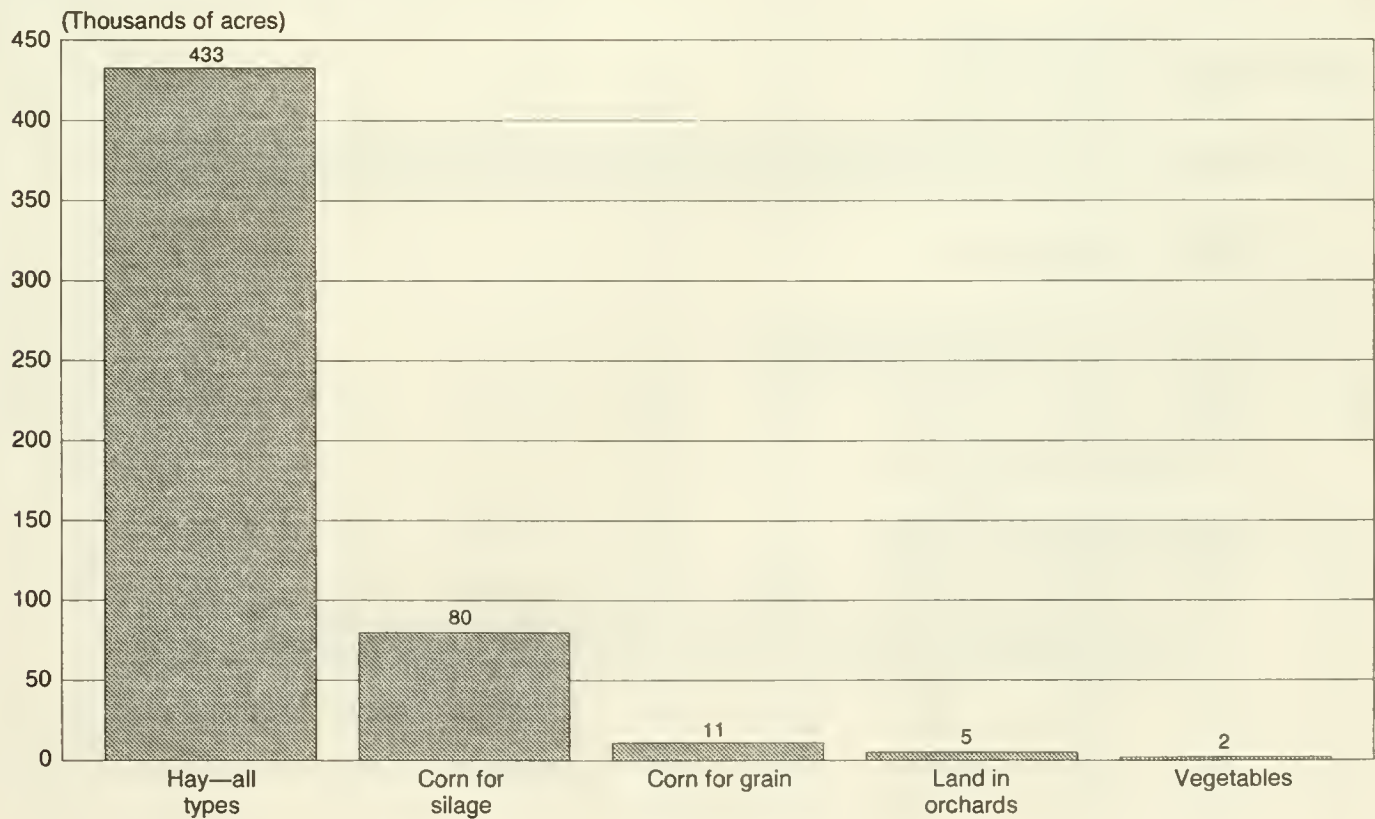


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

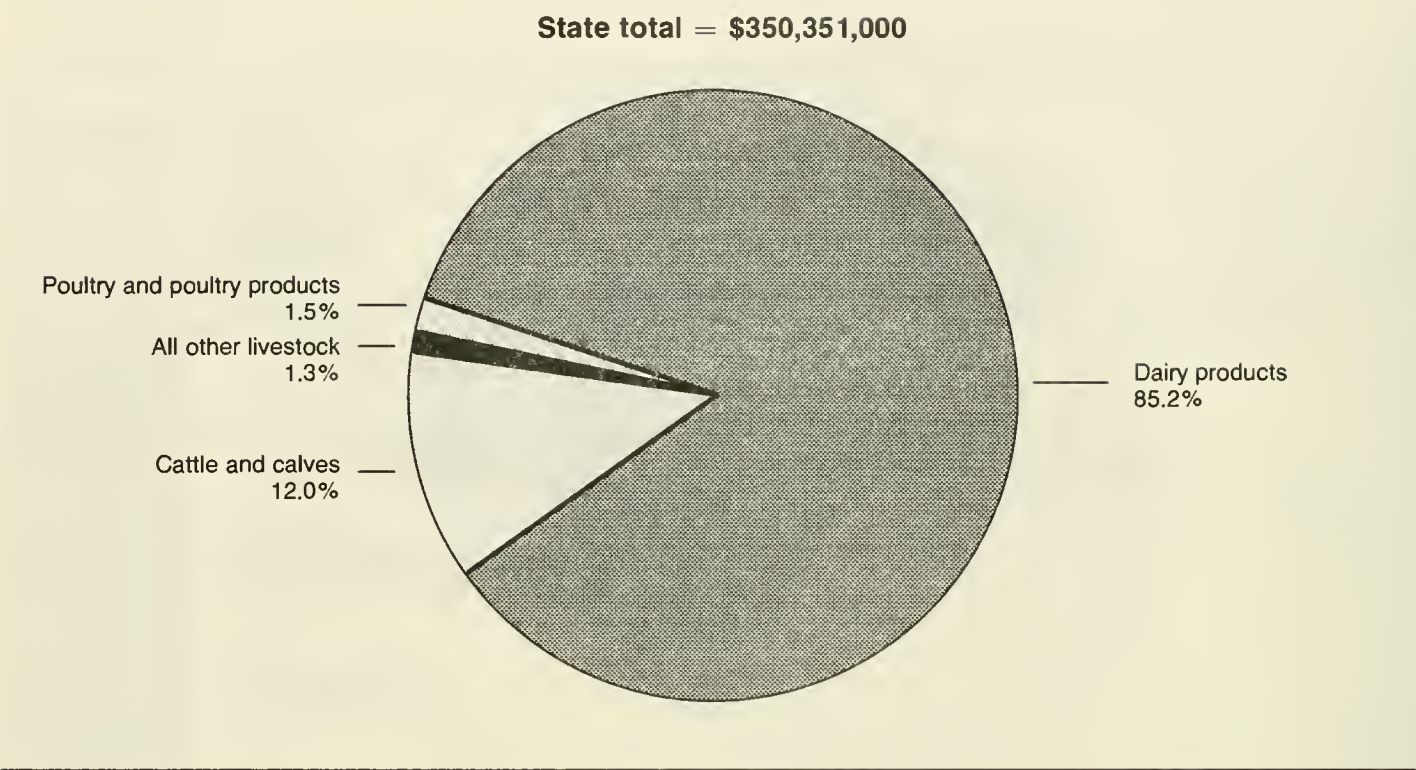
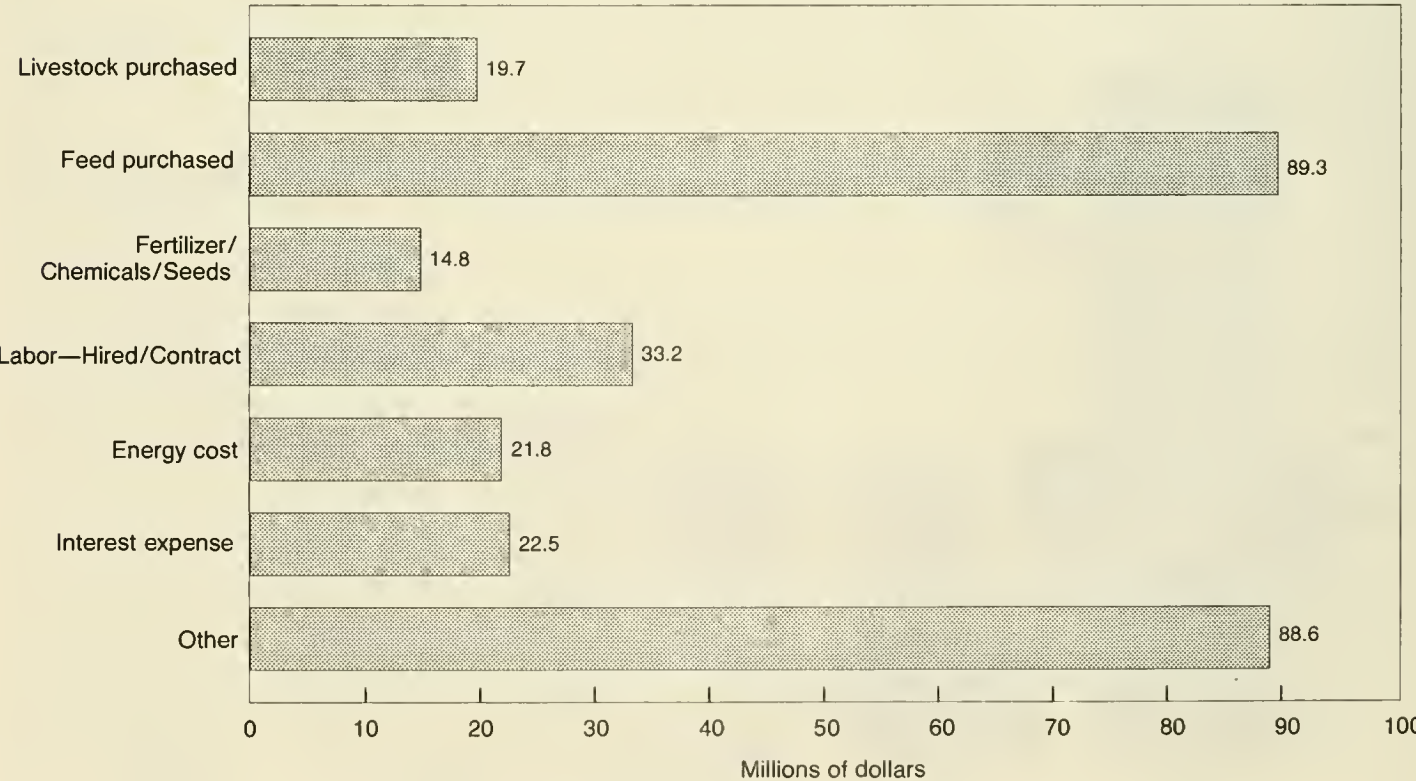


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**





# Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms ..... number ..	5 877	6 315	5 852	5 906	6 874	9 247	12 099	15 981
Land in farms ..... acres ..	1 407 868	1 574 441	1 633 049	1 667 561	1 915 520	2 524 371	2 945 343	3 317 737
Average size of farm ..... acres ..	240	249	279	282	279	273	243	208
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars ..	258 713	206 616	181 939	130 338	62 347	29 733	19 837	12 662
Average per acre ..... dollars ..	1 124	842	640	462	224	109	81	61
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000 ..	270 641	274 844	215 607	141 152	81 020	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars ..	46 090	43 571	36 875	24 531	12 097	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres ..	281	272	179	160	168	304	427	1 295
10 to 49 acres ..	834	754	466	402	465	739	1 088	1 752
50 to 179 acres ..	1 800	1 926	1 679	1 690	1 991	2 717	4 051	5 589
180 to 499 acres ..	2 320	2 635	2 735	2 875	3 380	4 367	5 412	6 205
500 to 999 acres ..	559	634	678	655	739	959	956	981
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..	71	85	106	110	114	136	165	159
2,000 acres or more ..	12	9	9	14	17	25		
Total cropland ..... farms ..	5 506	5 977	5 696	5 762	6 600	8 930	11 680	15 195
acres ..	707 970	772 055	806 244	779 344	836 246	878 153	983 564	1 062 266
Harvested cropland ..... farms ..	5 069	5 583	5 494	5 501	6 125	8 619	11 418	14 643
acres ..	488 253	547 848	554 957	514 804	511 096	657 282	743 448	799 145
Irrigated land ..... farms ..	178	120	94	46	37	77	72	55
acres ..	1 823	1 254	1 397	509	286	1 063	1 612	689
Market value of agricultural products sold <sup>2</sup> ..... \$1,000 ..	375 537	369 402	270 882	207 889	136 010	115 303	108 547	86 446
Average per farm ..... dollars ..	63 899	58 496	46 289	35 200	19 786	12 469	8 972	5 409
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000 ..	25 186	20 054	16 720	15 844	8 462	8 973	5 795	5 130
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000 ..	350 351	349 348	254 162	189 336	126 152	101 696	98 873	76 882
Farms by value of sales <sup>3</sup> :								
Less than \$2,500 ..	1 523	1 661	1 350	1 418	2 092	2 518	3 697	6 597
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..	589	593	507	379	377	896	1 672	2 951
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..	480	444	409	387	547	1 666	2 914	4 042
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>4</sup> ..	453	469	624				3 875	2 011
\$25,000 to \$49,999 <sup>5</sup> ..	446	615	900	3 355	3 766	4 117	-	379
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..	992	1 192	1 280				-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999 ..	1 352	1 307	756	352	76		-	-
\$500,000 or more ..	42	26	11	3	4	37	-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..	5 096	5 589	5 181	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership ..	510	505	488	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation ..	232	176	145	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	39	45	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm <sup>6</sup> :								
None ..	2 854	3 023	3 110	2 713	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7 440
Any ..	2 695	2 863	2 526	2 202	3 081	4 332	5 609	8 341
200 days or more ..	1 598	1 710	1 402	1 211	1 799	2 102	2 797	4 107
Operators by principal occupation <sup>6</sup> :								
Farming ..	3 762	4 093	4 006	4 223	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other ..	2 115	2 222	1 846	1 587	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator <sup>6</sup> ..... years ..	50.4	49.1	49.4	50.0	50.4	50.8	50.8	50.2
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000 ..	289 945	(NA)	(NA)	179 001	109 864	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... \$1,000 ..	19 702	16 157	15 124	11 322	7 495	4 973	5 542	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... \$1,000 ..	89 318	103 934	84 315	67 486	34 922	33 334	33 681	30 053
Commercial fertilizer <sup>7</sup> ..... \$1,000 ..	9 015	8 919	9 233	7 400	3 496	3 437	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... \$1,000 ..	10 935	16 168	9 449	6 705	4 320	4 398	4 329	4 070
Hired farm labor ..... \$1,000 ..	31 704	28 865	21 534	14 779	11 550	9 994	10 812	10 306
Interest expense <sup>8</sup> ..... \$1,000 ..	22 539	25 245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals <sup>7</sup> ..... \$1,000 ..	2 816	2 018	2 702	1 539	1 168	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms ..	4 128	4 965	4 591	4 763	5 324	7 744	10 271	13 960
number ..	320 189	355 104	316 984	331 990	323 707	367 675	405 546	459 707
Beef cows ..... farms ..	1 180	1 360	1 166	1 204	(NA)	745	(NA)	(NA)
number ..	9 805	9 473	8 600	11 825	14 861	5 462	2 912	3 667
Milk cows ..... farms ..	2 846	3 585	3 576	3 899	4 409	6 994	9 695	13 227
number ..	178 967	191 089	184 860	189 206	187 251	229 757	247 903	268 759
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms ..	3 919	4 620	4 424	4 592	5 189	7 319	9 678	11 820
number ..	170 741	157 002	157 282	150 895	162 322	214 545	210 167	205 595
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms ..	370	732	689	755	422	1 013	2 373	3 619
number ..	5 133	4 233	5 234	4 455	3 780	8 485	13 519	14 802
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms ..	239	385	329	288	154	275	390	714
number ..	7 595	7 012	8 259	5 491	6 349	12 345	11 205	11 519
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory <sup>8</sup> ..... farms ..	649	892	770	753	648	1 966	4 520	7 579
number ..	405 869	499 462	524 457	826 674	448 582	640 129	823 683	1 038 661
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms ..	53	55	42	24	3	9	32	71
number ..	5 231	(D)	(D)	4 802	30 130	56 800	828 420	926 125

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ---- farms...	210	261	150	185	126	57	138	203
acres...	11 191	12 428	6 503	5 776	2 699	692	781	978
bushels...	1 031 941	1 173 189	514 903	470 402	232 228	53 937	52 752	52 564
Oats for grain ----- farms...	42	98	121	(NA)	(NA)	616	1 112	1 286
acres...	646	1 549	2 722	(NA)	(NA)	9 625	15 878	13 688
bushels...	28 475	70 621	127 413	(NA)	(NA)	444 419	761 728	389 638
Irish potatoes ----- farms...	57	95	112	198	(NA)	1 212	2 801	5 117
acres...	162	305	700	1 035	(NA)	1 547	1 948	2 676
cwt...	36 988	76 037	127 044	221 208	(NA)	315 019	345 859	438 112
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms...	4 640	5 195	5 133	5 074	5 674	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	432 881	467 603	472 075	431 888	436 919	596 504	674 089	715 246
tons, dry...	869 548	886 084	847 192	783 415	836 785	952 781	1 042 246	1 107 405
Land in orchards ----- farms...	221	244	185	181	164	352	539	569
acres...	4 797	4 980	4 532	5 322	4 492	5 056	4 934	5 288

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1959 are for \$10,000 or more.

<sup>5</sup>Data for 1954 are for \$25,000 or more.

<sup>6</sup>Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.

<sup>7</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

<sup>8</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

<sup>9</sup>Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.



# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text) ----- farms .....	5 877	100.0	6 315	5 852
----- \$1,000 .....	375 537	100.0	369 402	270 882
Average per farm ----- dollars .....	63 899	(X)	58 496	46 289
Value of sales <sup>1</sup> : ----- farms .....				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ----- \$1,000 .....	820	14.0	906	577
----- farms .....	228	.1	262	228
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- \$1,000 .....	703	12.0	755	773
----- farms .....	1 111	.3	1 222	1 254
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- \$1,000 .....	589	10.0	593	507
----- farms .....	2 078	.6	2 112	1 819
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- \$1,000 .....	480	8.2	444	409
----- farms .....	3 272	.9	3 091	2 905
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- \$1,000 .....	347	5.9	349	439
----- farms .....	4 889	1.3	5 015	6 381
----- \$1,000 .....				
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	106	1.8	120	185
----- \$1,000 .....	2 375	.6	2 676	4 163
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	263	4.5	363	525
----- \$1,000 .....	8 458	2.3	11 875	17 087
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	183	3.1	252	375
----- \$1,000 .....	8 157	2.2	11 268	16 728
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	992	16.9	1 192	1 280
----- \$1,000 .....	72 953	19.4	87 664	90 720
----- \$1,000 .....				
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	1 158	19.7	1 154	685
----- \$1,000 .....	176 612	47.0	171 788	95 276
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	194	3.3	153	71
----- \$1,000 .....	63 488	16.9	50 349	22 884
\$500,000 to \$999,999 <sup>2</sup> ----- farms .....	39	.7	26	11
----- \$1,000 .....	25 668	6.8	21 395	10 607
\$1,000,000 or more ----- farms .....	3	.1	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	6 248	1.7	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group: ----- farms .....				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- \$1,000 .....	2 026	34.5	1 980	1 743
----- \$1,000 .....	25 186	6.7	20 054	16 720
----- \$1,000 .....				
Grains ----- farms .....	85	1.4	110	64
----- \$1,000 .....	574	.2	907	276
Corn for grain ----- farms .....	55	.9	64	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....	461	.1	777	(NA)
Wheat ----- farms .....	15	.3	13	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....	31	(Z)	32	(NA)
Soybeans ----- farms .....	1	(Z)	2	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....				
Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....	1	(Z)	-	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	-	(NA)
Barley ----- farms .....	11	.2	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....	34	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms .....	3	.1	19	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Other grains <sup>3</sup> ----- farms .....	7	.1	21	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....	20	(Z)	61	(NA)
----- \$1,000 .....				
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....	1 588	27.0	1 532	1 339
----- \$1,000 .....	8 219	2.2	6 441	6 674
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....	230	3.9	228	223
----- \$1,000 .....	2 501	.7	1 579	1 128
----- \$1,000 .....				
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....	198	3.4	207	179
----- \$1,000 .....	8 513	2.3	7 597	6 069
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .....	197	3.4	174	159
----- \$1,000 .....	4 983	1.3	2 978	2 123
Other crops ----- farms .....	52	.9	56	76
----- \$1,000 .....	397	.1	552	449
----- \$1,000 .....				
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....	4 668	79.4	5 231	4 833
----- \$1,000 .....	350 351	93.3	349 348	254 162
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....	371	6.3	487	361
----- \$1,000 .....	5 224	1.4	6 152	6 246
Dairy products ----- farms .....	2 691	45.8	3 230	3 295
----- \$1,000 .....	298 527	79.5	304 080	218 191
----- \$1,000 .....				
Cattle and calves ----- farms .....	3 919	66.7	4 620	4 424
----- \$1,000 .....	42 148	11.2	35 955	28 055
Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....	239	4.1	385	329
----- \$1,000 .....	660	.2	499	419
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....	576	9.8	480	282
----- \$1,000 .....	1 354	.4	623	236
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....	451	7.7	460	396
----- \$1,000 .....	2 438	.6	2 040	1 015

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 and 1978 are for \$500,000 or more.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	5 881	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	(X)	289 945	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	49 302	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 538	4 134	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	778	5 668	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	858	13 199	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	742	28 344	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 139	81 540	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	706	105 297	(NA)	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	96	32 225	(NA)	(NA)
\$500,000 or more -----	24	19 537	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	2 422	(X)	2 547	2 778
----- \$1,000..	(X)	19 702	16 157	15 124
percent of total..	(X)	6.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$999 -----	612	239	1 089	1 111
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	806	1 942	700	933
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	477	3 389	317	362
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> -----	345	5 223	395	372
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	104	3 398		-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	69	4 256		-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	8	(D)	46	-
\$250,000 or more -----	1	(D)		-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	4 533	(X)	5 175	4 970
----- \$1,000..	(X)	89 318	103 934	84 315
percent of total..	(X)	30.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$999 -----	1 094	469	1 277	1 175
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	774	1 702	779	671
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	276	2 036	369	569
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> -----	1 054	18 161		2 555
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	944	32 181	2 608	-
\$50,000 to \$79,999 -----	244	14 918		-
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	65	5 661		-
\$100,000 or more -----	82	14 190	142	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	3 488	(X)	3 942	3 953
----- \$1,000..	(X)	69 992	79 755	66 357
percent of total..	(X)	24.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$999 -----	534	211	559	516
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	473	1 220	474	602
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	340	2 478	584	711
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> -----	1 187	19 849	2 022	2 124
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	698	23 854		-
\$50,000 to \$79,999 -----	168	10 250		-
\$80,000 or more -----	88	12 130	303	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	2 431	(X)	2 667	3 279
----- \$1,000..	(X)	2 983	2 866	3 156
percent of total..	(X)	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 -----	991	205	1 103	1 654
\$500 to \$999 -----	569	387	671	675
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	764	1 502	825	865
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	86	(D)	57	66
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	16	(D)	8	9
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	1	(D)		10
\$25,000 or more -----	4	(D)	3	-
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> ----- farms..	3 425	(X)	3 588	4 238
----- \$1,000..	(X)	9 015	8 919	9 233
percent of total..	(X)	3.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 -----	997	241	1 062	1 178
\$500 to \$999 -----	505	347	521	696
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	1 408	3 264	1 495	1 858
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	347	2 309	350	386
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> -----	144	1 949		120
\$25,000 to \$29,999 -----	8	217	147	-
\$30,000 to \$49,999 -----	13	459		-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	2	(D)	13	-
\$100,000 or more -----	1	(D)		-
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> ----- farms..	2 109	(X)	1 872	3 540
----- \$1,000..	(X)	2 816	2 018	2 702
percent of total..	(X)	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 -----	1 001	186	1 009	1 992
\$500 to \$999 -----	481	327	378	793
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	550	1 125	423	710
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	35	225	32	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	33	502		21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	155	30	-
\$50,000 or more -----	4	295		-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	5 470	(X)	6 274	5 818
----- \$1,000..	(X)	10 935	16 168	9 449
percent of total..	(X)	3.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$999 -----	2 696	983	2 902	2 867
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	2 247	5 287	2 376	2 619
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	393	2 644	752	272
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> -----	127	1 734		60
\$25,000 to \$39,999 -----	6	(D)	240	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-		-
\$50,000 or more -----	1	(D)	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity ----- farms.....	4 883	(X)	5 204	4 611
\$1,000.....	(X)	10 851	8 753	5 355
percent of total.....	(X)	3.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	1 687	297	1 921	1 612
\$500 to \$999 .....	486	330	581	878
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	792	1 102	1 085	1 308
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 316	4 143	1 283	735
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	480	3 207		
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	1 555	334	
\$25,000 or more .....	6	218		
Hired farm labor ----- farms.....	3 028	(X)	3 424	3 670
\$1,000.....	(X)	31 704	28 865	21 534
percent of total.....	(X)	10.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	770	330	753	1 041
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	911	2 152	1 125	1 302
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	381	2 794	633	739
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	651	10 106	860	588
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	215	7 136		
\$50,000 to \$79,999 .....	61	3 749		
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	13	1 142	53	
\$100,000 or more .....	26	4 296		
Contract labor ----- farms.....	558	(X)	241	278
\$1,000.....	(X)	1 515	435	590
percent of total.....	(X)	.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	296	124	132	146
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	170	336	89	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	67	429	14	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	245		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	116	6	5
\$50,000 or more .....	4	266		
Repair and maintenance ----- farms.....	5 045	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000.....	(X)	20 056	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total.....	(X)	6.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 784	703	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 020	4 850	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	691	4 735	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	474	6 806	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	69	2 274	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more .....	7	687	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>3</sup> ----- farms.....	1 612	(X)	1 469	1 643
\$1,000.....	(X)	2 702	1 285	1 285
percent of total.....	(X)	.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	871	280	934	1 266
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	616	(D)	469	345
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	90	(D)	56	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	(D)		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	(D)		
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	10	6
Interest <sup>4</sup> ----- farms.....	3 187	(X)	3 135	(NA)
\$1,000.....	(X)	22 539	25 245	(NA)
percent of total.....	(X)	7.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	638	290	484	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 212	3 115	1 132	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	619	4 388	660	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	566	8 628		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	128	4 016		
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	1 291	859	(NA)
\$100,000 or more .....	4	811		
Interest paid on debt -----				
Secured by real estate .....	2 408	17 635	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate .....	1 604	4 904	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent ----- farms.....	1 777	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000.....	(X)	4 688	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total.....	(X)	1.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	516	115	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 .....	255	172	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	744	1 711	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	161	1 055	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	90	1 222	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid ----- farms.....	5 552	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000.....	(X)	14 467	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total.....	(X)	5.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	602	143	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 .....	680	503	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3 630	8 551	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	513	3 311	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	118	1 619	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	9	341	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

[Date are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1978 are for \$10,000 or more.  
<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.  
<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.  
<sup>4</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

<sup>1</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



**Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments ..... 1987 ..	633	3 882	475	3 233
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	6 132	(X)	6 807
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	211	93	120	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	294	819	255	716
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	65	442	52	349
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	530	26	401
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	635	13	(D)
\$50,000 or more .....	11	1 364	9	(D)
Amount received in cash ..... 1987 ..	576	3 448	431	2 822
Value of certificates received ..... 1987 ..	255	433	237	412
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses <sup>2</sup> ..... 1987 ..	2 137	7 556	1 306	5 085
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	3 536	(X)	3 894
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	773	332	436	187
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	918	2 293	582	1 495
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	299	1 970	181	1 199
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	111	1 585	89	1 286
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	30	781	12	325
\$50,000 or more .....	6	594	6	594
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ..... 1987 ..	419	1 163	256	934
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1982 ..	352	543	204	422
1987 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	197	81	95	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	151	320	110	249
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	218	16	99
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	435	32	435
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	109	3	109
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Rental of farmland ..... 1987 ..	384	850	165	569
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	2 214	(X)	3 450
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	231	101	80	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	127	316	62	162
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	120	20	120
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	(D)	2	(D)
\$25,000 or more .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... 1987 ..	1 093	3 764	569	2 029
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	3 443	(X)	3 565
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	349	162	161	79
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	499	1 228	287	718
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	179	1 153	84	553
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	926	31	(D)
\$25,000 or more .....	7	295	6	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... 1987 ..	845	1 779	733	1 554
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ..... 1987 ..	(X)	2 105	(X)	2 120
Farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	442	142	403	128
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	307	711	247	585
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	64	419	51	334
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	30	(D)	30	(D)
\$25,000 or more .....	2	(D)	2	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

<sup>2</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of \$10,000 or more.

**Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(D)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	6 028	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	4	4	2	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11	36	1	(D)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	54	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	(D)	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Corn .....	14	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	3	3	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	44	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat .....	-	-	-	-
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	-
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton .....	-	-	-	-
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	-	(X)	-
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....	11	78	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	7 131	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	37	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.



Table 7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms ..... number..	5 877	100.0	6 315	5 852
Land in farms ..... acres..	1 407 868	100.0	1 574 441	1 633 049
Total cropland..... farms..	5 506	93.7	5 977	5 696
..... acres..	707 970	50.3	772 055	806 244
Harvested cropland..... farms..	5 069	86.3	5 583	5 494
..... acres..	488 253	34.7	547 848	554 957
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres .....	2 204	37.5	2 215	2 030
1 to 9 acres .....	530	9.0	521	353
10 to 19 acres .....	477	8.1	524	397
20 to 29 acres .....	478	8.1	497	477
30 to 49 acres .....	719	12.2	673	803
50 to 99 acres .....	1 070	18.2	1 255	1 355
100 to 199 acres .....	1 083	18.4	1 351	1 366
200 to 499 acres .....	643	10.9	705	689
500 to 999 acres .....	63	1.1	53	51
1,000 acres or more .....	6	.1	4	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5	.1	4	2
2,000 acres or more .....	1	(Z)	-	1
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms..	3 523	59.9	3 664	3 713
..... acres..	188 468	13.4	205 499	227 593
Other cropland..... farms..	1 007	17.1	734	824
..... acres..	31 249	2.2	18 708	23 694
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms..	319	5.4	221	266
..... acres..	7 508	.5	3 707	5 252
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms..	95	1.6	58	96
..... acres..	1 608	.1	1 291	1 813
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms..	86	1.5	71	95
..... acres..	1 884	.1	1 456	1 889
Cropland idle..... farms..	663	11.3	488	485
..... acres..	20 249	1.4	12 254	14 740
Total woodland..... farms..	4 360	74.2	4 913	4 722
..... acres..	529 115	37.6	617 112	650 835
Woodland pastured..... farms..	1 832	31.2	2 025	2 170
..... acres..	123 624	8.8	136 456	161 803
Woodland not pastured..... farms..	3 700	63.0	4 145	3 828
..... acres..	405 491	28.8	480 656	489 032
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	1 713	29.1	1 784	1 511
..... acres..	103 133	7.3	114 792	112 366
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	3 559	60.6	4 022	3 394
..... acres..	67 650	4.8	70 482	63 604
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:				
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms..	76	(X)	26	113
..... acres..	1 789	(X)	219	1 889
Conservation reserve program..... farms..	19	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
..... acres..	715	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms .....	5 877	6 315	1 407 868	1 574 441	488 253	547 848	1 823	1 254
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	281	272	1 019	940	256	215	56	36
10 to 49 acres .....	834	754	22 002	20 142	6 028	6 076	231	134
50 to 69 acres .....	287	301	16 829	17 584	6 108	5 937	72	35
70 to 99 acres .....	400	420	33 217	34 950	10 600	10 931	78	36
100 to 139 acres .....	581	634	67 884	73 697	20 866	23 073	222	145
140 to 179 acres .....	532	571	83 859	90 132	26 709	30 014	251	90
180 to 219 acres .....	493	544	98 094	108 189	34 359	37 858	(D)	178
220 to 259 acres .....	451	461	108 199	109 396	38 648	40 917	(D)	160
260 to 499 acres .....	1 376	1 630	489 173	578 739	181 902	217 545	226	407
500 to 999 acres .....	559	634	360 847	407 711	127 644	138 779	367	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	71	85	89 865	107 702	27 363	32 316	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	12	9	36 880	25 259	7 770	4 187	(D)	(D)
5,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with harvested cropland .....	5 069	5 583	1 333 821	1 515 549	488 253	547 848	1 817	1 250
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	116	111	506	431	256	215	50	36
10 to 49 acres .....	519	504	14 248	14 259	6 028	6 076	231	134
50 to 69 acres .....	235	252	13 839	14 715	6 108	5 937	72	31
70 to 99 acres .....	350	357	29 136	29 765	10 600	10 931	78	36
100 to 139 acres .....	522	561	61 250	65 571	20 866	23 073	222	145
140 to 179 acres .....	484	529	76 447	83 633	26 709	30 014	251	90
180 to 219 acres .....	464	515	92 385	102 439	34 359	37 858	(D)	178
220 to 259 acres .....	423	439	101 373	104 224	38 648	40 917	(D)	160
260 to 499 acres .....	1 332	1 597	474 251	567 529	181 902	217 545	226	407
500 to 999 acres .....	546	626	352 814	402 022	127 644	138 779	367	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	67	83	84 642	105 702	27 363	32 316	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	11	9	32 930	25 259	7 770	4 187	(D)	(D)
5,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with irrigated land .....	178	120	21 199	18 859	6 339	4 917	1 823	1 254
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	35	21	141	98	52	39	56	36
10 to 49 acres .....	66	31	1 531	707	513	237	231	134
50 to 69 acres .....	8	4	469	234	152	56	72	35
70 to 99 acres .....	9	4	762	350	163	133	78	36
100 to 139 acres .....	16	21	1 992	2 570	676	581	222	145
140 to 179 acres .....	12	12	1 876	1 820	499	455	251	90
180 to 219 acres .....	11	5	(D)	1 021	(D)	238	(D)	178
220 to 259 acres .....	1	8	(D)	1 914	(D)	542	(D)	160
260 to 499 acres .....	11	9	3 822	3 044	1 679	1 635	226	407
500 to 999 acres .....	8	3	5 935	(D)	1 895	(D)	367	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	1	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
5,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation			1987	1982	1978	Farms with irrigation			1987	1982	1978
Farms .....	number...		178	120	94	Irrigated land—Con.					
Proportion of farms .....	percent...		3.0	1.9	1.6	Acres irrigated—Con.					
						200 to 499 acres .....	farms...	-	-	-	1
							acres...	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated land .....	acres...		1 823	1 254	1 397	500 to 999 acres .....	farms...	-	-	-	-
Average per farm .....	acres...		10	10	15		acres...	-	-	-	-
						1,000 acres or more .....	farms...	-	-	-	-
							acres...	-	-	-	-
Acres irrigated:						Irrigated land use:					
1 to 9 acres .....	farms...	136	92	61		Harvested cropland .....	farms...	174	119	87	
	acres...	347	249	156			acres...	1 782	1 246	1 297	
10 to 49 acres .....	farms...	35	21	27		Pastureland and other land .....	farms...	6	3	(NA)	
	acres...	784	384	637			acres...	41	8	100	
50 to 99 acres .....	farms...	5	5	4		Land in irrigated farms .....	acres...	21 199	18 859	19 209	
	acres...	(D)	(D)	(D)		Cropland .....	acres...	8 801	6 657	10 609	
100 to 199 acres .....	farms...	2	2	1		Harvested cropland .....	acres...	6 339	4 917	7 969	
	acres...	(D)	(D)	(D)							

**Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms ----- number..	5 877	6 315	178	120	89	52	5 699	6 195
Land in farms -----acres..	1 407 868	1 574 441	21 199	18 859	5 819	2 501	1 386 669	1 555 582
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars..	258 713	206 616	209 135	200 817	163 814	147 936	260 197	206 713
Average per acre ----- dollars..	1 124	842	1 973	1 236	2 288	2 751	1 113	838
Irrigated land -----acres..	1 823	1 254	1 823	1 254	640	363	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ----- farms..	5 506	5 977	178	120	89	52	5 328	5 857
----- acres..	707 970	772 055	8 801	6 657	1 122	812	699 169	765 398
Harvested cropland ----- farms..	5 069	5 583	177	119	89	52	4 892	5 464
----- acres..	488 253	547 848	6 339	4 917	624	359	481 914	542 931
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ----- farms..	4 527	4 850	63	47	18	14	4 464	4 803
----- acres..	291 601	320 291	2 451	3 501	326	528	289 150	316 790
Land set aside in federal farm programs ----- farms..	92	(NA)	1	(NA)	-	(NA)	91	(NA)
----- acres..	2 504	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	-	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ----- farms..	5 472	(NA)	163	(NA)	82	(NA)	5 309	(NA)
----- acres..	1 103 362	(NA)	16 908	(NA)	5 614	(NA)	1 086 454	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms ----- farms..	2 494	2 665	61	(NA)	16	(NA)	2 433	(NA)
----- acres..	304 506	325 442	4 291	(NA)	205	(NA)	300 215	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold ----- \$1,000..	375 537	369 402	11 512	5 910	3 424	1 810	364 024	363 492
Average per farm ----- dollars..	63 899	58 496	64 676	49 252	38 467	34 803	63 875	58 675
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	2 026	1 980	157	109	83	48	1 869	1 871
----- \$1,000..	25 186	20 054	8 465	4 117	2 893	1 534	16 721	15 937
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	4 668	5 231	51	50	15	14	4 617	5 181
----- \$1,000..	350 351	349 348	3 048	1 793	531	276	347 303	347 555
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000..	289 945	(NA)	9 596	(NA)	3 722	(NA)	280 349	(NA)
Average per farm ----- dollars..	49 302	(NA)	56 117	(NA)	38 371	(NA)	49 098	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	2 422	2 547	22	(NA)	1	(NA)	2 400	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	19 702	16 157	147	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	19 555	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	4 533	5 175	27	24	7	4	4 506	5 151
----- \$1,000..	89 318	103 934	765	435	139	71	88 553	103 499
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	2 431	2 667	156	80	85	38	2 275	2 587
----- \$1,000..	2 983	2 866	459	211	282	71	2 524	2 656
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> ----- farms..	3 425	3 588	153	97	81	42	3 272	3 491
----- \$1,000..	9 015	8 919	237	138	102	22	8 778	8 781
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> ----- farms..	2 109	1 872	154	94	82	43	1 955	1 778
----- \$1,000..	2 816	2 018	326	141	55	9	2 490	1 877
Petroleum products ----- farms..	5 470	6 274	165	(NA)	91	(NA)	5 305	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	10 935	16 168	519	(NA)	294	(NA)	10 416	(NA)
Electricity ----- farms..	4 883	5 204	150	(NA)	89	(NA)	4 733	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	10 851	8 753	301	(NA)	136	(NA)	10 550	(NA)
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	3 028	3 424	134	88	77	44	2 894	3 336
----- \$1,000..	31 704	28 865	2 863	1 136	1 150	391	28 841	27 728
Contract labor ----- farms..	558	241	36	15	16	11	522	226
----- \$1,000..	1 515	435	268	16	33	12	1 247	419
Repairs and maintenance ----- farms..	5 045	(NA)	161	(NA)	88	(NA)	4 884	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	20 056	(NA)	649	(NA)	254	(NA)	19 407	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>3</sup> ----- farms..	1 612	1 469	28	(NA)	10	(NA)	1 584	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	2 702	1 936	77	(NA)	9	(NA)	2 625	(NA)
Interest <sup>4</sup> ----- farms..	3 187	3 135	112	51	61	13	3 075	3 084
----- \$1,000..	22 539	25 245	719	326	364	76	21 820	24 919
Cash rent paid for land and buildings ----- farms..	1 777	(NA)	53	(NA)	9	(NA)	1 724	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	4 688	(NA)	143	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	4 545	(NA)
Property taxes paid ----- farms..	5 552	(NA)	159	(NA)	96	(NA)	5 393	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	14 467	(NA)	446	(NA)	249	(NA)	14 021	(NA)
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	5 505	(NA)	163	(NA)	97	(NA)	5 342	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	46 654	(NA)	1 676	(NA)	632	(NA)	44 978	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans ----- farms..	26	5	2	(NA)	-	(NA)	24	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	157	(D)	(D)	(NA)	-	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
Government payments received ----- farms..	633	(NA)	3	(NA)	1	(NA)	630	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	3 882	(NA)	2	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	3 880	(NA)
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	2 137	(NA)	30	(NA)	12	(NA)	2 107	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	7 556	(NA)	210	(NA)	118	(NA)	7 346	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	5 872	6 308	171	104	97	47	5 701	6 204
----- \$1,000..	270 641	274 844	8 084	4 921	3 324	1 817	262 557	269 923
Average per farm ----- dollars..	46 090	43 571	47 276	47 315	34 272	38 659	46 054	43 508
Inventory of livestock:								
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	4 128	4 965	32	35	6	9	4 096	4 930
----- number..	320 189	355 104	1 842	1 816	279	266	318 347	353 288
Milk cows ----- farms..	2 846	3 585	24	16	4	2	2 822	3 569
----- number..	178 967	191 089	1 249	923	214	(D)	177 718	190 166
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	370	732	7	20	2	5	363	712
----- number..	5 133	4 233	422	92	(D)	12	4 711	4 141
Sheep and lambs ----- farms..	605	527	4	8	2	3	601	519
----- number..	20 456	12 840	83	403	(D)	64	20 373	12 437

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.....	5 881	(X)	6 314	5 852
Average per farm..... \$1,000.....	(X)	1 521 489	1 304 574	1 064 707
Average per acre..... dollars.....	(X)	258 713	206 616	181 939
Average per acre..... dollars.....	(X)	1 124	842	640
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$39,999.....	544	11 003	503	559
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	361	19 595	747	664
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	501	41 261	755	751
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	923	108 774	1 114	1 072
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	772	127 453	728	1 020
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	2 021	601 714	2 038	1 492
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	619	399 325	335	243
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	116	151 563	94	51
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	23	(D)		
\$5,000,000 or more.....	1	(D)		

**Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment.....	5 872	270 641	6 308	274 844
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	46 090	(X)	43 571
By value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999.....	389	1 019	403	1 162
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 096	7 544	1 254	8 432
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	887	11 985	1 013	13 931
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	630	14 475	761	17 574
\$30,000 to \$49,999.....	794	28 835	817	30 104
\$50,000 to \$69,999.....	722	39 299	714	39 553
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	534	42 655	531	42 051
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	664	84 979	663	84 459
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	148	35 351	146	34 178
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	8	4 500	6	3 400
\$1,000,000 or more.....	-	-		

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

**Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Motortrucks, including pickups.....	4 738	7 318	2 012	2 306	3 384	5 012	5 112	7 469	2 351
2 or 3.....	1 304	2 924	197	448	834	1 892	1 415	3 092	396
4 or more.....	236	1 196	11	54	151	721	145	825	17
Wheel tractors.....	5 448	15 295	1 504	2 059	5 094	13 236	5 703	15 274	2 606
2 or 3.....	2 513	6 184	387	848	2 370	5 866	2 763	6 768	1 061
4 or more.....	1 512	7 688	23	117	1 160	5 806	1 435	7 001	262
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO).....	3 505	5 911	511	565	3 198	5 346	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more.....	3 779	9 384	1 088	1 494	3 495	7 890	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> .....	117	128	13	14	106	114	71	76	12
Cottonpickers and strippers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners.....	3 255	3 706	1 084	1 120	2 328	2 586	3 536	3 866	1 484
Pickup balers.....	3 472	3 882	683	723	2 884	3 159	3 933	4 167	901

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.



**Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products ----- farms..	5 470	(X)	6 274	5 818
----- \$1,000..	(X)	10 935	16 168	9 449
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	1 999	2 577	1 624
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	4 755	(X)	5 910	5 652
----- \$1,000..	(X)	4 765	7 358	5 083
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	1 002	1 245	899
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 -----	2 165	435	2 523	2 600
\$500 to \$999 -----	947	627	1 016	1 270
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	938	1 214	1 123	1 106
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	600	1 659	1 028	611
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	83	548	193	55
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	282		
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	27	10
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	3 513	(X)	3 722	3 329
----- \$1,000..	(X)	4 392	6 131	2 608
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	1 250	1 647	783
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$499 -----	1 461	280	1 203	1 649
\$500 to \$999 -----	683	465	667	824
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	676	882	834	578
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	549	1 584	779	242
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	118	758	200	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	25	(D)		
\$25,000 or more -----	1	(D)	39	4
Natural gas ----- farms..	163	(X)	58	35
----- \$1,000..	(X)	184	29	10
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	1 131	506	286
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$99 -----	11	(Z)	5	5
\$100 to \$499 -----	59	16	35	26
\$500 to \$999 -----	34	23	11	3
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	17	20	4	1
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	41	(D)	3	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	-	-		
\$10,000 or more -----	1	(D)	-	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	4 208	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	(X)	1 593	2 650	1 748
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	379	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of --				
\$1 to \$99 -----	1 590	73	(NA)	(NA)
\$100 to \$499 -----	1 736	405	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 -----	491	310	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	245	321	(NA)	(NA)
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	127	344	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	17	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 or more -----	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978	Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used ----- farms..	3 755	3 873	4 529	Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	3 425	3 588	4 238	Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
acres on which used ----- \$1,000..	284 133	310 956	359 946	Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	560	562	819
Lime ----- farms..	1 345	1 546	2 373	acres on which used -----	22 170	23 925	35 845
acres on which used ----- tons..	43 638	50 809	79 820	Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	68	115	123
Farms by tons used:				acres on which used -----	5 063	8 519	5 969
1 to 49 tons -----	874	996	1 422	Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	238	235	289
50 to 99 tons -----	245	286	555	acres on which used -----	7 366	7 920	8 833
100 to 199 tons -----	161	189	307	Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	1 534	1 498	2 400
200 to 499 tons -----	57	69	80	acres on which used -----	74 766	78 374	67 626
500 to 999 tons -----	7	3	8	Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	67	112	159
1,000 tons or more -----	1	3	1	acres on which used -----	3 912	6 726	6 429
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	2 109	1 872	3 540				
----- \$1,000..	2 816	2 018	2 702				

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races <sup>1</sup>		
	1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:						
All operators ----- farms...	5 877	6 315	5 852	21	8	16
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	1 407 868	1 574 441	1 633 049	3 593	1 996	4 247
Full owners ----- farms...	5 069	5 583	5 494	16	6	13
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	488 253	547 848	554 957	1 673	586	2 126
Part owners ----- farms...	3 383	3 649	3 124	9	6	14
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	644 234	735 000	696 508	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms...	2 727	3 061	2 840	6	5	11
----- acres...	170 645	208 144	200 608	590	(D)	(D)
Part owners ----- farms...	2 089	2 277	2 396	10	1	2
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	681 072	756 204	855 294	1 894	(D)	(D)
----- farms...	1 974	2 180	2 347	10	1	2
----- acres...	282 839	304 471	324 277	1 083	(D)	(D)
Tenants ----- farms...	405	389	332	2	1	-
Harvested cropland ----- acres...	82 562	83 237	81 247	(D)	(D)	-
----- farms...	368	342	307	-	-	-
----- acres...	34 769	35 233	30 072	-	-	-
Percent of tenancy ----- percent...	6.9	6.2	5.7	9.5	12.5	-
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated -----	5 121	5 352	5 018	18	8	12
Not on farm operated -----	485	467	430	2	-	3
Not reported -----	271	496	404	1	-	1
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming -----	3 762	4 093	4 006	10	4	9
Other -----	2 115	2 222	1 846	11	4	7
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None -----	2 854	3 023	3 110	8	3	8
Any -----	2 695	2 863	2 526	8	4	7
1 to 49 days -----	393	443	527	-	1	1
50 to 99 days -----	202	175	185	-	-	-
100 to 149 days -----	184	216	163	2	-	-
150 to 199 days -----	318	319	249	1	-	2
200 days or more -----	1 598	1 710	1 402	5	3	4
Not reported -----	328	429	216	5	1	1
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less -----	329	372	(NA)	1	-	(NA)
3 or 4 years -----	437	611	(NA)	4	5	(NA)
5 to 9 years -----	1 031	1 075	(NA)	3	-	(NA)
10 years or more -----	3 345	3 292	(NA)	10	2	(NA)
Average years on present farm -----	18.1	17.0	(NA)	12.9	9.3	(NA)
Not reported -----	735	965	(NA)	3	1	(NA)
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years -----	56	111	113	1	-	-
25 to 34 years -----	705	908	819	-	1	2
35 to 44 years -----	1 480	1 539	1 291	6	2	5
45 to 49 years -----	701	1 492	1 490	2	1	4
50 to 54 years -----	650	1 324	1 271	4	3	5
55 to 59 years -----	660	941	868	3	1	-
60 to 64 years -----	595	941	868	5	-	-
65 to 69 years -----	445	941	868	-	-	-
70 years and over -----	585	941	868	-	-	-
Average age -----	50.4	49.1	49.4	49.9	48.6	47.9
Operators by sex:						
Male ----- farms...	5 302	5 767	5 462	20	7	14
----- acres...	1 319 632	1 476 076	1 540 629	(D)	(D)	(D)
Female ----- farms...	575	548	390	1	1	2
----- acres...	88 236	98 365	92 420	(D)	(D)	(D)
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) ----- farms...	24	13	19	-	-	1
----- acres...	5 479	3 349	5 196	-	-	(D)
Operators not of Spanish origin ----- farms...	4 280	(NA)	(NA)	12	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported ----- farms...	1 573	(NA)	(NA)	9	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms...	5 096	5 589	5 181	18	7	14
----- acres...	1 126 649	1 281 587	1 359 122	2 682	(D)	(D)
Partnership ----- farms...	510	505	488	1	1	2
----- acres...	170 255	191 200	187 921	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation ----- farms...	232	176	145	2	-	-
----- acres...	97 113	83 373	69 414	(D)	-	-
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms...	3	7	4	-	-	-
----- acres...	3 651	5 705	2 352	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ----- farms...	206	149	121	2	-	-
----- acres...	82 857	66 557	57 327	(D)	-	-
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms...	1	1	1	-	-	-
----- acres...	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ----- farms...	22	19	19	-	-	-
----- acres...	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms...	39	45	38	-	-	-
----- acres...	13 851	18 281	16 592	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms..... number, 1987...	575	24	21	3	11	2	5
..... 1982.....	548	13	8	1	6	1	-
Land in farms..... acres, 1987...	88 236	5 479	3 593	(D)	2 396	(D)	(D)
..... 1982.....	98 365	3 349	1 996	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987...	419	21	16	3	9	1	3
..... 1982.....	413	13	6	-	5	1	-
..... acres, 1987...	20 768	1 900	1 673	(D)	1 151	(D)	434
..... 1982.....	24 559	960	586	-	(D)	(D)	-
<b>1987 FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres.....	43	-	2	-	-	-	2
10 to 49 acres.....	155	2	4	1	1	-	-
50 to 139 acres.....	146	7	5	-	3	2	2
140 to 219 acres.....	98	6	3	1	2	-	-
220 to 499 acres.....	104	7	7	1	5	-	1
500 acres or more.....	29	2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Owned land in farms..... farms...	553	22	19	3	11	2	3
..... acres.....	79 489	3 000	2 933	(D)	2 052	(D)	450
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms...	136	11	12	1	6	-	5
..... acres.....	8 747	2 479	660	(D)	344	-	(D)
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners..... farms, 1987...	439	13	9	2	5	2	-
..... 1982.....	425	12	6	-	6	-	-
..... acres, 1987...	61 210	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 452	(D)	-
..... 1982.....	72 917	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Part owners..... farms, 1987...	114	9	10	1	6	-	3
..... 1982.....	97	1	1	-	-	1	-
..... acres, 1987...	25 174	2 159	1 894	(D)	944	-	(D)
..... 1982.....	23 493	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Tenants..... farms, 1987...	22	2	2	-	-	-	2
..... 1982.....	26	-	1	1	-	-	-
..... acres, 1987...	1 852	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
..... 1982.....	1 955	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
<b>1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	489	17	18	3	8	2	5
Partnership.....	53	5	1	-	1	-	-
Family held corporation.....	26	1	2	-	2	-	-
Other than family held corporation.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales..... farms...	575	24	21	3	11	2	5
..... \$1,000.....	14 201	1 441	2 160	(D)	1 844	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms...	205	7	5	-	4	1	-
..... \$1,000.....	1 432	374	10	-	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms...	405	19	19	3	11	2	3
..... \$1,000.....	12 769	1 067	2 150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	227	7	7	2	1	2	2
\$2,500 to \$9,999.....	168	4	7	-	5	-	2
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	41	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	8	1	1	-	1	-	-
\$25,000 or more.....	131	11	6	1	4	-	1
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013).....	97	2	2	-	2	-	-
Cotton (0131).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139).....	97	2	2	-	2	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016).....	21	-	1	-	-	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017).....	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018).....	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019).....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).....	174	9	10	1	4	1	4
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).....	61	6	6	1	3	-	2
Dairy farms (024).....	120	9	5	1	3	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025).....	2	-	3	1	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027).....	88	1	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029).....	16	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
<b>1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	499	23	18	3	10	2	3
Not on farm operated .....	52	1	2	-	-	-	2
Not reported .....	24	-	1	-	1	-	-
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	328	16	10	1	5	1	3
Other .....	247	8	11	2	6	1	2
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	271	14	8	1	1	1	5
Any .....	425	19	8	3	8	2	-
1 to 99 days .....	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days .....	212	10	3	2	5	1	-
200 days or more .....	154	9	5	1	3	1	-
Not reported .....	33	-	5	-	5	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	34	3	1	-	-	1	-
3 or 4 years .....	61	2	4	1	1	-	2
5 to 9 years .....	115	2	3	-	1	-	2
10 years or more .....	283	15	10	2	6	1	1
Average years on present farm .....	16.7	16.8	12.9	15.0	15.0	(D)	10.8
Not reported .....	82	2	3	-	3	-	-
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	136	7	6	1	1	2	2
45 to 54 years .....	122	11	6	1	4	-	1
55 to 59 years .....	63	3	3	1	2	-	-
60 to 64 years .....	50	-	5	-	3	-	2
65 to 69 years .....	53	1	-	-	-	-	-
70 years and over .....	77	1	-	-	-	-	-
Average age .....	51.8	48.3	49.9	49.7	52.4	(D)	49.0
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	(X)	23	20	3	11	1	5
Female .....	575	1	1	-	-	1	-
Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup> .....	1	24	-	-	-	-	-
<b>1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Government payments received .....	32	-	2	-	-	-	-
..... farms .....	93	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
..... \$1,000 .....							

<sup>1</sup>See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.



**Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets <sup>1</sup> , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>5 877</b>	<b>1 407 868</b>	<b>488 253</b>	<b>258 713</b>	<b>46 090</b>	<b>375 537</b>	<b>25 186</b>	<b>350 351</b>
Crops (01) .....	1 418	225 418	61 770	283 237	41 356	21 542	20 836	707
Cash grains (011) .....	9	2 527	897	456 400	66 940	113	109	4
Wheat (0111) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice (0112) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn (0115) .....	8	(D)	(D)	456 400	66 940	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans (0116) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	818	158 605	46 495	307 191	35 452	5 610	5 065	545
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134) .....	6	1 015	495	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) .....	812	157 590	46 000	(D)	(D)	5 356	(D)	(D)
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	104	8 235	1 844	182 243	35 229	2 184	2 128	57
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	136	21 912	5 319	459 306	75 156	8 205	8 177	28
Berry crops (0171) .....	27	4 021	208	210 857	39 143	225	(D)	(D)
Grapes (0172) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tree nuts (0173) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruits (0174) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175) .....	76	15 004	4 795	576 279	96 260	7 930	7 905	24
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) .....	33	2 887	316	185 083	20 542	51	(D)	(D)
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	137	4 581	750	125 300	40 909	4 840	4 825	15
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181) .....	135	(D)	(D)	125 300	40 909	(D)	(D)	15
Food crops grown under cover (0182) .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	214	29 558	6 465	201 317	28 028	590	532	58
Livestock and animal specialties (02) .....	4 459	1 182 450	426 483	369 801	77 541	353 994	4 350	349 644
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	1 436	213 325	43 027	218 111	26 979	19 891	723	19 168
Beef cattle feedlots (0211) .....	136	16 137	3 093	197 485	22 465	1 480	38	1 442
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	870	135 358	32 027	220 810	27 949	15 938	471	15 467
Hogs (0213) .....	71	6 300	913	127 571	23 294	517	30	487
Sheep and goats (0214) .....	288	41 722	4 339	231 586	21 628	1 379	126	1 253
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) .....	71	13 808	2 655	249 118	43 306	577	58	518
Dairy farms (024) .....	2 586	914 312	377 461	418 143	94 445	324 961	2 939	322 022
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	62	6 198	819	179 708	55 619	5 389	317	5 072
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) .....	3	480	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Chicken eggs (0252) .....	41	3 189	544	212 059	69 688	5 129	298	4 831
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) .....	11	1 027	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	157
Poultry hatcheries (0254) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) .....	7	1 502	45	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027) .....	307	28 212	2 407	207 707	17 428	2 120	25	2 095
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) .....	15	1 234	72	(D)	(D)	366	-	366
Horses and other equines (0272) .....	249	25 196	2 256	222 971	18 097	(D)	23	(D)
Animal aquaculture (0273) .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) .....	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	262	2	259
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	68	20 403	2 769	472 208	39 717	1 633	346	1 287

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1987	1982	Characteristics	1987	1982
Farms ----- number .....	8	8	Market value of agricultural products sold ----- \$1,000 ..	670	687
Land in farms ----- acres .....	3 752	4 361	Average per farm ----- dollars ..	83 781	85 875
Average size of farm ----- acres .....	469	545			
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000 ..	6 160	7 265	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- \$1,000 ..	33	(D)
Average per farm ----- dollars .....	770 000	908 125	Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- \$1,000 ..	637	(D)
Average per acre ----- dollars .....	1 642	1 666	Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000 ..	825	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000 ..	508	699	Average per farm ----- dollars ..	103 175	(NA)
Land in farms according to use:			Tenure of operator:		
Total cropland ----- farms .....	8	8	Full owners -----	6	4
Harvested cropland ----- farms .....	1 138	1 465	Part owners -----	2	4
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ----- farms .....	5	4	Tenants -----	-	-
Other cropland ----- farms .....	(D)	238			
----- acres .....	3	(NA)	Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:		
----- acres .....	(D)	62	Cash grains (011) -----	-	-
Total woodland ----- farms .....	7	7	Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	1	2
Woodland pastured ----- farms .....	2 109	2 403	Cotton (0131) -----	-	-
Woodland not pastured ----- farms .....	2	367	Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-
----- acres .....	(D)	2 036	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	1	2
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms .....	6	6	Vegetables and melons (016) -----	-	-
----- acres .....	264	337	Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	1	1
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms .....	7	7	Horticultural specialties (018) -----	-	-
----- acres .....	241	156	General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	1	-
Irrigated land ----- farms .....	2	-	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	-	1
----- acres .....	(D)	-	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	-	1
			Dairy farms (024) -----	4	4
			Poultry and eggs (025) -----	-	-
			Animal specialties (027) -----	1	-
			General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory			Sales		
	Farms	Number	Value <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Livestock and poultry -----	1987.. 5 024	(X)	212 036	4 668	(X)	350 351
-----	1982.. 5 613	(X)	258 825	5 231	(X)	349 348
-----	1978.. 5 057	(X)	191 791	4 833	(X)	254 162
Poultry -----	1987.. 776	(X)	944	371	(X)	5 224
-----	1982.. 1 065	(X)	1 146	487	(X)	6 152
-----	1978.. 898	(X)	1 290	361	(X)	6 246
Livestock -----	1987.. 4 975	(X)	211 091	4 596	(X)	345 126
-----	1982.. 5 568	(X)	257 679	5 159	(X)	343 196
-----	1978.. 5 014	(X)	190 501	4 785	(X)	247 916
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep -----	1987.. 4 466	(X)	205 400	4 343	(X)	44 161
-----	1982.. 5 205	(X)	255 531	4 952	(X)	37 076
-----	1978.. 4 737	(X)	189 558	4 597	(X)	28 710
Cattle and calves -----	1987.. 4 128	320 189	203 135	3 919	170 741	42 148
-----	1982.. 4 965	355 104	253 975	4 620	157 002	35 955
-----	1978.. 4 591	316 984	188 740	4 424	157 282	28 055
Cows and heifers that had calved -----	1987.. 3 715	188 772	152 146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
-----	1982.. 4 465	200 562	192 004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
-----	1978.. 4 256	193 460	151 930	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows -----	1987.. 1 180	9 805	5 393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
-----	1982.. 1 360	9 473	4 737	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
-----	1978.. 1 166	8 600	4 042	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows -----	1987.. 2 846	178 967	146 753	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
-----	1982.. 3 585	191 089	187 267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
-----	1978.. 3 576	184 860	147 888	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs -----	1987.. 370	5 133	536	239	7 595	660
-----	1982.. 732	4 233	337	385	7 012	499
-----	1978.. 689	5 234	450	329	8 259	419
Feeder pigs sold -----	1987.. (X)	(X)	(X)	68	3 598	146
-----	1982.. (X)	(X)	(X)	118	4 632	167
-----	1978.. (X)	(X)	(X)	113	3 971	108
Sheep and lambs <sup>2</sup> -----	1987.. 605	20 456	1 729	515	19 348	1 354
-----	1982.. 527	12 840	1 220	406	8 772	623
-----	1978.. 341	6 446	367	236	4 335	236
Horses and ponies -----	1987.. 1 427	7 588	5 691	265	887	1 642
-----	1982.. 1 483	7 160	2 148	284	868	1 296
-----	1978.. 1 380	6 289	943	266	778	676
Chickens 3 months old or older <sup>3</sup> -----	1987.. 649	405 869	927	77	372 481	(NA)
-----	1982.. 892	499 462	1 133	142	435 711	(NA)
-----	1978.. 770	524 457	1 256	118	410 901	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age -----	1987.. 645	358 595	861	74	310 311	(NA)
-----	1982.. 890	460 820	1 060	139	(D)	(NA)
-----	1978.. 760	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens -----	1987.. 114	4 449	3	53	5 231	(NA)
-----	1982.. 198	7 951	5	55	(D)	(NA)
-----	1978.. 137	6 422	4	42	(D)	(NA)
Turkeys -----	1987.. 146	2 631	14	99	17 982	(NA)
-----	1982.. 179	1 637	8	80	4 675	(NA)
-----	1978.. 89	4 410	30	30	11 121	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated; see text.  
<sup>2</sup>Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.  
<sup>3</sup>Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>INVENTORY</b>					<b>SALES</b>				
Chickens 3 months old or older -----	649	405 869	892	499 462	Hens and pullets <sup>1</sup> -----	77	372 481	142	435 711
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199 -----	640	(D)	879	35 162	1 to 3,199 -----	67	5 981	130	16 211
3,200 to 9,999 -----	1	(D)	3	17 300	400 to 3,199 -----	4	26 500	4	28 500
10,000 or more -----	8	368 000	10	447 000	3,200 to 9,999 -----	6	340 000	8	391 000
Hens and pullets of laying age -----	645	358 595	890	460 820	Hens and pullets of laying age -----	74	310 311	139	(D)
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99 -----	610	12 562	843	17 827	1 to 99 -----	52	1 133	103	2 622
100 to 399 -----	18	3 169	22	4 065	100 to 399 -----	9	1 580	19	3 355
400 to 3,199 -----	8	11 864	13	12 628	400 to 3,199 -----	3	3 098	6	(D)
3,200 to 9,999 -----	1	(D)	4	29 500	3,200 to 9,999 -----	4	(D)	4	28 500
10,000 to 19,999 -----	2	(D)	4	57 800	10,000 to 19,999 -----	1	(D)	2	55 800
20,000 to 49,999 -----	5	168 000	3	(D)	20,000 to 49,999 -----	4	140 000	2	(D)
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	100,000 or more -----	1	(D)	1	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens -----	114	4 449	198	7 951	Broilers and other meat-type chickens -----	53	5 231	55	(D)
Turkeys -----	146	2 631	179	1 637	Turkeys -----	99	17 982	80	4 675
For slaughter -----	138	2 495	165	1 569	For slaughter -----	97	(D)	80	(D)
Hens kept for breeding -----	10	136	29	68	Hens kept for breeding -----	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry -----	206	(X)	306	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry -----	32	(X)	39	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total .....	53	5 231	55	(D)	7	62 170	10	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....	53	5 231	52	3 449	4	170	7	117
2,000 to 15,999 .....	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
16,000 to 29,999 .....	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
30,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999 .....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200,000 to 299,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,600 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
400 to 1,599 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 399 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory -----	649	405 869	645	358 595	76	47 274	20	(D)	91	2 670
Farms with—										
1 to 99 -----	811	(D)	607	12 297	66	698	12	308	89	(D)
100 to 399 -----	21	3 510	21	3 434	3	76	3	120	2	(D)
400 to 1,599 -----	5	3 814	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
1,600 to 3,199 -----	3	8 450	3	8 450	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	5	178 000	5	142 000	4	36 000	2	(D)	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
100,000 or more -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory -----	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	23	1 779
Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory -----	63	366 955	60	304 785	7	62 170	39	1 962	289	4 878
Farms with—										
1 to 99 -----	39	883	36	823	3	70	37	(D)	251	69
100 to 399 -----	10	1 304	10	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	21	55
400 to 1,599 -----	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	5	56
1,600 to 3,199 -----	3	3 088	3	3 098	-	-	-	-	3	149
3,200 to 9,999 -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
10,000 to 19,999 -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
20,000 to 49,999 -----	5	150 000	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	5	2 033
50,000 to 99,999 -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
100,000 or more -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
No inventory -----	14	5 526	14	5 526	-	-	14	3 269	82	346



**Table 24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold.....	99	17 982	97	(D)	2	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	95	8 182	93	(D)	2	(D)
2,000 to 7,999.....	4	9 800	4	9 800	-	-
8,000 to 15,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves.....	4 128	320 189	4 965	355 104
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	675	3 170	830	4 136
10 to 19.....	395	5 467	523	7 068
20 to 49.....	717	23 937	894	29 999
50 to 99.....	1 168	84 540	1 412	102 577
100 to 199.....	903	119 848	1 051	137 168
200 to 499.....	244	65 237	242	64 809
500 to 999.....	25	(D)	12	(D)
1,000 to 2,499.....	-	-	1	(D)
2,500 or more.....	1	(D)	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved.....	3 715	188 772	4 465	200 562
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	849	3 212	1 116	4 093
10 to 19.....	287	3 819	304	4 127
20 to 49.....	949	34 175	1 344	47 479
50 to 99.....	1 192	79 900	1 308	86 873
100 to 199.....	360	44 903	331	40 711
200 to 499.....	75	19 813	59	14 779
500 to 999.....	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more.....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Beef cows.....	1 180	9 805	1 360	9 473
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	859	3 121	1 084	3 705
10 to 19.....	214	2 670	191	2 392
20 to 49.....	91	2 449	67	1 814
50 to 99.....	11	651	10	580
100 to 199.....	3	(D)	7	(D)
200 to 499.....	2	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999.....	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-
Milk cows.....	2 846	178 967	3 585	191 089
Farms with—				
1 to 4.....	226	421	416	720
5 to 9.....	41	263	70	450
10 to 29.....	249	5 240	441	9 404
30 to 49.....	729	28 633	977	38 249
50 to 99.....	1 173	78 466	1 301	86 266
100 to 199.....	353	44 022	321	39 450
200 to 499.....	72	18 972	56	14 050
500 or more.....	3	2 950	3	2 500
Heifers and heifer calves.....	3 388	113 021	4 393	135 143
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves.....	2 151	18 396	2 947	19 399

**Table 26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves sold .....	3 919	170 741	42 148	4 620	157 002	35 855
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	942	4 074	1 533	1 270	5 326	1 878
10 to 19 .....	547	7 680	2 101	754	10 748	2 739
20 to 49 .....	1 296	43 219	8 755	1 676	54 469	11 128
50 to 99 .....	812	53 749	11 795	709	46 885	9 479
100 to 199 .....	243	31 639	7 755	159	20 478	4 874
200 to 499 .....	60	16 752	5 180	43	12 656	3 565
500 to 999 .....	17	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .....	3 544	61 872	30 450	4 188	53 619	27 461
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	1 639	7 347	3 304	2 323	10 430	4 837
10 to 19 .....	970	12 854	5 874	1 098	14 493	6 962
20 to 49 .....	717	20 486	10 094	637	17 537	9 169
50 to 99 .....	157	10 335	5 654	103	6 511	3 904
100 to 199 .....	47	6 182	3 296	19	2 288	1 378
200 to 499 .....	13	(D)	(D)	8	2 360	1 209
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .....	372	4 608	2 332	469	4 021	1 881
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	260	896	451	373	1 116	540
10 to 19 .....	59	773	342	48	641	279
20 to 49 .....	40	1 228	601	38	976	509
50 to 99 .....	7	441	288	6	358	185
100 to 199 .....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold .....	3 092	108 869	11 698	3 689	103 383	8 494
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	674	2 664	296	934	3 798	366
10 to 19 .....	529	7 341	583	775	10 687	633
20 to 49 .....	1 317	41 122	2 656	1 515	45 168	2 347
50 to 99 .....	437	28 032	1 838	368	22 971	1 156
100 to 199 .....	93	11 558	710	64	7 886	486
200 to 499 .....	26	6 850	1 615	26	8 063	1 862
500 or more .....	16	11 302	4 000	7	4 810	1 646

**Table 27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	4 128	320 188	3 715	188 772	3 388	113 021	2 151	18 396	3 790	163 948	38 833
Farms with—											
1 to 9 .....	675	3 170	552	1 701	311	736	327	733	340	2 918	1 179
10 to 19 .....	395	5 467	302	2 276	300	2 108	266	1 083	394	3 695	1 416
20 to 49 .....	717	23 937	585	12 542	604	8 694	389	2 701	717	13 567	3 928
50 to 99 .....	1 168	84 540	1 137	54 693	1 071	26 915	537	2 932	1 166	44 819	9 182
100 to 199 .....	903	119 848	883	71 182	854	43 397	470	5 269	903	57 058	12 776
200 to 499 .....	244	65 237	234	36 977	228	25 162	146	3 098	244	32 555	7 898
500 to 999 .....	25	(D)	21	(D)	19	(D)	15	(D)	25	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No inventory .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	129	6 793	3 315

**Table 28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
Total inventory .....	3 715	304 903	3 715	188 772	3 057	105 256	1 899	10 875	3 457	145 536	30 842
Farms with—											
1 to 4 .....	583	4 634	583	1 476	325	1 921	327	1 237	347	3 037	1 172
5 to 9 .....	266	4 611	266	1 736	181	1 865	171	1 010	246	2 315	834
10 to 19 .....	287	6 966	287	3 819	209	1 904	187	1 243	287	4 267	1 497
20 to 29 .....	202	7 996	202	4 927	169	2 547	94	522	202	3 633	917
30 to 49 .....	747	47 312	747	29 248	689	16 158	310	1 906	746	23 459	4 856
50 to 99 .....	1 192	126 911	1 192	79 900	1 095	44 051	566	2 960	1 191	61 247	12 122
100 to 199 .....	360	70 955	360	44 903	324	24 692	201	1 360	360	32 087	6 320
200 to 499 .....	75	30 770	75	19 813	63	(D)	42	(D)	75	13 227	2 733
500 to 999 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No inventory .....	413	15 286	(X)	(X)	331	7 765	252	7 521	462	25 205	11 306

**Table 29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory -----	1 180	39 961	1 180	22 651	1 180	9 805	766	11 882	756	5 428
Farms with—										
1 to 4 -----	613	17 370	613	9 658	613	1 517	391	5 974	353	1 738
5 to 9 -----	246	6 907	246	3 461	246	1 604	166	2 463	161	983
10 to 19 -----	214	7 098	214	4 106	214	2 670	142	1 749	163	1 243
20 to 29 -----	60	3 425	60	2 228	60	1 353	38	715	43	482
30 to 49 -----	31	2 556	31	1 493	31	1 096	18	491	23	572
50 to 99 -----	11	1 361	11	791	11	651	9	(D)	10	(D)
100 to 199 -----	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	—	—	1	(D)
200 to 499 -----	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
500 to 999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No inventory -----	2 948	280 228	2 535	166 121	(X)	(X)	2 622	101 139	1 395	12 968

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory -----	975	19 722	5 822	882	10 338	4 921	206	1 260	628	549	9 384	900
Farms with—												
1 to 4 -----	423	8 990	2 265	385	3 702	1 764	63	222	105	233	5 288	502
5 to 9 -----	231	2 749	870	206	1 618	774	62	438	221	129	1 131	96
10 to 19 -----	214	4 362	1 406	192	2 920	1 273	54	259	128	121	1 442	133
20 to 29 -----	60	1 456	522	56	866	447	14	109	53	36	590	75
30 to 49 -----	31	966	328	27	662	294	9	164	80	16	304	34
50 to 99 -----	11	553	178	11	214	141	3	(D)	(D)	9	339	37
100 to 199 -----	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	3	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 -----	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No inventory -----	2 944	151 019	36 327	2 662	51 534	25 529	166	3 348	1 704	2 543	99 485	10 797

**Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory -----	2 846	288 508	2 846	180 871	2 846	178 967	2 536	100 726	1 337	6 911
Farms with—										
1 to 4 -----	226	2 575	226	971	226	421	136	1 122	133	482
5 to 9 -----	41	720	41	317	41	263	31	284	18	119
10 to 19 -----	90	2 501	90	1 401	90	1 310	83	963	35	137
20 to 29 -----	159	6 481	159	4 001	159	3 930	144	2 259	67	221
30 to 49 -----	729	46 252	729	28 895	729	28 633	679	15 905	292	1 452
50 to 99 -----	1 173	125 430	1 173	79 111	1 173	78 466	1 077	43 647	554	2 672
100 to 199 -----	353	70 238	353	44 226	353	44 022	324	24 712	198	1 300
200 to 499 -----	72	29 563	72	18 999	72	18 972	60	(D)	39	(D)
500 or more -----	3	4 748	3	2 950	3	2 950	2	(D)	1	(D)
No inventory -----	1 282	31 681	869	7 901	(X)	(X)	852	12 295	814	11 485

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales								Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves				
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Total inventory -----	2 763	136 394	27 285	2 508	45 801	2 526	90 593	2 617	294 997	
Farms with—										
1 to 4 -----	147	1 261	420	123	751	75	510	28	14	
5 to 9 -----	39	515	123	30	221	29	294	14	78	
10 to 19 -----	90	1 206	373	77	673	76	533	86	1 776	
20 to 29 -----	159	3 045	645	139	1 141	146	1 904	159	5 496	
30 to 49 -----	728	23 084	4 661	655	7 995	681	15 089	729	43 018	
50 to 99 -----	1 172	60 573	11 916	1 085	19 565	1 116	41 008	1 173	130 441	
100 to 199 -----	353	31 693	6 148	333	10 462	334	21 231	353	76 558	
200 to 499 -----	72	12 753	2 608	63	4 333	66	8 420	72	32 548	
500 or more -----	3	2 264	391	3	660	3	1 604	3	5 056	
No inventory -----	1 156	34 347	14 863	1 036	16 071	566	18 276	74	3 529	

**Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold .....	3 919	170 741	42 148	3 544	61 872	30 450	372	4 608	2 332	3 092	108 869	11 698
Farms with—												
1 to 4 .....	509	1 197	487	419	875	434	114	233	124	174	322	53
5 to 9 .....	433	2 877	1 046	390	1 890	941	75	332	162	248	987	104
10 to 19 .....	547	7 680	2 101	476	3 887	1 784	61	415	184	402	3 793	318
20 to 49 .....	1 296	43 219	8 755	1 191	15 244	6 960	67	960	455	1 183	27 975	1 795
50 to 99 .....	812	53 749	11 795	785	19 212	9 577	36	872	430	776	34 537	2 218
100 to 199 .....	243	31 639	7 755	227	12 137	6 373	10	489	316	233	19 502	1 382
200 to 499 .....	60	16 752	5 180	48	6 699	3 379	8	(D)	(D)	58	10 053	1 801
500 to 999 .....	17	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)

**Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987				1982			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs .....		370		5 133		732		4 233
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	345	1 625	706	2 740				
25 to 49 .....	10	343	17	555				
50 to 99 .....	3	255	6	438				
100 to 199 .....	4	630	3	500				
200 to 499 .....	8	2 280	—	—				
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—				
1,000 to 1,999 .....	—	—	—	—				
2,000 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—				
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—				
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	154	1 049	204	978				
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	140	509	199	(D)				
25 to 49 .....	11	390	2	(D)				
50 to 99 .....	3	150	3	151				
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—				
200 or more .....	—	—	—	—				
Other hogs and pigs .....	320	4 084	672	3 255				



**Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	239	7 595	660	385	7 012	499
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	184	1 203	154	315	1 815	204
25 to 49 .....	27	947	70	31	1 035	66
50 to 99 .....	9	656	52	25	1 510	88
100 to 199 .....	11	1 560	118	8	1 030	63
200 to 499 .....	7	(D)	(D)	6	1 622	78
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold .....	68	3 598	146	118	4 632	167
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	16	75	3	37	210	8
10 to 49 .....	37	932	35	54	1 275	42
50 to 99 .....	6	455	16	15	944	30
100 to 199 .....	5	736	23	7	922	35
200 to 499 .....	4	1 400	69	5	1 281	52
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs sold .....	211	3 997	514	331	2 380	332
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	182	976	156	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49 .....	11	365	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 .....	7	474	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199 .....	6	650	78	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499 .....	5	1 532	168	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999 .....	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	161	1 327	221	1 006
Farms with—				
1 to 9 .....	137	392	194	498
10 to 19 .....	7	88	19	237
20 to 49 .....	9	250	7	(D)
50 to 99 .....	6	(D)	1	(D)
100 to 199 .....	2	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....	148	701	179	541
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	113	626	142	465

**Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	370	5 133	154	1 049	320	4 084	202	7 417	630	67	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	300	1 009	101	280	251	729	132	1 616	162	31	718	27
10 to 24 .....	45	616	31	162	44	454	45	1 590	119	20	955	31
25 to 99 .....	13	598	10	154	13	444	13	450	40	8	197	8
100 to 199 .....	4	630	4	113	4	517	4	739	69	3	287	10
200 to 499 .....	8	2 280	8	340	8	1 940	8	3 022	240	5	1 410	69
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	37	178	30	1	(D)	(D)

**Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold .....	202	4 671	120	987	166	3 684	239	7 595	660	68	3 598	146
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	97	475	32	64	85	411	131	417	73	12	47	2
10 to 49 .....	77	1 039	61	309	59	730	80	1 733	151	38	866	30
50 to 99 .....	9	234	8	89	6	145	9	656	52	5	375	13
100 to 199 .....	11	778	11	190	8	588	11	1 560	118	8	900	32
200 to 499 .....	7	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
None sold .....	168	462	34	62	154	400	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

**Table 37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed .....	159	4 334	154	1 049	109	3 285	127	7 106	574	68	3 598	146
Farms with—												
1 .....	40	167	40	56	28	111	24	112	14	9	35	1
2 to 4 .....	71	495	68	206	42	289	54	817	73	28	421	15
5 to 9 .....	25	466	23	150	18	316	25	1 188	92	15	672	24
10 to 19 .....	6	398	6	83	5	315	7	683	55	4	353	12
20 to 49 .....	9	728	9	229	8	499	9	1 542	93	7	1 112	44
50 to 99 .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	5	1 005	50
100 to 199 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
200 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No litters farrowed .....	211	799	-	-	211	799	112	489	85	-	-	-
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987												
Litters farrowed	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987							
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed .....	161	1 327	148	701	113	626						
Farms with—												
1 .....	41	41	34	34	7	7						
2 to 4 .....	71	191	66	105	60	86						
5 to 9 .....	25	160	24	84	23	76						
10 to 19 .....	7	88	7	50	6	38						
20 to 49 .....	9	250	9	127	9	123						
50 to 99 .....	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)						
100 to 199 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)						
200 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-						

**Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	605	20 456	527	12 840
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	407	4 011	386	3 314
25 to 99 .....	157	6 931	116	4 927
100 to 299 .....	33	5 242	22	3 580
300 to 999 .....	7	(D)	3	1 019
1,000 to 2,499 .....	1	(D)	-	-
2,500 or more .....	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	542	12 824	461	8 910
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	523	18 312	437	10 885
Pounds of wool .....	(X)	131 750	(X)	79 516
Sheep and lambs sold .....	515	19 348	406	8 772
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000) .....	576	1 354	480	623

**Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory -----	605	20 456	542	12 824	512	18 115	130 076	484	18 559	545	1 309
Farms with—											
1 to 24 -----	407	4 011	348	2 635	318	3 328	25 195	286	3 424	347	211
25 to 99 -----	157	6 931	154	4 641	154	6 332	46 248	157	6 082	157	404
100 to 299 -----	33	5 242	33	3 614	33	4 495	28 823	33	3 724	33	294
300 to 999 -----	7	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory -----	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11	197	1 674	31	789	31	44

**Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory -----	542	19 658	542	12 824	492	18 001	129 199	458	17 329	512	1 216
Farms with—											
1 to 24 -----	413	5 941	413	3 780	363	4 971	38 638	329	4 631	383	277
25 to 99 -----	105	6 895	105	4 726	105	6 308	42 266	105	5 568	105	380
100 to 199 -----	19	4 325	19	2 523	19	4 817	35 385	19	4 646	19	395
200 to 499 -----	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
500 to 999 -----	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory -----	63	798	(X)	(X)	31	311	2 551	57	2 019	64	137

**Table 41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies .....				
farms..	1 427	1 483	265	284
number..	7 588	7 160	887	868
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	1 642	1 296
Mules, burros, and donkeys .....				
farms..	59	32	6	7
number..	142	63	9	11
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	6	3
Colonies of bees .....				
farms..	219	255	17	12
number..	6 976	6 529	516	743
Honey sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	95	60
pounds..	(X)	(X)	294 417	330 988
Bees and honey sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	102	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	258	357
Goats .....				
farms..	147	170	41	63
number..	971	795	427	362
Angora goats .....				
farms..	13	5	5	2
number..	44	75	14	(D)
Mohair sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	4	4
pounds..	(X)	(X)	222	(D)
Angora goats and mohair sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	8	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Milk goats .....				
farms..	86	147	32	54
number..	714	626	332	299
Goats milk sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	19	18
gallons..	(X)	(X)	45 691	12 216
Milk goats and goats milk sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	37	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	132	46
Other goats .....				
farms..	74	32	10	11
number..	213	94	81	(D)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Mink and their pelts .....				
farms..	7	3	10	3
number..	2 480	(D)	5 211	(D)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	181	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts .....				
farms..	119	86	31	43
number..	4 203	8 115	8 994	27 489
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	(D)	258
Fish and other aquaculture products sold .....				
farms..	(X)	(X)	2	4
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products .....				
farms..	13	(NA)	5	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	33	(D)



**Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)
Harvested cropland .....	5 069	488 253	(X)	92 854	5 583	547 848	(X)	102 037
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	210	11 191	1 031 941	1 754	261	12 428	1 173 189	2 698
Corn for silage or grain chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed .....	1 481	70 258	(X)	13 858	1 949	86 701	(X)	23 604
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	4	62	3 855	6	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed .....	17	554	(X)	32	47	1 128	(X)	130
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	18	399	15 114	38	19	424	10 366	30
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	37	1 149	55 252	61	45	1 352	65 971	86
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	42	646	28 475	30	98	1 549	70 621	71
Rye for grain (bushels) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	77	1 585	3
Rice (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds) .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) .....	5	54	336	6	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (bales) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (cwt) .....	57	162	36 988	246	95	305	76 037	487
Sweetpotatoes (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pineapples harvested (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) .....	4 640	432 881	869 548	60 732	5 195	467 603	886 084	61 034
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	230	2 038	(X)	2 501	228	1 633	(X)	1 579
Land in orchards .....	221	4 797	(X)	7 895	244	4 980	(X)	8 797
Berries harvested for sale .....	130	280	(X)	523	133	237	(X)	478
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) .....	197	474	(X)	4 983	174	401	(X)	2 978
Other crops .....	15	191	(X)	142	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	34

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated; see text.

**Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	206	10 993	92.1
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	6	249	19.3	3	41	54	15.0	1 472	69 914	16.4
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	62	62.2
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	399	37.9
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	40	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1 149	48.1
Rice (cwt) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (cwt) .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	56	(D)	(D)
Sugar beets for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	2	(D)	(D)	4	135	(D)	(D)	1 762	101 273	2.5
Small grain hay (tons, dry) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	4 204	2.1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) .....	4	121	1.8	4	37	253	1.6	3 107	184 369	2.0
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	568	(D)	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 301	(D)	(D)
Alfalfa seed (pounds) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	22	151	(X)	21	214	457	(X)	187	1 216	(X)
Land in orchards .....	12	92	(X)	3	212	320	(X)	206	4 173	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds) .....	28	118	5 532.6	3	4	7	4 381.0	49	41	3 707.1

**Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987						1982					
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land			Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		
				Farms	Acres					Farms	Acres	
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) -----	210	11 191	1 031 941	4	68		261	12 428	1 173 189	4		102
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) -----	1 481	70 258	1 154 813	9	290		1 949	86 701	1 242 312	7		281
1 to 14 acres -----	275	2 508	37 933	-	-		387	3 386	49 121	2		(D)
15 to 24 acres -----	236	4 503	72 864	2	(D)		362	6 855	95 774	-		-
25 to 49 acres -----	461	15 807	245 221	5	159		583	19 829	278 463	3		80
50 to 99 acres -----	353	22 880	376 957	2	(D)		431	28 509	410 544	1		(D)
100 to 249 acres -----	141	17 787	299 929	-	-		168	21 727	313 400	1		(D)
250 to 499 acres -----	11	3 173	54 509	-	-		17	(D)	(D)	-		-
500 to 999 acres -----	3	(D)	(D)	-	-		-	-	-	-		-
1,000 acres or more -----	1	(D)	(D)	-	-		1	(D)	(D)	-		-
Oats for grain (bushels) -----	42	646	28 475	2	(D)		98	1 549	70 621	-		-
Irish potatoes (cwt) -----	57	162	36 988	1	(D)		95	305	76 037	8		(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry) -----	4 640	432 881	869 548	13	371		5 195	467 603	886 084	13		376
1 to 14 acres -----	532	4 315	7 407	1	(D)		575	4 487	7 373	4		25
15 to 24 acres -----	471	8 809	13 934	3	(D)		524	9 742	14 567	2		(D)
25 to 49 acres -----	920	31 534	58 196	2	(D)		916	31 275	56 447	2		(D)
50 to 99 acres -----	1 108	75 920	162 969	4	(D)		1 359	93 787	189 269	4		259
100 to 249 acres -----	1 281	189 931	384 352	3	75		1 519	221 671	425 823	-		-
250 to 499 acres -----	286	93 341	188 310	-	-		271	86 653	160 881	1		(D)
500 to 999 acres -----	37	22 796	43 946	-	-		29	(D)	(D)	-		-
1,000 acres or more -----	5	6 235	10 434	-	-		2	(D)	(D)	-		-
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	5	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		2	(X)	(X)	-		(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-		-
3,000 to 4,999 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	(X)	(X)	-		(X)
5,000 acres or more -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-		-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) -----	1 768	101 496	249 147	6	158		1 913	106 244	249 788	4		110
1 to 14 acres -----	388	3 002	7 950	1	(D)		399	3 114	7 749	-		-
15 to 24 acres -----	247	4 600	11 480	2	(D)		303	5 632	13 926	-		-
25 to 49 acres -----	421	14 147	36 419	-	-		437	14 718	38 429	2		(D)
50 to 99 acres -----	377	24 175	62 958	3	125		418	26 520	64 915	1		(D)
100 to 249 acres -----	297	41 458	96 756	-	-		316	42 853	94 161	1		(D)
250 to 499 acres -----	30	9 237	24 038	-	-		37	10 987	26 606	-		-
500 to 999 acres -----	8	4 877	9 546	-	-		2	(D)	(D)	-		-
1,000 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-		1	(D)	(D)	-		-
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		1	(X)	(X)	-		(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-		-
3,000 to 4,999 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	(X)	(X)	-		(X)
5,000 acres or more -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-		-
Small grain hay (tons, dry) -----	180	4 204	8 631	-	-		212	4 312	7 932	3		(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry) -----	3 115	184 780	365 497	8	158		3 807	226 789	423 931	6		151
1 to 14 acres -----	390	3 256	5 729	-	-		513	4 017	6 791	3		24
15 to 24 acres -----	392	7 327	13 301	3	(D)		481	8 879	14 338	2		(D)
25 to 49 acres -----	812	27 696	53 968	1	(D)		928	31 725	60 094	-		-
50 to 99 acres -----	933	62 174	130 879	3	(D)		1 159	77 294	150 178	1		(D)
100 to 249 acres -----	554	73 083	139 878	1	(D)		682	90 339	166 739	-		-
250 to 499 acres -----	33	(D)	(D)	-	-		41	12 760	23 003	-		-
500 to 999 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-		3	1 775	2 788	-		-
1,000 acres or more -----	1	(D)	(D)	-	-		-	-	-	-		-
Wild hay (tons, dry) -----	570	18 023	23 091	2	(D)		521	17 819	23 607	2		(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) -----	1 303	124 378	669 577	2	(D)		1 400	112 439	542 472	-		-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) -----	230	2 038	(X)	43	365		228	1 633	(X)	41		128
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	42	17	(X)	-	-		60	24	(X)	7		3
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	92	214	(X)	20	49		105	241	(X)	16		34
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	58	446	(X)	5	32		33	293	(X)	8		39
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	22	411	(X)	12	109		17	319	(X)	7		40
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	10	321	(X)	3	65		9	303	(X)	2		(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	5	(D)	(X)	2	(D)		3	(D)	(X)	1		(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	(X)	-	-		1	(D)	(X)	-		-
250.0 to 499.9 acres -----	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)		-	-	(X)	-		-
500.0 to 749.9 acres -----	-	-	(X)	-	-		-	-	-	-		-
750.0 to 999.9 acres -----	-	-	(X)	-	-		-	-	-	-		-
1,000.0 acres or more -----	-	-	(X)	-	-		-	-	-	-		-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	(X)	(X)	-		(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-		-
3,000.0 acres or more -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-		-
Sweet corn -----	152	1 140	(X)	19	117		164	956	(X)	16		53
Land in orchards -----	221	4 797	(X)	15	304		244	4 980	(X)	13		87
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	12	6	(X)	2	(D)		23	10	(X)	4		2
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	113	232	(X)	9	(D)		105	223	(X)	2		(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	42	328	(X)	1	(D)		54	426	(X)	2		(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	12	215	(X)	-	-		20	348	(X)	1		(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	16	507	(X)	1	(D)		16	534	(X)	1		(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	14	1 071	(X)	1	(D)		14	1 048	(X)	2		(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	8	1 098	(X)	-	-		8	1 015	(X)	1		(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres -----	4	1 340	(X)	1	(D)		4	1 376	(X)	-		-
500.0 to 749.9 acres -----	-	-	(X)	-	-		-	-	-	-		-
750.0 to 999.9 acres -----	-	-	(X)	-	-		-	-	-	-		-
1,000.0 acres or more -----	-	-	(X)	-	-		-	-	-	-		-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	(X)	(X)	-		(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-		-
3,000.0 acres or more -----	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		-	-	-	-		-

**Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples ----- 1987 ..	217	4 728	395 878	168	85 860	178	310 018	121	43 729 756
----- 1982 ..	243	4 936	344 522	181	126 645	204	217 877	150	51 692 679
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	23	13	634	19	368	16	266	10	6 500
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	98	198	11 727	78	6 545	73	5 182	38	526 719
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	44	339	21 933	30	6 383	38	15 550	25	678 716
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	10	175	26 320	8	7 740	9	18 580	7	1 467 000
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	16	507	42 662	13	14 060	16	28 602	16	5 359 000
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	15	1 161	98 020	12	25 660	15	72 360	14	10 471 845
100.0 acres or more -----	11	2 335	194 582	8	25 104	11	169 478	11	25 219 976
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres -----	35	14	892	28	552	24	340	17	25 351
1.0 to 4.9 acres -----	96	210	9 203	64	5 092	79	4 111	47	196 850
5.0 to 14.9 acres -----	50	396	30 887	39	13 834	39	17 053	26	1 555 280
15.0 to 24.9 acres -----	20	346	15 856	14	4 464	20	11 392	19	2 690 770
25.0 to 49.9 acres -----	16	534	47 471	12	14 946	16	32 525	15	8 201 000
50.0 to 99.9 acres -----	14	1 048	54 454	12	19 129	14	35 325	14	10 666 828
100.0 acres or more -----	12	2 388	185 759	12	68 628	12	117 131	12	28 356 600

**Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) ----- 1987 ..	143	813 387	99	456	197	4 983
----- 1982 ..	122	710 901	82	384	174	2 978
1987 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales -----	30	20 010	20	32	44	49
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales -----	40	86 076	33	119	66	347
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales -----	42	216 107	27	97	52	994
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales -----	17	171 124	8	61	18	1 106
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales -----	12	(D)	9	(D)	15	(D)
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales -----	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
\$500,000 sales or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bedding plants ----- 1987 ..	119	559 701	27	45	126	2 592
----- 1982 ..	110	505 332	6	2	111	1 672
Nursery crops ----- 1987 ..	14	56 514	55	382	61	1 613
----- 1982 ..	4	3 800	47	236	49	512



# Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for —			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms.....	5 877	54	230	714	1 494
.....number.....	100.0	.9	3.9	12.1	25.4
Land in farms.....	1 407 868	49 796	161 889	376 110	637 126
.....acres.....	240	922	704	527	426
Average size of farm.....	.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	5 881	54	230	673	1 474
.....\$1,000.....	1 521 489	55 653	168 755	364 959	626 018
Average per farm.....	258 713	1 030 611	733 717	542 287	424 707
.....dollars.....	1 124	1 118	1 042	1 008	1 017
Average per acre.....	.....dollars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment.....	\$1,000.....	12 078	37 380	83 419	142 948
.....percent.....	100.0	4.5	13.8	30.8	52.8
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland.....	707 970	32 419	102 850	228 603	379 394
.....acres.....	488 253	26 917	82 070	177 839	286 003
Harvested cropland.....	.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured.....	291 601	9 146	29 920	75 054	131 608
.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	\$1,000.....	37 614	93 889	187 813	281 698
Average per farm.....	63 899	696 550	408 213	263 043	188 553
.....dollars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grains.....	85	2	12	24	42
.....farms.....	574	(D)	157	226	347
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cotton and cottonseed.....	.....farms.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco.....	.....farms.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....	1 588	7	39	128	256
.....farms.....	8 219	188	698	1 354	2 279
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon.....	230	2	6	11	29
.....farms.....	2 501	(D)	325	464	821
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....	198	5	11	24	36
.....farms.....	8 513	3 041	4 665	6 327	6 997
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....	197	3	3	12	32
.....farms.....	4 983	535	1 348	2 864	2 864
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other crops.....	52	1	1	3	8
.....farms.....	397	(D)	(D)	126	131
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poultry and poultry products.....	371	6	10	19	37
.....farms.....	5 224	3 413	3 818	4 442	4 708
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dairy products.....	2 691	44	206	659	1 407
.....farms.....	298 527	27 549	73 670	152 902	233 984
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cattle and calves.....	3 919	46	214	682	1 437
.....farms.....	42 148	3 107	9 994	20 412	29 055
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hogs and pigs.....	239	2	2	8	22
.....farms.....	660	—	(D)	34	54
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	576	2	10	22	46
.....farms.....	1 354	(D)	14	18	127
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other livestock and livestock products (see text).....	451	1	2	7	22
.....farms.....	2 438	(D)	(D)	160	331
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	5 881	54	230	673	1 474
.....\$1,000.....	289 945	31 128	71 898	135 066	203 614
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :					
Livestock and poultry purchased.....	2 422	38	151	397	812
.....farms.....	19 702	1 994	4 966	8 790	13 038
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feed for livestock and poultry.....	4 533	50	219	651	1 423
.....farms.....	89 318	9 993	22 867	43 398	66 244
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial fertilizer.....	3 425	48	209	607	1 295
.....farms.....	9 015	943	2 502	4 679	6 846
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural chemicals.....	2 109	41	170	490	956
.....farms.....	2 816	475	907	1 669	2 190
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petroleum products.....	5 470	54	223	660	1 455
.....farms.....	10 935	836	2 112	4 232	6 801
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electricity.....	4 883	51	227	670	1 466
.....farms.....	10 851	809	2 260	4 691	7 471
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hired farm labor.....	3 028	54	225	616	1 221
.....farms.....	31 704	5 189	10 923	18 423	25 072
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest.....	3 187	47	199	587	1 227
.....farms.....	22 539	2 220	5 374	10 229	15 761
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Payments from government programs.....	633	15	62	172	308
.....farms.....	3 882	88	401	841	1 652
.....\$1,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves.....	4 128	46	213	671	1 416
.....farms.....	320 189	24 082	66 317	137 767	215 140
.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milk cows.....	2 846	44	204	648	1 377
.....farms.....	178 967	14 536	39 693	82 327	130 250
.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hogs and pigs.....	370	1	7	23	53
.....farms.....	5 133	(D)	30	130	322
.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.



This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms.....number.....	5 877	3 383	2 089	405	3 285	1 403	1 595	287
.....percent.....	100.0	57.6	35.5	6.9	55.9	23.9	27.1	4.9
Land in farms.....acres.....	1 407 868	644 234	681 072	82 562	1 069 202	375 212	622 008	71 982
Average size of farm.....acres.....	240	190	326	204	325	267	390	251
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	5 877	3 383	2 089	405	3 285	1 403	1 595	287
.....\$1,000.....	375 537	134 882	212 871	27 784	368 848	129 985	211 443	27 419
Average per farm.....dollars.....	63 899	39 870	101 901	68 602	112 282	92 648	132 566	95 538
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	820	670	127	23	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	703	521	147	35	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	589	450	109	30	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	480	339	111	30	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	347	219	98	30	347	219	98	30
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	106	71	28	7	106	71	28	7
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	263	170	78	15	263	170	78	15
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	183	89	69	25	183	89	69	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	992	396	485	111	992	396	485	111
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	1 158	388	681	89	1 158	388	681	89
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	194	54	131	9	194	54	131	9
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	39	15	23	1	39	15	23	1
\$1,000,000 or more.....	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-
Grains.....farms.....	85	41	39	5	76	35	36	5
.....\$1,000.....	574	199	317	58	559	190	311	58
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Corn for grain.....farms.....	55	25	25	5	49	20	24	5
.....\$1,000.....	461	(D)	259	(D)	449	136	(D)	(D)
Wheat.....farms.....	15	6	8	1	13	5	7	1
.....\$1,000.....	31	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans.....farms.....	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barley.....farms.....	11	6	5	-	10	5	5	-
.....\$1,000.....	34	15	18	-	(D)	(D)	18	-
Oats.....farms.....	3	2	1	-	3	2	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains.....farms.....	7	4	3	-	5	4	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	20	15	5	-	(D)	15	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	1 588	975	510	103	694	289	341	64
.....\$1,000.....	8 219	4 038	3 409	772	5 984	2 273	3 048	664
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	12	2	9	1	12	2	9	1
.....\$1,000.....	869	(D)	653	(D)	869	(D)	653	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	230	136	69	25	126	55	55	16
.....\$1,000.....	2 501	911	1 341	249	2 285	764	1 295	226
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	13	2	11	-	13	2	11	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 050	(D)	(D)	-	1 050	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	198	136	50	12	103	64	31	8
.....\$1,000.....	8 513	5 594	2 352	567	8 349	5 455	2 336	557
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	33	21	9	3	33	21	9	3
.....\$1,000.....	7 512	4 953	2 058	500	7 512	4 953	2 059	500
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	197	139	42	16	120	76	35	9
.....\$1,000.....	4 983	3 184	1 301	498	4 713	2 962	1 286	465
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	29	18	10	1	29	18	10	1
.....\$1,000.....	3 323	1 876	(D)	(D)	3 323	1 876	(D)	(D)
Other crops.....farms.....	52	32	14	8	29	16	10	3
.....\$1,000.....	397	137	253	7	384	128	252	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	371	246	106	19	133	67	57	9
.....\$1,000.....	5 224	4 432	734	58	5 116	4 341	720	55
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	11	10	1	-	11	10	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	4 744	(D)	(D)	-	4 744	(D)	(D)	-
Dairy products.....farms.....	2 691	1 020	1 428	243	2 646	989	1 418	239
.....\$1,000.....	298 527	93 837	182 311	22 379	298 433	93 774	182 294	22 365
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2 104	701	1 221	182	2 104	701	1 221	182
.....\$1,000.....	281 511	85 202	175 856	20 452	281 511	85 202	175 856	20 452
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	3 919	1 854	1 760	305	2 916	1 160	1 500	256
.....\$1,000.....	42 148	19 631	19 519	2 998	39 861	18 102	18 881	2 877
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	114	63	45	6	114	63	45	6
.....\$1,000.....	13 373	8 573	4 162	638	13 373	8 573	4 162	639

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	239	142	79	18	85	33	42	10
----- \$1,000 ..	660	356	290	14	493	236	248	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	576	379	178	19	137	57	73	7
----- \$1,000 ..	1 354	631	690	33	775	216	544	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	4	-	4	-	4	-	4	-
----- \$1,000 ..	323	-	323	-	323	-	323	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	451	294	129	28	140	76	52	12
----- \$1,000 ..	2 438	1 932	356	150	1 896	1 544	229	124
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms ..	13	12	-	1	13	12	-	1
----- \$1,000 ..	954	(D)	-	(D)	954	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms ..	5 881	3 503	1 986	392	3 337	1 498	1 537	302
----- \$1,000 ..	289 945	110 507	158 558	20 880	275 481	99 317	155 781	20 382
Average per farm ----- dollars ..	49 302	31 546	79 838	53 265	82 553	66 300	101 354	67 491
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms ..	2 422	1 223	983	216	1 649	654	808	187
----- \$1,000 ..	19 702	8 679	9 056	1 967	18 452	7 828	8 755	1 868
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 418	781	545	92	702	252	385	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	822	378	342	102	767	338	327	102
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	173	60	91	22	171	60	91	20
\$100,000 or more -----	9	4	5	-	9	4	5	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms ..	4 533	2 418	1 776	339	2 962	1 240	1 455	267
----- \$1,000 ..	89 318	32 741	49 472	7 105	87 726	31 528	49 137	7 061
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 868	1 372	422	74	310	207	101	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 330	582	627	121	1 317	569	627	121
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 253	433	678	142	1 253	433	678	142
\$100,000 or more -----	82	31	49	2	82	31	49	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms ..	3 488	1 634	1 558	296	2 802	1 121	1 417	264
----- \$1,000 ..	69 992	25 469	39 026	5 497	69 390	25 015	38 895	5 481
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 007	645	291	71	330	141	150	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 527	684	692	151	1 518	675	692	151
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	866	272	525	69	866	272	525	69
\$80,000 or more -----	88	33	50	5	88	33	50	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms ..	2 431	1 053	1 200	178	2 045	798	1 085	162
----- \$1,000 ..	2 983	1 118	1 637	228	2 885	1 053	1 608	225
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	1 560	729	707	124	1 190	487	595	108
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	764	281	437	46	749	268	435	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	103	41	55	7	102	41	54	7
\$25,000 or more -----	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms ..	3 425	1 692	1 490	243	2 567	1 010	1 323	234
----- \$1,000 ..	9 015	2 755	5 756	504	8 628	2 465	5 664	499
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 910	1 576	1 116	218	2 052	894	949	209
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	491	110	356	25	491	110	356	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	5	16	-	21	5	16	-
\$50,000 or more -----	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms ..	2 109	936	1 029	144	1 716	623	967	126
----- \$1,000 ..	2 816	1 175	1 480	161	2 732	1 098	1 474	160
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 032	905	988	139	1 641	594	926	121
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	68	26	37	5	66	24	37	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	2	3	-	5	2	3	-
\$50,000 or more -----	4	3	1	-	4	3	1	-
Petroleum products ----- farms ..	5 470	3 140	1 948	382	3 252	1 436	1 516	300
----- \$1,000 ..	10 935	4 282	5 947	705	9 971	3 593	5 718	660
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	4 943	2 983	1 609	351	2 726	1 280	1 177	269
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	520	155	335	30	519	154	335	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	2	3	1	6	2	3	1
\$50,000 or more -----	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms ..	4 755	2 660	1 765	330	2 892	1 243	1 395	254
----- \$1,000 ..	4 765	2 022	2 439	304	4 138	1 578	2 290	270
Diesel fuel ----- farms ..	3 513	1 721	1 513	279	2 641	1 051	1 343	247
----- \$1,000 ..	4 392	1 464	2 654	274	4 201	1 322	2 612	266
Netural gas ----- farms ..	163	99	49	15	138	77	46	15
----- \$1,000 ..	184	97	81	6	167	89	72	6
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms ..	4 208	2 180	1 714	314	3 011	1 280	1 477	254
----- \$1,000 ..	1 593	699	772	122	1 466	605	743	118

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ----- farms...	4 883	2 713	1 813	357	3 207	1 402	1 513	292
\$1,000...	10 851	4 282	5 840	729	10 348	3 884	5 763	701
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	2 173	1 594	460	119	589	355	168	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	2 108	916	987	205	2 018	846	979	193
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	596	201	362	33	594	199	362	33
\$25,000 or more -----	6	2	4	—	6	2	4	—
Hired farm labor ----- farms...	3 028	1 489	1 322	217	2 407	998	1 219	190
\$1,000...	31 704	12 206	17 892	1 606	31 070	11 700	17 805	1 565
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 681	959	567	155	1 070	478	464	128
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 032	423	561	48	1 023	414	561	48
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	289	93	183	13	288	92	183	13
\$100,000 or more -----	26	14	11	1	26	14	11	1
Contract labor ----- farms...	558	354	172	32	388	227	136	25
\$1,000...	1 515	787	562	167	1 403	696	544	163
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	296	213	73	10	153	105	45	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	170	97	62	11	145	80	54	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	84	40	34	10	82	38	34	10
\$25,000 or more -----	8	4	3	1	8	4	3	1
Repair and maintenance ----- farms...	5 045	2 822	1 835	388	3 116	1 341	1 475	300
\$1,000...	20 056	7 760	11 185	1 111	18 507	6 547	10 913	1 047
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	3 804	2 404	1 072	328	1 894	931	722	241
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 165	390	716	59	1 146	382	706	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	69	24	44	1	69	24	44	1
\$50,000 or more -----	7	4	3	—	7	4	3	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms...	1 612	760	740	112	1 249	503	641	105
\$1,000...	2 702	967	1 514	220	2 501	845	1 442	214
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	871	484	344	43	577	268	267	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	616	241	313	62	548	201	291	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	119	33	80	6	118	32	80	6
\$25,000 or more -----	6	2	3	1	6	2	3	1
Interest expense ----- farms...	3 187	1 553	1 374	260	2 486	1 036	1 218	232
\$1,000...	22 539	8 944	12 747	848	21 348	7 968	12 552	827
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 850	1 020	634	196	1 185	537	480	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 185	481	640	64	1 149	447	638	64
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	148	52	96	—	148	52	96	—
\$100,000 or more -----	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
Secured by real estate ----- farms...	2 408	1 268	1 140	—	1 871	838	1 033	—
\$1,000...	17 635	7 384	10 251	—	16 592	6 482	10 110	—
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	379	245	134	—	183	97	86	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	949	583	366	—	636	327	309	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	967	401	566	—	939	375	564	—
\$25,000 or more -----	113	39	74	—	113	39	74	—
Not secured by real estate ----- farms...	1 604	656	688	260	1 323	482	609	232
\$1,000...	4 904	1 560	2 495	848	4 756	1 486	2 443	827
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	621	357	194	70	378	193	133	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	691	209	356	126	653	199	338	116
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	280	86	130	64	280	86	130	64
\$25,000 or more -----	12	4	8	—	12	4	8	—
Cash rent ----- farms...	1 777	—	1 463	314	1 547	—	1 280	267
\$1,000...	4 688	—	2 952	1 736	4 493	—	2 828	1 665
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 515	—	1 341	174	1 286	—	1 159	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	161	—	70	91	160	—	69	91
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	90	—	45	45	90	—	45	45
\$25,000 or more -----	11	—	7	4	11	—	7	4
Property taxes ----- farms...	5 552	3 471	1 984	97	3 122	1 495	1 536	91
\$1,000...	14 467	8 170	6 137	160	10 388	4 692	5 543	153
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	4 912	3 148	1 678	86	2 562	1 251	1 231	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	513	256	246	11	446	190	245	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	118	63	55	—	105	50	55	—
\$25,000 or more -----	9	4	5	—	9	4	5	—
All other farm production expenses ----- farms...	5 505	3 193	1 937	375	3 330	1 495	1 534	301
\$1,000...	46 654	16 642	26 381	3 632	45 028	15 420	26 034	3 575
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	3 401	2 398	833	170	1 234	708	430	96
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 595	663	767	165	1 587	655	767	165
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	386	99	254	33	386	99	254	33
\$50,000 or more -----	123	33	83	7	123	33	83	7

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms.....number.....	5 881	3 503	1 986	392	3 337	1 498	1 537	302
.....\$1,000.....	83 417	31 236	46 105	6 077	91 235	37 368	47 662	6 204
Average per farm.....dollars.....	14 184	8 917	23 215	15 503	27 340	24 945	31 010	20 544
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	3 313	1 642	1 385	286	2 838	1 269	1 317	252
Average net gain.....dollars.....	29 987	25 135	37 076	23 514	34 717	32 037	38 902	26 340
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	257	190	51	16	49	13	22	14
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	872	512	273	80	605	323	234	48
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 558	689	713	156	1 558	689	713	156
\$50,000 or more.....	626	244	348	34	626	244	348	34
Farms with net losses.....number.....	2 568	1 861	601	106	499	229	220	50
Average net loss.....dollars.....	6 204	5 393	8 729	6 110	14 612	14 352	16 234	8 671
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	367	284	64	19	24	14	10	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 813	1 353	386	74	254	113	101	40
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	369	215	142	12	204	95	100	9
\$50,000 or more.....	19	9	9	1	17	7	9	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments.....farms.....	633	244	363	26	475	123	330	22
.....\$1,000.....	3 882	1 670	2 018	193	3 233	1 090	1 964	179
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	2 137	1 154	864	119	1 306	519	679	108
.....\$1,000.....	7 556	3 572	3 684	300	5 085	1 740	3 072	273
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	419	142	253	24	256	59	176	21
.....\$1,000.....	1 163	254	831	79	934	(D)	702	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	384	293	77	14	165	92	59	14
.....\$1,000.....	850	463	380	7	569	224	338	7
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	1 093	643	423	27	569	235	308	26
.....\$1,000.....	3 764	2 101	1 595	67	2 029	(D)	1 255	(D)
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	845	345	405	95	733	261	384	88
.....\$1,000.....	1 779	753	878	147	1 554	636	777	141
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total.....farms.....	26	10	14	2	21	7	12	2
.....\$1,000.....	157	84	(D)	(D)	142	73	(D)	(D)
Corn.....farms.....	14	1	12	1	14	1	12	1
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Cotton.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	11	8	2	1	6	5	—	1
.....\$1,000.....	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland.....farms.....	5 506	3 063	2 049	394	3 159	1 294	1 585	280
.....acres.....	707 970	268 380	388 970	50 620	599 734	192 816	361 897	45 021
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	5 069	2 727	1 974	368	3 039	1 205	1 568	266
.....acres.....	488 253	170 645	282 839	34 769	427 966	129 682	266 903	31 381
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	2 204	1 631	447	126	540	333	156	51
50 to 99 acres.....	1 070	536	434	100	784	356	349	79
100 to 199 acres.....	1 083	377	605	101	1 013	336	582	95
200 to 499 acres.....	643	168	435	40	633	165	428	40
500 to 999 acres.....	63	13	49	1	63	13	49	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	5	2	3	—	5	2	3	—
2,000 acres or more.....	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	3 523	1 838	1 428	257	2 173	855	1 123	195
.....acres.....	188 468	82 726	91 232	14 510	150 305	54 811	82 702	12 792
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	319	155	146	18	222	80	128	14
.....acres.....	7 508	3 603	3 577	328	6 072	2 411	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	95	46	49	—	65	19	46	—
.....acres.....	1 608	600	1 008	—	1 321	(D)	(D)	—
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	86	40	40	6	66	25	37	4
.....acres.....	1 884	980	784	120	1 665	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle.....farms.....	663	386	234	43	324	128	172	24
.....acres.....	20 249	9 826	9 530	893	12 405	4 721	7 189	495
Total woodland.....farms.....	4 360	2 471	1 675	214	2 543	1 049	1 328	166
.....acres.....	529 115	289 029	215 608	24 478	348 013	136 799	190 597	20 617
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	1 832	899	832	101	1 280	488	704	88
.....acres.....	123 624	59 086	58 809	5 729	95 941	35 899	54 615	5 427
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	3 700	2 116	1 406	178	2 105	855	1 117	133
.....acres.....	405 491	229 943	156 799	18 749	252 072	100 900	135 982	15 190

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms..	1 713	939	688	86	1 000	384	546	70
acres..	103 133	48 073	50 370	4 690	79 628	29 403	46 293	3 932
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms..	3 559	2 119	1 274	166	1 934	841	967	126
acres..	67 650	38 752	26 124	2 774	41 827	16 194	23 221	2 412
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms..	76	21	52	3	74	19	52	3
acres..	1 789	433	1 262	94	(D)	(D)	1 262	94
Conservation reserve program ----- farms..	19	5	14	—	12	1	11	—
acres..	715	303	412	—	(D)	(D)	248	—
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	5 881	3 503	1 986	392	3 337	1 498	1 537	302
\$1,000..	1 521 489	739 071	684 974	97 444	1 058 488	366 681	607 049	84 758
Average per farm ----- dollars..	258 713	210 982	344 901	248 582	317 197	244 780	394 957	280 656
Average per acre ----- dollars..	1 124	1 140	1 089	1 275	1 039	993	1 042	1 265
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	544	419	56	69	159	114	18	27
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	361	247	89	25	111	63	29	19
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	501	384	84	33	167	117	17	33
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	923	607	259	57	482	287	140	55
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	772	531	205	36	436	222	188	26
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 021	1 001	905	115	1 390	525	771	94
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	619	264	317	38	470	138	303	29
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	116	34	64	18	111	29	64	18
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	23	16	6	1	10	3	6	1
\$5,000,000 or more -----	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms..	5 872	3 494	1 986	392	3 336	1 497	1 537	302
\$1,000..	270 641	120 621	133 673	16 347	227 916	86 526	126 399	14 991
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	389	298	68	23	73	43	21	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 096	890	156	50	147	104	15	28
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	887	585	219	83	350	205	103	42
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 424	819	494	111	864	392	371	101
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 256	616	562	78	1 105	488	542	75
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	664	238	383	43	648	224	381	43
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	148	46	99	3	141	39	99	3
\$500,000 or more -----	8	2	5	1	8	2	5	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	4 738	2 666	1 719	353	2 959	1 297	1 386	276
number..	7 318	3 622	3 166	530	4 970	1 897	2 678	395
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	5 448	3 139	1 931	378	3 166	1 374	1 499	293
number..	15 295	7 695	6 575	1 025	11 029	4 409	5 805	815
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	3 505	2 165	1 107	233	1 651	739	762	150
number..	5 911	3 567	1 995	349	3 099	1 437	1 433	229
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	3 779	1 906	1 562	311	2 753	1 087	1 404	262
number..	9 384	4 128	4 580	676	7 930	2 972	4 372	586
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	117	63	50	4	92	41	47	4
number..	128	63	60	5	103	41	57	5
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	3 255	1 611	1 401	243	2 437	957	1 285	195
number..	3 706	1 817	1 619	270	2 794	1 089	1 494	211
Pickup balers ----- farms..	3 472	1 721	1 496	255	2 402	961	1 258	183
number..	3 882	1 893	1 692	297	2 723	1 069	1 443	211
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 418	1 692	1 483	243	2 560	1 010	1 316	234
acres on which used..	284 133	95 674	169 816	18 643	266 484	82 491	165 953	18 040
Lime ----- farms..	1 345	639	645	61	1 006	377	574	55
acres on which used..	43 638	16 517	25 465	1 656	38 703	12 582	24 705	1 416
tons..	73 269	28 640	41 196	3 433	65 296	22 223	39 760	3 313
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	560	267	262	31	481	203	253	25
acres on which used..	22 170	8 185	12 908	1 077	21 354	7 738	12 899	717
Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	68	19	44	5	64	15	44	5
acres on which used..	5 063	1 167	3 599	297	5 048	1 152	3 599	297
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	238	148	68	22	164	80	68	16
acres on which used..	7 366	3 888	3 105	373	6 781	3 309	3 105	367
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	1 534	572	853	109	1 409	479	821	109
acres on which used..	74 766	20 771	49 034	4 961	73 367	19 623	48 783	4 961
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	67	42	22	3	62	39	20	3
acres on which used..	3 912	1 967	(D)	(D)	3 907	1 964	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators -----	5 877	3 383	2 089	405	3 285	1 403	1 595	287
Full owners -----	3 383	3 383	-	-	1 403	1 403	-	-
Part owners -----	2 089	-	2 089	-	1 595	-	1 595	-
Tenants -----	405	-	-	405	287	-	-	287
White -----	5 856	3 374	2 079	403	3 278	1 400	1 591	287
Full owners -----	3 374	3 374	-	-	1 400	1 400	-	-
Part owners -----	2 079	-	2 079	-	1 591	-	1 591	-
Tenants -----	403	-	-	403	287	-	-	287
Black and other races -----	21	9	10	2	7	3	4	-
Full owners -----	9	9	-	-	3	3	-	-
Part owners -----	10	-	10	-	4	-	4	-
Tenants -----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned ----- farms..	5 477	3 383	2 089	5	3 001	1 403	1 595	3
acres..	1 131 306	666 919	464 035	352	812 756	(D)	428 429	(D)
Owned land in farms ----- farms..	5 472	3 383	2 089	-	2 998	1 403	1 595	-
acres..	1 103 362	644 234	459 128	-	799 630	375 212	424 418	-
Land rented or leased from others ----- farms..	2 511	17	2 089	405	1 893	11	1 595	287
acres..	308 393	952	223 929	83 512	273 261	816	199 550	72 895
Rented or leased land in farms ----- farms..	2 494	-	2 089	405	1 882	-	1 595	287
acres..	304 506	-	221 944	82 562	269 572	-	197 590	71 982
Land rented or leased to others ----- farms..	445	351	75	19	173	107	51	15
acres..	31 831	23 637	6 892	1 302	16 815	(D)	5 971	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated -----	5 121	2 927	1 923	271	2 896	1 219	1 473	204
Not on farm operated -----	485	257	102	126	245	94	75	76
Not reported -----	271	199	64	8	144	90	47	7
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming -----	3 762	1 797	1 652	313	2 938	1 187	1 483	268
Other -----	2 115	1 586	437	92	347	216	112	19
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None -----	2 854	1 446	1 182	226	2 179	889	1 092	198
Any -----	2 695	1 731	801	163	805	413	415	77
1 to 99 days -----	595	292	259	44	377	138	205	34
100 to 199 days -----	502	333	126	43	173	85	69	19
200 days or more -----	1 598	1 106	416	76	355	190	141	24
Not reported -----	328	206	106	16	201	101	88	12
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less -----	329	166	97	66	193	68	72	53
3 or 4 years -----	437	231	143	63	258	101	106	51
5 to 9 years -----	1 031	521	372	138	512	176	245	91
10 years or more -----	3 345	2 001	1 247	97	1 915	858	991	66
Average years on present farm -----	18.1	19.6	17.7	8.7	18.6	20.5	18.8	8.4
Not reported -----	735	464	230	41	407	200	181	26
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years -----	56	18	18	22	37	11	13	13
25 to 34 years -----	705	279	266	160	481	152	211	118
35 to 44 years -----	1 480	737	618	124	857	303	460	94
45 to 49 years -----	701	377	297	27	398	160	224	14
50 to 54 years -----	650	370	257	23	391	169	205	17
55 to 59 years -----	660	411	231	18	372	187	175	10
60 to 64 years -----	595	412	166	17	318	172	133	13
65 to 69 years -----	445	322	118	5	201	108	89	4
70 years and over -----	585	459	117	9	230	141	85	4
Average age -----	50.4	53.3	47.9	38.7	48.7	51.7	48.0	38.1
Operators by sex:								
Male -----	5 302	2 944	1 975	383	3 105	1 287	1 543	275
Female -----	575	439	114	22	180	116	52	12
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) -----	24	13	9	2	13	5	6	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms..	5 096	3 004	1 756	336	2 699	1 175	1 294	230
acres..	1 126 649	532 785	525 826	68 038	825 028	295 564	471 171	58 293
Partnership ----- farms..	510	225	249	36	390	134	225	31
acres..	170 255	56 352	106 046	7 857	154 896	44 840	102 807	7 349
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms..	209	114	70	25	155	70	65	20
acres..	88 508	37 693	44 218	4 597	76 729	28 804	43 540	4 285
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms..	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-
10 or less stockholders -----	208	113	68	25	152	69	63	20
Other than family held ----- farms..	23	15	3	5	17	10	3	4
acres..	10 605	8 198	(D)	(D)	4 042	1 640	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders -----	22	14	3	5	17	10	3	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms..	39	25	11	3	24	14	8	2
acres..	13 851	9 206	(D)	(D)	8 407	4 264	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	281	229	25	27	97	88	3	6
10 to 49 acres .....	834	625	158	51	182	125	36	19
50 to 99 acres .....	287	183	85	19	56	26	23	7
100 to 199 acres .....	400	271	96	33	104	54	29	21
200 to 499 acres .....	581	399	129	53	233	128	64	41
500 to 999 acres .....	532	333	165	34	268	117	127	24
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	493	275	181	37	311	143	136	32
2,000 acres or more .....	451	245	168	38	311	137	143	31
	1 376	596	695	85	1 144	413	652	79
	559	199	335	25	505	152	329	24
	71	21	47	3	65	16	46	3
	12	7	5	-	9	4	5	-
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	9	5	3	1	4	2	1	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	818	620	156	42	144	74	57	13
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	818	620	156	42	144	74	57	13
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	104	66	26	12	48	28	15	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	136	113	16	7	54	39	11	4
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	137	108	16	13	78	59	13	6
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	214	165	41	8	11	6	3	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	1 436	995	373	68	286	176	90	20
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	870	601	219	50	212	141	52	19
Dairy farms (024) .....	2 586	962	1 392	232	2 567	948	1 390	229
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	62	54	7	1	24	20	3	1
Animal specialties (027) .....	307	245	45	17	51	40	7	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	68	50	14	4	18	11	5	2
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	4 128	2 003	1 816	309	2 865	1 114	1 496	255
..... farms.....	320 189	111 674	165 153	23 362	302 632	99 793	180 465	22 374
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	675	495	156	24	47	25	16	6
10 to 49 .....	1 112	683	347	82	510	287	176	47
50 to 99 .....	1 168	476	567	125	1 140	458	558	124
100 to 199 .....	903	279	556	68	898	274	556	68
200 to 499 .....	244	58	176	10	244	58	176	10
500 or more .....	26	12	14	-	26	12	14	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	3 715	1 718	1 706	291	2 723	1 031	1 443	249
..... farms.....	188 772	64 860	109 628	14 284	182 024	60 295	107 726	14 003
Beef cows .....	1 180	731	378	71	396	148	151	37
..... farms.....	8 805	5 909	3 290	606	4 012	2 050	1 569	393
..... number.....								
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	859	542	269	48	217	90	103	24
10 to 49 .....	305	179	104	22	106	50	44	12
50 to 99 .....	11	6	4	1	10	6	3	1
100 to 199 .....	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	2 846	1 133	1 461	252	2 594	958	1 398	238
..... farms.....	178 967	58 951	106 338	13 678	178 012	58 245	106 157	13 610
..... number.....								
Farms with—								
1 to 4 .....	226	150	60	16	21	10	6	5
5 to 9 .....	41	30	8	3	10	7	1	2
10 to 49 .....	978	431	439	108	982	419	437	106
50 to 99 .....	1 173	408	663	102	1 173	408	663	102
100 to 199 .....	353	96	236	21	353	96	236	21
200 to 499 .....	72	17	53	2	72	17	53	2
500 or more .....	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	3 388	1 493	1 618	277	2 584	957	1 396	231
..... farms.....	113 021	35 065	70 201	7 755	106 019	30 555	68 201	7 263
..... number.....								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	2 151	1 047	948	158	1 387	519	754	114
..... farms.....	18 396	11 749	6 324	1 323	14 589	8 943	4 538	1 108
..... number.....								
Cattle and calves sold .....	3 919	1 854	1 760	305	2 916	1 160	1 500	256
..... farms.....	170 741	70 789	87 601	12 351	163 237	65 511	85 770	11 956
..... number.....								
\$1,000 .....	42 148	19 631	19 519	2 898	39 660	18 102	18 881	2 877
Calves .....	3 092	1 337	1 503	252	2 592	966	1 372	234
..... farms.....	108 669	48 019	55 417	7 433	106 719	43 639	54 804	7 276
..... number.....								
\$1,000 .....	11 696	7 163	3 918	617	11 366	6 930	3 630	606
Cattle .....	3 544	1 641	1 621	282	2 666	1 043	1 398	235
..... farms.....	61 872	24 770	32 184	4 918	57 518	21 872	30 966	4 680
..... number.....								
\$1,000 .....	30 450	12 467	15 601	2 382	28 494	11 172	15 051	2 271
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	372	221	129	22	140	62	68	10
..... farms.....	4 608	2 687	1 742	179	3 728	2 063	1 522	143
..... number.....								
\$1,000 .....	2 332	1 291	955	86	1 916	1 002	842	72

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms...	370	194	148	28	165	49	97	19
..... number...	5 133	2 753	2 140	240	3 893	1 804	1 900	189
Farms with—								
1 to 24..... farms...	345	180	139	26	145	40	88	17
25 to 49..... farms...	10	7	2	1	7	4	2	1
50 to 99..... farms...	3	3	—	—	1	1	—	—
100 to 199..... farms...	4	—	3	1	4	—	3	1
200 to 499..... farms...	8	4	4	—	8	4	4	—
500 or more..... farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms...	154	79	65	10	78	25	48	5
..... number...	1 049	564	458	27	739	323	395	21
Other..... farms...	320	171	123	26	140	44	79	17
..... number...	4 084	2 189	1 682	213	3 154	1 481	1 505	168
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms...	239	142	79	18	85	33	42	10
..... number...	7 595	4 110	3 216	269	5 669	2 761	2 677	231
..... \$1,000..... farms...	660	356	290	14	493	236	248	9
Feeder pigs..... farms...	68	33	27	8	28	7	16	5
..... number...	3 598	1 842	1 535	221	2 526	1 166	1 155	205
..... \$1,000..... farms...	146	78	61	6	110	55	50	5
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms...	161	80	69	12	83	25	51	7
..... number...	1 327	753	531	43	1 005	513	457	35
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms...	148	74	63	11	75	22	46	7
..... number...	701	384	291	26	516	250	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms...	113	62	47	4	62	23	36	3
..... number...	626	369	240	17	489	263	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms...	605	391	191	23	153	62	83	8
..... number...	20 456	10 479	9 323	654	9 125	2 625	6 108	392
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms...	542	352	171	19	131	55	69	7
..... number...	12 824	7 025	5 257	542	5 515	(D)	3 342	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms...	515	340	158	17	114	44	64	6
..... number...	19 348	9 251	9 569	528	9 988	2 652	7 116	220
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms...	523	343	163	17	125	55	64	6
..... number...	18 312	8 774	8 880	658	8 441	2 221	5 861	359
..... pounds of wool...	131 750	64 034	62 771	4 945	61 828	18 036	41 219	2 573
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms...	1 427	850	490	87	532	197	283	52
..... number...	7 588	4 337	2 644	607	2 969	1 179	1 461	329
Horses and ponies sold..... farms...	265	160	87	18	93	47	37	9
..... number...	887	475	327	85	541	257	213	71
Goats inventory..... farms...	147	86	51	10	41	17	21	3
..... number...	971	604	312	55	395	246	146	3
Goats sold..... farms...	41	25	14	2	7	3	4	—
..... number...	427	248	(D)	(D)	162	86	76	—
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms...	649	412	208	29	228	95	118	15
..... number...	405 869	349 060	55 193	1 616	395 229	340 771	53 120	1 338
Farms with—								
1 to 399..... farms...	632	397	207	28	212	81	117	14
400 to 3,199..... farms...	8	7	—	1	7	6	—	1
3,200 to 9,999..... farms...	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
10,000 to 19,999..... farms...	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
20,000 to 49,999..... farms...	5	5	—	—	5	5	—	—
50,000 to 99,999..... farms...	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
100,000 or more..... farms...	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms...	645	410	206	29	224	93	116	15
..... number...	358 595	312 069	44 968	1 558	348 439	304 098	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms...	76	53	17	6	28	19	8	1
..... number...	47 274	36 991	10 225	58	46 790	36 673	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold..... farms...	137	102	27	8	53	36	14	3
..... number...	357 585	306 098	51 069	418	355 775	304 686	50 763	326
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms...	53	34	14	5	9	4	5	—
..... number...	5 231	1 788	3 053	390	2 635	300	2 335	—
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999..... farms...	53	34	14	5	9	4	5	—
2,000 to 59,999..... farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999..... farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more..... farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms...	10	7	3	—	1	—	1	—
..... number...	136	124	12	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Turkeys sold..... farms...	99	60	29	10	43	18	20	5
..... number...	17 982	11 622	4 908	1 452	14 207	8 435	4 505	1 267

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	1 481	465	905	111	1 412	417	886	109
acres.....	70 258	17 554	48 124	4 580	69 371	(D)	47 823	(D)
tons, green.....	1 154 813	277 240	800 638	76 935	1 142 703	(D)	796 158	(D)
Irrigated..... farms.....	9	4	5	—	9	4	5	—
acres.....	290	158	132	—	290	158	132	—
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres.....	511	191	277	43	448	147	260	41
25 to 99 acres.....	814	249	507	58	809	245	506	58
100 to 249 acres.....	141	24	107	10	140	24	106	10
250 to 499 acres.....	11	1	10	—	11	1	10	—
500 acres or more.....	4	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
Irish potatoes..... farms.....	57	31	20	6	31	14	14	3
acres.....	182	29	121	12	141	21	114	6
cwt.....	36 988	5 431	31 032	525	34 701	4 444	29 927	330
Irrigated..... farms.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
acres.....	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. farms..	4 640	2 414	1 895	331	2 825	1 068	1 508	249
acres.....	432 881	154 733	245 871	32 277	373 807	114 812	230 124	28 871
tons, dry.....	869 548	301 260	506 568	81 720	783 659	241 348	485 078	57 233
Irrigated..... farms.....	13	10	3	—	10	7	3	—
acres.....	371	301	70	—	300	230	70	—
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres.....	1 003	752	203	48	142	82	44	16
25 to 99 acres.....	2 028	1 176	695	157	1 156	544	498	114
100 to 249 acres.....	1 281	404	771	106	1 202	362	741	99
250 to 499 acres.....	286	73	194	19	283	71	193	19
500 acres or more.....	42	9	32	1	42	9	32	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms.....	3 115	1 561	1 327	227	1 970	733	1 065	172
acres.....	184 780	74 247	95 556	14 977	148 886	49 837	86 119	12 930
tons, dry.....	365 497	144 510	192 680	28 307	313 138	108 151	179 479	25 508
Irrigated..... farms.....	8	6	2	—	6	4	2	—
acres.....	158	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .. farms..	230	136	69	25	126	55	55	16
acres.....	2 038	725	1 133	179	1 780	551	1 074	155
Irrigated..... farms.....	43	28	11	4	30	16	11	3
acres.....	365	197	(D)	(D)	328	162	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	134	91	28	15	47	19	20	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	80	38	32	9	63	30	26	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	15	6	8	1	15	6	8	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more.....	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Land in orchards..... farms.....	221	168	43	10	82	51	25	6
acres.....	4 797	3 598	904	295	4 062	2 920	864	278
Irrigated..... farms.....	15	12	3	—	9	6	3	—
acres.....	304	228	76	—	288	212	76	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	125	96	26	3	27	16	10	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	54	42	9	3	19	11	7	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres.....	30	21	5	4	24	15	5	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	8	6	2	—	8	6	2	—
250.0 acres or more.....	4	3	1	—	4	3	1	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms.....number.....	5 877	5 096	510	232	209	206	23	22	39
.....percent.....	100.0	86.7	8.7	3.9	3.6	3.5	.4	.4	.7
Land in farms.....acres.....	1 407 868	1 126 649	170 255	97 113	86 508	82 857	10 605	(D)	13 851
Average size of farm.....acres.....	240	221	334	419	414	402	461	(D)	355
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	5 877	5 096	510	232	209	206	23	22	39
.....\$1,000.....	375 537	281 865	55 969	35 545	(D)	32 624	(D)	(D)	2 157
.....dollars.....	63 899	55 311	109 744	153 211	(D)	158 369	(D)	(D)	55 311
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	820	765	33	17	16	16	1	-	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	703	668	19	14	13	13	1	1	2
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	589	530	36	18	14	14	4	4	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	480	434	32	11	11	11	-	-	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	347	303	18	22	17	17	5	5	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	106	92	7	5	4	4	1	1	2
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	263	223	25	14	11	11	3	3	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	183	160	18	5	5	5	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	992	843	110	29	26	26	3	3	10
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	1 158	930	167	54	50	50	4	4	7
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	194	130	35	29	28	26	1	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	39	18	10	11	11	10	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more.....	3	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-
Grains.....farms.....	85	63	15	7	7	7	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	574	433	86	54	54	54	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain.....farms.....	55	44	6	5	5	5	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	461	351	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat.....farms.....	15	6	8	1	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	31	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans.....farms.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley.....farms.....	11	9	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains.....farms.....	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	20	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	1 588	1 404	117	57	52	51	5	5	10
.....\$1,000.....	8 219	6 719	850	604	596	(D)	8	8	46
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	12	6	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	869	426	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	230	198	17	13	10	10	3	3	2
.....\$1,000.....	2 501	1 917	445	(D)	113	113	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 050	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	198	156	17	22	18	18	4	4	3
.....\$1,000.....	8 513	3 410	711	4 377	4 068	4 068	309	309	14
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	33	15	6	12	11	11	1	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	7 512	2 671	593	4 248	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	197	144	18	29	25	25	4	4	6
.....\$1,000.....	4 983	2 558	709	1 568	1 491	1 491	77	77	148
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	29	13	5	10	10	10	-	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	3 323	1 343	(D)	1 304	1 304	1 304	-	-	(D)
Other crops.....farms.....	52	43	5	4	4	4	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	397	332	17	48	48	48	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	371	321	34	14	13	13	1	1	2
.....\$1,000.....	5 224	2 417	1 183	(D)	1 618	1 618	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	11	8	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	4 744	2 034	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms.....	2 691	2 230	343	99	91	88	8	8	19
.....\$1,000.....	298 527	226 547	46 261	24 182	23 501	22 025	681	681	1 536
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2 104	1 711	289	90	84	81	6	6	14
.....\$1,000.....	281 511	211 543	44 559	23 973	(D)	21 842	(D)	(D)	1 436
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	3 919	3 362	403	131	119	116	12	12	23
.....\$1,000.....	42 148	33 978	5 382	2 486	2 309	2 172	176	176	302
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	114	86	16	10	9	8	1	1	2
.....\$1,000.....	13 373	10 750	1 571	(D)	844	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs .....	239	209	16	8	7	7	1	1	6
farms.....	660	548	58	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	576	506	46	18	17	17	1	1	6
farms.....	1 354	1 233	77	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
\$1,000.....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	323	323	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	451	394	33	20	19	19	1	1	4
farms.....	2 438	1 771	190	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90
\$1,000.....	13	7	1	4	4	4	—	—	1
\$1,000.....	954	544	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>									
Total farm production expenses .....	5 881	5 141	490	202	179	176	23	23	48
farms.....	289 945	219 642	39 813	28 557	27 624	26 222	933	933	1 933
\$1,000.....	49 302	42 724	81 251	141 372	154 323	148 988	40 582	40 582	40 271
dollars.....									
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	2 422	2 064	242	86	69	67	17	17	30
farms.....	19 702	16 181	2 016	1 436	1 388	(D)	48	48	68
\$1,000.....									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 418	1 213	131	46	31	31	15	15	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	822	702	91	28	26	24	2	2	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	173	143	19	10	10	10	—	—	1
\$100,000 or more .....	9	6	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	4 533	3 919	433	140	120	117	20	20	41
farms.....	89 318	68 707	12 890	7 260	7 109	6 721	150	150	461
\$1,000.....									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 868	1 669	122	55	40	40	15	15	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 330	1 186	114	17	15	15	2	2	13
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 253	1 018	178	51	48	47	3	3	6
\$100,000 or more .....	82	46	19	17	17	15	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	3 488	2 951	399	106	88	85	18	18	32
farms.....	69 992	53 140	10 836	5 687	5 653	5 295	34	34	328
\$1,000.....									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 007	865	100	28	11	11	17	17	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 527	1 363	127	23	22	22	1	1	14
\$25,000 to \$79,999 .....	866	664	155	43	43	42	—	—	4
\$80,000 or more .....	88	59	17	12	12	10	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	2 431	1 988	294	117	116	113	1	1	32
farms.....	2 983	2 084	486	398	(D)	377	(D)	(D)	16
\$1,000.....									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 560	1 324	168	40	40	40	—	—	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	764	608	99	53	52	51	1	1	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	103	56	26	21	21	19	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	4	—	1	3	3	3	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	3 425	2 895	370	133	128	125	5	5	27
farms.....	9 015	6 653	1 468	852	836	783	15	15	41
\$1,000.....									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 910	2 525	273	86	82	81	4	4	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	491	358	92	40	39	38	1	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	11	5	5	5	4	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	3	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	2 109	1 723	238	129	111	108	18	18	19
farms.....	2 816	1 869	338	586	554	521	32	32	23
\$1,000.....									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 032	1 681	222	111	94	93	17	17	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	38	16	13	12	10	1	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	3	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	4	1	—	3	3	3	—	—	—
Petroleum products .....	5 470	4 774	467	186	163	160	23	23	43
farms.....	10 935	8 306	1 605	958	926	887	33	33	65
\$1,000.....									
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 943	4 431	356	116	94	93	22	22	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	520	341	109	67	66	65	1	1	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	2	2	2	2	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	4 755	4 178	387	167	144	142	23	23	23
farms.....	4 765	3 704	667	370	351	(D)	19	19	24
\$1,000.....	3 513	2 973	355	149	129	126	20	20	36
\$1,000.....	4 392	3 246	696	429	418	394	11	11	22
Natural gas .....	163	134	20	9	8	8	1	1	—
farms.....	184	128	48	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
\$1,000.....									
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	4 208	3 623	406	154	131	128	23	23	25
farms.....	1 593	1 227	195	152	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	19
\$1,000.....									

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity..... farms.....	4 883	4 222	452	166	143	140	23	23	43
..... \$1,000.....	10 851	8 361	1 609	793	773	744	21	21	88
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999.....	2 173	1 974	118	59	42	42	17	17	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 108	1 825	215	52	46	44	6	6	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	596	421	119	51	51	50	-	-	5
\$25,000 or more.....	6	2	-	4	4	4	-	-	-
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	3 028	2 572	288	142	121	118	21	21	26
..... \$1,000.....	31 704	21 344	4 016	5 870	5 708	5 411	162	162	474
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 681	1 486	137	45	27	27	18	18	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 032	895	99	31	30	29	1	1	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	289	183	49	53	51	50	2	2	4
\$100,000 or more.....	26	8	5	13	13	12	-	-	2
Contract labor..... farms.....	558	459	54	43	42	40	1	1	2
..... \$1,000.....	1 515	955	(D)	382	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999.....	296	248	29	18	17	17	1	1	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	170	146	15	9	9	9	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	84	63	9	11	11	9	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more.....	8	2	1	5	5	5	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	5 045	4 399	427	176	154	151	22	22	43
..... \$1,000.....	20 056	15 255	2 793	1 884	1 831	1 777	53	53	124
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 804	3 447	231	92	74	73	18	18	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 165	909	184	63	59	58	4	4	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	69	41	11	17	17	16	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	7	2	1	4	4	4	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.....	1 612	1 362	177	51	50	48	1	1	22
..... \$1,000.....	2 702	2 122	(D)	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999.....	871	767	65	20	19	19	1	1	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	616	497	101	16	16	16	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	119	96	10	12	12	11	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more.....	6	2	1	3	3	2	-	-	-
Interest expense..... farms.....	3 187	2 647	378	134	113	110	21	21	28
..... \$1,000.....	22 539	17 320	2 827	2 337	2 204	2 104	133	133	56
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 850	1 549	224	53	36	36	17	17	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 185	999	130	52	49	47	3	3	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	148	97	23	28	27	26	1	1	-
\$100,000 or more.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Secured by real estate..... farms.....	2 408	2 009	263	114	98	97	16	16	22
..... \$1,000.....	17 635	13 592	2 095	1 910	1 807	(D)	103	103	38
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999.....	379	332	32	10	10	10	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	949	785	117	32	17	17	15	15	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	967	814	98	53	53	52	-	-	2
\$25,000 or more.....	113	78	16	19	18	18	1	1	-
Not secured by real estate..... farms.....	1 604	1 379	166	52	47	45	5	5	7
..... \$1,000.....	4 904	3 727	732	427	397	(D)	30	30	18
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999.....	621	565	46	9	9	9	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	691	585	81	21	19	19	2	2	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	280	223	35	20	17	16	3	3	2
\$25,000 or more.....	12	6	4	2	2	1	-	-	-
Cash rent..... farms.....	1 777	1 505	195	60	55	54	5	5	17
..... \$1,000.....	4 688	3 643	628	356	312	(D)	44	44	60
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 515	1 302	156	42	40	40	2	2	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	161	139	14	8	6	5	2	2	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	90	58	23	7	6	6	1	1	2
\$25,000 or more.....	11	6	2	3	3	3	-	-	-
Property taxes..... farms.....	5 552	4 850	470	190	172	169	18	18	42
..... \$1,000.....	14 467	11 395	1 712	1 251	1 081	1 022	170	170	109
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 912	4 422	358	92	92	91	-	-	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	513	353	92	66	50	49	16	16	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	118	74	19	25	24	24	1	1	-
\$25,000 or more.....	9	1	1	7	6	5	1	1	-
All other farm production expenses..... farms.....	5 505	4 778	482	198	175	172	23	23	47
..... \$1,000.....	46 654	35 447	6 925	3 954	3 882	3 656	72	72	328
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 401	3 043	229	85	78	78	17	17	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 595	1 365	166	56	50	49	6	6	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	386	298	56	28	28	27	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more.....	123	72	31	19	19	18	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other — cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>									
All farms.....number.....	5 881	5 141	490	202	179	176	23	23	48
.....\$1,000.....	83 417	65 723	13 291	4 327	4 382	4 151	-56	-56	77
Average per farm.....dollars.....	14 184	12 784	27 125	21 419	24 481	23 588	-2 417	-2 417	1 596
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	3 313	2 843	346	97	93	90	4	4	27
Average net gain.....dollars.....	29 987	27 674	41 804	58 897	59 337	58 750	48 678	48 678	18 284
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000.....	257	241	10	5	5	5	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	872	788	55	17	16	16	1	1	12
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 558	1 338	173	35	33	32	2	2	12
\$50,000 or more.....	626	476	108	40	39	37	1	1	2
Farms with net losses.....number.....	2 568	2 298	144	105	86	86	19	19	21
Average net loss.....dollars.....	6 204	5 637	8 147	13 204	13 211	13 211	13 173	13 173	18 859
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000.....	367	341	24	2	2	2	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 813	1 661	85	62	61	61	1	1	5
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	369	286	33	36	18	18	18	18	14
\$50,000 or more.....	19	10	2	5	5	5	-	-	2
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>									
Government payments.....farms.....	633	518	83	29	27	26	2	2	3
.....\$1,000.....	3 882	2 783	552	545	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	2 137	1 853	172	88	71	70	17	17	24
.....\$1,000.....	7 556	5 664	1 027	753	348	(D)	406	406	112
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	419	337	60	15	14	13	1	1	7
.....\$1,000.....	1 163	726	375	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	384	352	14	17	15	15	2	2	1
.....\$1,000.....	850	793	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	1 093	926	96	55	39	38	16	16	16
.....\$1,000.....	3 764	2 793	415	540	174	(D)	366	366	16
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	845	707	80	45	30	30	15	15	13
.....\$1,000.....	1 779	1 352	(D)	122	99	99	23	23	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>									
Total.....farms.....	26	22	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	157	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Corn.....farms.....	14	11	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	11	10	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	78	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>									
Total cropland.....farms.....	5 506	4 759	493	219	200	197	19	18	35
.....acres.....	707 870	563 007	93 641	46 872	44 895	42 072	1 977	(D)	4 450
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	5 069	4 372	458	207	188	185	19	18	32
.....acres.....	488 253	381 055	68 350	36 073	34 618	32 283	1 455	(D)	2 775
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres.....	2 204	2 004	105	80	69	69	11	10	15
50 to 99 acres.....	1 070	949	99	18	17	17	1	1	4
100 to 199 acres.....	1 083	904	119	51	47	47	4	4	9
200 to 499 acres.....	643	479	116	44	41	40	3	3	4
500 to 999 acres.....	63	34	19	10	10	9	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	5	2	-	3	3	2	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	3 523	3 060	332	113	103	100	10	9	18
.....acres.....	188 468	156 659	21 509	8 932	8 525	8 217	407	(D)	1 368
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	319	258	35	17	16	15	1	-	9
.....acres.....	7 508	5 381	1 573	(D)	443	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	95	83	6	5	4	4	1	1	1
.....acres.....	1 608	1 266	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	86	72	12	1	1	1	-	-	1
.....acres.....	1 884	1 497	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Idle.....farms.....	663	569	59	27	24	23	3	3	8
.....acres.....	20 249	17 149	1 656	1 260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	184
Total woodland.....farms.....	4 360	3 784	383	163	148	145	15	14	30
.....acres.....	529 115	427 781	56 607	37 252	29 693	28 904	7 559	(D)	7 475
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	1 832	1 579	186	59	52	51	7	6	8
.....acres.....	123 624	101 467	13 985	7 588	7 360	(D)	228	(D)	584
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	3 700	3 189	333	149	136	133	13	12	29
.....acres.....	405 491	326 314	42 622	29 664	22 333	(D)	7 331	(D)	6 891

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms..	1 713	1 463	151	81	75	75	6	6	18
----- acres..	103 133	83 396	11 565	7 286	6 935	6 935	351	351	886
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms..	3 559	3 081	305	141	124	121	17	16	32
----- acres..	67 650	52 465	8 442	5 703	4 985	4 946	718	(D)	1 040
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms..	76	53	14	9	9	8	-	-	-
----- acres..	1 789	1 085	431	273	273	(D)	-	-	-
Conservation reserve program ----- farms..	19	12	5	1	1	1	-	-	1
----- acres..	715	496	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	5 881	5 141	490	202	179	176	23	23	48
----- \$1,000..	1 521 489	1 239 055	164 788	99 332	85 374	83 141	13 958	13 958	18 314
Average per farm ----- dollars..	258 713	241 014	336 302	491 743	476 950	472 392	606 870	606 870	381 542
Average per acre ----- dollars..	1 124	1 134	1 113	1 016	1 039	1 058	898	898	1 204
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	544	480	41	16	14	14	2	2	7
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	361	327	23	11	11	11	-	-	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	501	477	19	2	2	2	-	-	3
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	923	858	47	17	17	17	-	-	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	772	689	57	25	23	23	2	2	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 021	1 755	192	46	46	46	-	-	28
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	619	458	91	65	49	46	16	16	5
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	116	79	17	18	15	15	3	3	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	23	18	3	1	1	1	-	-	1
\$5,000,000 or more -----	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms..	5 872	5 132	490	202	179	176	23	23	48
----- \$1,000..	270 641	218 406	33 268	16 469	15 228	14 640	1 241	1 241	2 498
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	389	380	7	2	-	-	2	2	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 096	1 031	26	39	39	39	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	887	781	78	12	12	12	-	-	16
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 424	1 267	110	37	34	34	3	3	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 256	1 039	147	52	36	35	16	16	18
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	664	530	92	41	39	39	2	2	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	148	100	30	16	16	14	-	-	2
\$500,000 or more -----	8	4	-	3	3	3	-	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>									
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	4 738	4 105	415	186	167	164	19	19	32
----- number..	7 318	6 066	722	470	356	346	114	114	60
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	5 448	4 744	465	191	168	165	23	23	48
----- number..	15 295	12 805	1 698	664	614	589	50	50	128
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	3 505	3 100	250	112	92	90	20	20	43
----- number..	5 911	5 171	459	214	174	(D)	40	40	67
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	3 779	3 223	400	134	127	124	7	7	22
----- number..	9 384	7 634	1 239	450	440	(D)	10	10	61
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	117	92	17	6	6	6	-	-	2
----- number..	128	98	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	3 255	2 818	315	102	98	95	4	4	20
----- number..	3 706	3 175	379	130	126	120	4	4	22
Pickup balers ----- farms..	3 472	3 021	335	97	78	75	19	19	19
----- number..	3 882	3 390	362	111	91	87	20	20	19
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>									
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 418	2 889	370	132	127	124	5	5	27
----- acres on which used..	284 133	220 987	39 466	22 423	21 972	19 972	451	451	1 257
Lime ----- farms..	1 345	1 123	141	76	73	72	3	3	5
----- acres on which used..	43 638	33 475	5 564	4 416	4 074	(D)	342	342	183
----- tons..	73 269	54 505	10 420	7 974	6 884	(D)	1 090	1 090	370
Sprays, dusts, grenules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	560	447	66	43	41	40	2	2	4
----- acres on which used..	22 170	14 689	3 690	3 622	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	169
Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	68	43	17	7	7	7	-	-	1
----- acres on which used..	5 063	3 960	726	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	238	194	23	20	19	19	1	1	1
----- acres on which used..	7 366	4 695	(D)	1 620	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	1 534	1 237	186	95	78	76	17	17	16
----- acres on which used..	74 766	54 653	10 621	8 806	8 292	(D)	514	514	686
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	67	45	9	11	10	10	1	1	2
----- acres on which used..	3 912	2 485	(D)	903	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators .....	5 877	5 096	510	232	209	206	23	22	39
Full owners .....	3 383	3 004	225	129	114	113	15	14	25
Part owners .....	2 089	1 756	249	73	70	68	3	3	11
Tenants .....	405	336	36	30	25	25	5	5	3
White .....	5 856	5 078	509	230	207	204	23	22	39
Full owners .....	3 374	2 997	224	128	113	112	15	14	25
Part owners .....	2 079	1 747	249	72	69	67	3	3	11
Tenants .....	403	334	36	30	25	25	5	5	3
Black and other races .....	21	18	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
Full owners .....	9	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Part owners .....	10	9	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Tenants .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....	5 477	4 765	474	202	184	181	18	17	36
farms... acres...	1 131 306	902 423	133 859	82 784	73 115	69 835	9 669	(D)	12 240
Owned land in farms .....	5 472	4 760	474	202	184	181	18	17	36
farms... acres...	1 103 362	877 369	132 416	81 465	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 112
Land rented or leased from others .....	2 511	2 106	287	104	96	94	8	8	14
farms... acres...	308 393	252 861	37 981	15 812	14 367	(D)	1 445	1 445	1 739
Rented or leased land in farms .....	2 494	2 092	285	103	95	93	8	8	14
farms... acres...	304 506	249 280	37 839	15 648	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 739
Land rented or leased to others .....	445	405	18	18	16	16	2	2	4
farms... acres...	31 831	28 635	1 585	1 483	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	128
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	5 121	4 462	451	183	169	166	14	13	25
Not on farm operated .....	485	392	43	40	33	33	7	7	10
Not reported .....	271	242	16	9	7	7	2	2	4
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming .....	3 762	3 166	400	173	158	155	15	15	23
Other .....	2 115	1 930	110	59	51	51	8	7	16
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None .....	2 854	2 396	314	124	111	109	13	13	20
Any .....	2 695	2 416	174	90	83	82	7	6	15
1 to 99 days .....	595	508	50	33	31	30	2	2	4
100 to 199 days .....	502	449	35	17	16	16	1	1	1
200 days or more .....	1 598	1 459	89	40	36	36	4	3	10
Not reported .....	328	284	22	18	15	15	3	3	4
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	329	278	26	20	17	17	3	3	5
3 or 4 years .....	437	363	50	21	20	20	1	1	3
5 to 9 years .....	1 031	906	82	34	30	30	4	4	9
10 years or more .....	3 345	2 929	276	126	114	114	10	9	14
Average years on present farm .....	18.1	18.2	19.5	16.0	16.6	16.4	10.9	10.6	11.0
Not reported .....	735	620	76	31	26	25	5	5	8
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years .....	56	35	12	7	7	7	-	-	2
25 to 34 years .....	705	606	58	32	29	28	3	3	9
35 to 44 years .....	1 480	1 293	121	56	51	51	5	5	10
45 to 49 years .....	701	613	54	30	26	26	4	4	4
50 to 54 years .....	650	569	60	19	16	16	3	3	2
55 to 59 years .....	660	580	54	24	21	20	3	3	2
60 to 64 years .....	595	508	58	27	23	23	4	4	2
65 to 69 years .....	445	380	39	22	22	21	-	-	4
70 years and over .....	585	512	54	15	14	14	1	-	4
Average age .....	50.4	50.5	50.4	49.0	49.1	49.1	48.0	46.6	46.8
Not reported .....	735	620	76	31	26	25	5	5	8
Operators by sex:									
Male .....	5 302	4 607	457	205	183	180	22	21	33
Female .....	575	489	53	27	26	26	1	1	6
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	24	17	5	1	1	1	-	-	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	5 096	5 096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms... acres...	1 126 649	1 126 649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership .....	510	-	510	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms... acres...	170 255	-	170 255	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:									
Family held .....	209	-	-	209	209	206	-	-	-
farms... acres...	86 508	-	-	86 508	86 508	82 857	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	206	-	-	206	206	206	-	-	-
Other than family held .....	23	-	-	23	-	-	23	22	-
farms... acres...	10 605	-	-	10 605	-	-	10 605	(D)	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	22	22	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
farms... acres...	13 851	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13 851

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	281	239	16	23	18	18	5	5	3
10 to 49 acres .....	834	769	39	20	19	19	1	1	6
50 to 69 acres .....	287	263	15	8	5	5	3	2	1
70 to 99 acres .....	400	368	19	9	8	8	1	1	4
100 to 139 acres .....	581	536	33	9	8	8	1	1	3
140 to 179 acres .....	532	481	28	23	23	23	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres .....	493	430	50	12	9	9	3	3	1
220 to 259 acres .....	451	393	40	13	12	12	1	1	5
260 to 499 acres .....	1 376	1 159	160	49	49	49	—	—	8
500 to 999 acres .....	559	413	94	47	40	40	7	7	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	71	38	16	15	15	12	—	—	2
2,000 acres or more .....	12	7	—	4	3	3	1	1	1
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011) .....	9	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	818	751	37	26	26	26	—	—	4
Cotton (0131) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco (0132) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane and sugar beets; insh potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	818	751	37	26	26	26	—	—	4
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	104	95	7	2	2	2	—	—	—
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	136	102	14	19	15	15	4	4	1
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	137	96	11	25	21	21	4	4	5
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	214	199	9	4	3	3	1	—	2
Livastock, excapt dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	1 436	1 323	70	36	31	31	5	5	7
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	870	806	43	19	16	16	3	3	2
Dairy farms (024) .....	2 586	2 140	331	97	89	86	8	8	18
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	62	53	4	5	5	5	—	—	—
Animal specialties (027) .....	307	267	23	16	15	15	1	1	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	68	62	3	2	2	2	—	—	1
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....	4 128	3 561	401	141	126	123	15	14	25
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	320 189	248 073	46 321	24 193	23 147	21 776	1 046	(D)	1 602
Farms with—									
1 to 9 .....	675	631	24	15	12	12	3	2	5
10 to 49 .....	1 112	1 019	62	22	19	19	3	3	9
50 to 99 .....	1 168	1 012	131	23	19	19	4	4	2
100 to 199 .....	903	730	124	40	35	35	5	5	9
200 to 499 .....	244	154	55	35	35	34	—	—	—
500 or more .....	26	15	5	6	6	4	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	3 715	3 191	378	127	112	109	15	14	19
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	188 772	145 872	27 845	14 102	13 540	12 736	562	(D)	953
Beef cows .....	1 180	1 073	66	39	29	29	10	9	2
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	9 805	8 350	817	(D)	431	431	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 9 .....	859	791	42	24	19	19	5	4	2
10 to 49 .....	305	274	20	11	9	9	2	2	—
50 to 99 .....	11	6	2	3	—	—	3	3	—
100 to 199 .....	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	2 846	2 393	336	100	92	89	8	8	17
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	178 967	137 522	27 028	(D)	13 109	12 305	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 4 .....	226	217	6	3	3	3	—	—	—
5 to 9 .....	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 .....	978	864	92	14	10	10	4	4	8
50 to 99 .....	1 173	980	153	33	29	29	4	4	7
100 to 199 .....	353	252	68	31	31	31	—	—	2
200 to 499 .....	72	38	17	17	17	14	—	—	—
500 or more .....	3	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—
Heifers and haifer calves .....	3 388	2 891	358	119	105	102	14	13	20
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	113 021	86 630	17 173	8 599	8 217	(D)	382	(D)	619
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	2 151	1 854	207	81	74	73	7	6	9
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	18 396	15 571	1 303	1 492	1 390	(D)	102	(D)	30
Cattle and calves sold .....	3 919	3 362	403	131	119	116	12	12	23
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	170 741	137 051	21 606	11 098	10 492	9 841	606	606	986
..... \$1,000 .....	42 148	33 978	5 382	2 486	2 309	2 172	176	176	302
Calves .....	3 092	2 612	348	112	100	97	12	12	20
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	108 869	88 096	13 311	6 976	6 611	6 177	365	365	486
..... \$1,000 .....	11 698	10 296	889	474	441	420	33	33	39
Cattle .....	3 544	3 022	377	123	111	108	12	12	22
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	61 872	48 955	8 295	4 122	3 881	3 664	241	241	500
..... \$1,000 .....	30 450	23 682	4 493	2 011	1 868	1 752	143	143	264
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	372	335	26	10	10	10	—	—	1
..... farms .....									
..... number .....	4 608	3 817	(D)	443	443	443	—	—	(D)
..... \$1,000 .....	2 332	1 861	(D)	286	286	286	—	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	370	320	32	11	10	10	1	1	7
..... number..	5 133	4 533	259	287	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54
Farms with—									
1 to 24.....	345	300	29	9	8	8	1	1	7
25 to 49.....	10	6	3	1	1	1	—	—	—
50 to 99.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199.....	4	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
200 to 499.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	154	121	19	9	8	8	1	1	5
..... number..	1 049	884	98	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Other..... farms..	320	282	23	10	9	9	1	1	5
..... number..	4 084	3 649	161	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	239	209	18	8	7	7	1	1	6
..... number..	7 595	6 367	721	395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112
..... \$1,000.....	660	548	58	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
Feeder pigs..... farms..	68	57	7	2	1	1	1	1	2
..... number..	3 598	3 134	356	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... \$1,000.....	146	131	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	161	127	20	9	8	8	1	1	5
..... number..	1 327	1 133	112	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	148	117	19	7	6	6	1	1	5
..... number..	701	593	66	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	113	89	12	7	6	6	1	1	5
..... number..	626	540	46	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	605	535	46	18	17	17	1	1	6
..... number..	20 456	17 858	1 486	995	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	117
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	542	476	43	17	16	16	1	1	6
..... number..	12 824	10 979	1 152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	515	455	38	16	15	15	1	1	6
..... number..	19 348	17 379	1 256	632	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	523	460	41	16	15	15	1	1	6
..... number..	18 312	16 169	1 303	752	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	88
..... pounds of wool..	131 750	115 523	9 977	5 570	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	680
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	1 427	1 267	103	50	46	46	4	4	7
..... number..	7 588	6 170	649	660	637	637	23	23	109
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	265	227	21	16	15	15	1	1	1
..... number..	887	676	(D)	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory..... farms..	147	132	6	6	5	5	1	1	3
..... number..	971	883	68	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
Goats sold..... farms..	41	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
..... number..	427	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	649	570	54	16	13	13	3	2	9
..... number..	405 869	184 203	95 789	125 442	125 206	125 206	236	(D)	435
Farms with—									
1 to 399.....	632	557	51	15	12	12	3	2	9
400 to 3,199.....	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999.....	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	645	566	54	16	13	13	3	2	9
..... number..	358 595	156 009	76 743	125 403	125 167	125 167	236	(D)	435
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	76	68	5	3	3	3	—	—	—
..... number..	47 274	28 194	19 041	39	39	39	—	—	—
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	137	122	10	4	4	4	—	—	1
..... number..	357 585	138 162	(D)	125 039	125 039	125 039	—	—	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	53	48	4	1	1	1	—	—	—
..... number..	5 231	4 172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	53	48	4	1	1	1	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	10	6	—	2	2	2	—	—	2
..... number..	136	34	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Turkeys sold..... farms..	99	83	9	6	6	6	—	—	1
..... number..	17 982	15 467	(D)	1 511	1 511	1 511	—	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ----- number -----	5 877	3 762	45	518	878	779	796	746
----- percent -----	100.0	64.0	.8	8.8	14.9	13.3	13.5	12.7
Land in farms ----- acres -----	1 407 868	1 121 907	9 900	136 120	245 277	268 028	254 652	207 930
Average size of farm ----- acres -----	240	298	220	263	279	344	320	279
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms -----	5 877	3 762	45	518	878	779	796	746
----- \$1,000 -----	375 537	350 418	3 292	48 320	87 923	96 873	73 402	40 609
Average per farm ----- dollars -----	63 899	93 147	73 153	93 281	100 140	124 355	92 214	54 435
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) -----	820	193	2	19	33	14	32	93
\$1,000 to \$2,499 -----	703	200	4	15	21	15	46	99
\$2,500 to \$4,999 -----	589	208	1	14	36	27	42	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	480	223	4	26	38	30	51	74
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	347	220	-	22	47	46	46	59
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	106	77	1	7	16	18	16	19
\$25,000 to \$39,999 -----	263	220	3	33	46	38	50	50
\$40,000 to \$49,999 -----	183	158	1	24	34	36	41	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	992	934	15	158	263	182	201	115
\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 158	1 105	14	180	289	307	218	97
\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	194	182	-	18	47	49	45	23
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	39	39	-	2	8	15	8	6
\$1,000,000 or more -----	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Grains ----- farms -----	85	66	1	6	22	17	14	6
----- \$1,000 -----	574	470	(D)	(D)	147	109	94	80
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms -----	55	44	-	4	19	10	9	2
----- \$1,000 -----	461	375	-	33	142	59	(D)	(D)
Wheat ----- farms -----	15	12	-	-	2	3	4	3
----- \$1,000 -----	31	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	14	4
Soybeans ----- farms -----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Barley ----- farms -----	11	11	1	2	2	4	1	1
----- \$1,000 -----	34	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	(D)
Oats ----- farms -----	3	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other grains ----- farms -----	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000 -----	20	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms -----	1 588	886	9	106	170	149	210	242
----- \$1,000 -----	8 219	5 765	71	1 049	1 257	1 195	1 290	903
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	12	11	-	5	2	3	1	-
----- \$1,000 -----	869	(D)	-	339	(D)	205	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms -----	230	152	1	33	37	33	23	25
----- \$1,000 -----	2 501	2 336	(D)	(D)	596	821	259	138
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	13	13	-	3	3	7	-	-
----- \$1,000 -----	1 050	1 050	-	248	201	600	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms -----	198	122	1	18	30	25	22	26
----- \$1,000 -----	8 513	7 767	(D)	(D)	686	2 933	1 018	2 387
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	33	30	1	4	4	9	5	7
----- \$1,000 -----	7 512	7 028	(D)	(D)	499	2 729	865	2 222
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms -----	197	111	-	20	31	25	15	20
----- \$1,000 -----	4 983	3 347	-	595	1 108	977	382	284
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	29	20	-	5	6	6	2	1
----- \$1,000 -----	3 323	2 396	-	475	782	784	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms -----	52	44	2	5	7	10	11	9
----- \$1,000 -----	397	383	(D)	(D)	122	211	13	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms -----	371	182	5	28	50	38	29	32
----- \$1,000 -----	5 224	5 039	20	982	167	3 046	40	785
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	11	11	-	4	1	5	-	1
----- \$1,000 -----	4 744	4 744	-	(D)	(D)	2 997	-	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms -----	2 691	2 527	31	390	640	590	553	323
----- \$1,000 -----	298 527	286 269	2 642	39 257	72 677	78 241	62 210	31 242
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	2 104	2 023	24	317	541	501	427	213
----- \$1,000 -----	281 511	271 175	2 403	37 020	69 459	75 599	58 351	28 343
Cattle and calves ----- farms -----	3 919	3 009	38	429	707	658	668	509
----- \$1,000 -----	42 148	36 257	326	4 931	10 287	8 524	7 770	4 418
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	114	96	-	9	33	26	16	12
----- \$1,000 -----	13 373	11 162	-	1 384	4 352	2 734	1 655	1 037

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number .....	2 115	11	187	602	572	459	284
..... percent .....	36.0	.2	3.2	10.2	9.7	7.8	4.8
Land in farms ..... acres .....	285 961	1 248	19 550	58 276	77 408	74 452	55 027
Average size of farm ..... acres .....	135	113	105	97	135	162	194
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms .....	2 115	11	187	602	572	459	284
..... \$1,000 .....	25 119	531	2 002	6 994	7 359	4 977	3 257
Average per farm ..... dollars .....	11 877	48 238	10 705	11 618	12 866	10 842	11 467
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	627	-	56	162	164	149	96
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	503	2	37	158	136	113	57
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	381	4	32	99	100	89	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	257	2	25	76	76	43	35
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	127	-	16	44	37	20	10
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	-	2	9	6	7	5
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	43	-	2	17	7	11	6
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	25	-	4	7	7	5	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	58	2	10	12	16	9	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	53	-	3	15	21	10	4
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	12	1	-	3	2	3	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains ..... farms .....	19	-	1	7	2	3	6
..... \$1,000 .....	104	-	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	66
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms .....	11	-	1	2	2	2	4
..... \$1,000 .....	85	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms .....	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
..... \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Soybeans ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains ..... farms .....	6	-	-	3	-	1	2
..... \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	14	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms .....	702	-	64	185	178	161	114
..... \$1,000 .....	2 454	-	186	741	665	427	435
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms .....	78	-	9	33	16	10	10
..... \$1,000 .....	165	-	20	75	26	19	25
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms .....	76	1	7	29	9	19	11
..... \$1,000 .....	746	(D)	(D)	137	(D)	226	345
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
..... \$1,000 .....	484	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms .....	86	-	11	31	16	19	9
..... \$1,000 .....	1 636	-	93	492	261	629	161
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	9	-	-	2	2	4	1
..... \$1,000 .....	927	-	-	(D)	(D)	427	(D)
Other crops ..... farms .....	8	-	2	5	-	1	-
..... \$1,000 .....	14	-	(D)	12	-	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms .....	189	1	15	72	56	37	8
..... \$1,000 .....	185	(D)	(D)	52	53	76	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms .....	164	3	26	43	50	22	20
..... \$1,000 .....	12 258	398	1 134	3 156	4 123	1 915	1 531
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	81	1	9	24	28	10	9
..... \$1,000 .....	10 336	(D)	(D)	2 764	3 605	1 571	1 261
Cattle and calves ..... farms .....	910	10	80	248	269	202	101
..... \$1,000 .....	5 891	125	495	1 582	1 677	1 438	575
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	18	-	1	4	6	6	1
..... \$1,000 .....	2 211	-	(D)	(D)	655	730	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	239	123	1	28	34	28	13	19
\$1,000 -----	660	480	(D)	(D)	120	200	49	67
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	576	233	3	30	62	45	45	48
\$1,000 -----	1 354	737	14	215	211	66	155	57
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 -----	323	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	451	209	4	23	64	43	31	44
\$1,000 -----	2 438	1 568	20	121	545	529	123	230
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	13	8	-	1	3	2	-	2
\$1,000 -----	954	647	-	(D)	182	(D)	-	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..								
\$1,000 -----	289 945	264 814	2 523	36 894	65 800	76 877	52 657	30 064
Average per farm ----- dollars..	49 302	70 598	50 459	66 596	77 870	93 297	68 120	42 643
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	2 422	1 741	32	306	495	410	296	202
\$1,000 -----	19 702	17 462	199	3 699	5 030	4 855	2 535	1 144
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 418	854	12	119	227	180	173	143
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	822	718	19	142	214	191	99	53
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	173	161	1	44	51	36	23	6
\$100,000 or more -----	9	8	-	1	3	3	1	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	4 533	3 176	49	475	751	741	656	504
\$1,000 -----	89 318	84 334	1 093	11 842	21 593	24 093	16 823	8 891
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 868	679	-	95	132	102	156	194
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 330	1 208	30	149	273	290	271	195
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 253	1 211	19	222	326	327	209	108
\$100,000 or more -----	82	78	-	9	20	22	20	7
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	3 488	2 824	49	436	669	689	576	405
\$1,000 -----	69 992	66 619	1 020	8 914	16 318	19 474	13 458	7 435
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 007	505	11	85	98	92	101	118
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 527	1 396	20	221	352	332	282	189
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	866	839	18	122	197	239	175	88
\$80,000 or more -----	88	84	-	8	22	26	18	10
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	2 431	2 033	23	324	433	528	469	256
\$1,000 -----	2 983	2 759	14	447	628	820	617	233
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	1 560	1 218	21	202	237	294	275	189
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	764	720	2	101	177	201	179	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	103	91	-	21	17	32	14	7
\$25,000 or more -----	4	4	-	-	2	1	1	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 425	2 621	41	420	618	615	578	349
\$1,000 -----	9 015	8 428	94	1 149	2 154	2 462	1 695	874
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 910	2 119	29	355	493	473	475	294
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	491	478	12	65	119	131	100	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	21	-	-	4	10	3	4
\$50,000 or more -----	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	2 109	1 696	15	265	384	412	386	234
\$1,000 -----	2 816	2 636	19	318	616	710	493	480
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 032	1 622	14	254	366	391	373	224
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	68	65	1	11	16	17	13	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	5	-	-	2	3	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
Petroleum products ----- farms..	5 470	3 626	50	536	823	791	755	671
\$1,000 -----	10 935	9 727	66	1 167	2 321	2 676	2 159	1 337
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	4 943	3 118	49	477	702	640	633	617
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	520	502	1	59	118	149	122	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	5	-	-	3	1	-	1
\$50,000 or more -----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gesoline and gasohol ----- farms..	4 755	3 249	36	460	725	711	717	600
\$1,000 -----	4 765	4 155	34	496	902	1 125	919	680
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	3 513	2 665	38	398	657	643	575	354
\$1,000 -----	4 392	4 018	26	446	1 056	1 145	881	466
Natural gas ----- farms..	163	145	-	19	23	38	33	32
\$1,000 -----	184	162	-	12	40	53	40	17
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	4 208	3 185	44	476	732	751	656	526
\$1,000 -----	1 593	1 391	7	214	323	354	319	174

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms.....	116	3	14	48	32	15	4
\$1,000.....	179	5	9	53	57	47	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.....	343	2	27	133	106	49	26
\$1,000.....	616	(D)	(D)	224	302	42	25
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
\$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.....	242	2	23	86	78	34	19
\$1,000.....	871	(D)	(D)	450	164	149	84
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	5	-	-	3	-	1	1
\$1,000.....	307	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses ----- farms.....	2 130	29	169	617	555	450	310
\$1,000.....	25 131	544	3 079	6 870	7 520	4 201	2 916
Average per farm ----- dollars.....	11 798	18 770	18 221	11 135	13 550	9 335	9 405
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms.....	681	20	75	187	197	140	62
\$1,000.....	2 240	17	291	631	730	387	184
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	564	20	53	152	166	121	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	104	-	21	33	25	16	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	12	-	1	2	5	3	1
\$100,000 or more -----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms.....	1 357	21	116	428	398	274	120
\$1,000.....	4 983	116	597	1 597	1 614	584	475
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 189	20	74	384	351	257	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	122	-	41	26	30	13	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	42	1	1	17	15	3	5
\$100,000 or more -----	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms.....	664	14	77	224	158	128	63
\$1,000.....	3 373	41	432	1 065	1 212	272	352
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	502	13	35	181	113	112	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	131	1	42	33	30	14	11
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	27	-	-	9	12	2	4
\$80,000 or more -----	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms.....	398	14	41	109	78	105	51
\$1,000.....	225	(D)	(D)	63	55	64	19
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	342	13	40	93	63	90	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	44	1	-	14	10	11	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	-	1	2	5	4	-
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms.....	804	1	76	226	177	174	150
\$1,000.....	586	(D)	(D)	151	164	114	101
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	791	1	75	224	172	173	146
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	-	1	2	5	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms.....	413	-	24	153	87	97	52
\$1,000.....	180	-	10	56	29	46	41
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	410	-	24	153	87	96	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms.....	1 844	29	166	537	493	385	234
\$1,000.....	1 208	6	115	303	382	241	161
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 825	29	165	532	486	383	230
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	18	-	1	5	6	2	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms.....	1 506	15	153	450	411	296	181
\$1,000.....	610	1	54	147	210	122	76
Diesel fuel ----- farms.....	848	14	93	263	225	169	84
\$1,000.....	374	4	30	99	124	67	51
Natural gas ----- farms.....	18	-	-	2	2	13	1
\$1,000.....	22	-	-	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms.....	1 023	8	126	293	275	183	138
\$1,000.....	202	(Z)	31	(D)	(D)	37	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ----- farms..	4 883	3 454	49	520	811	792	720	562
\$1,000..	10 851	9 998	103	1 288	2 460	2 877	2 095	1 175
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	2 173	947	11	138	169	147	204	278
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 108	1 935	37	314	504	464	387	229
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	596	566	1	68	137	178	129	53
\$25,000 or more .....	6	6	—	—	1	3	—	2
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	3 028	2 460	10	370	606	609	481	384
\$1,000..	31 704	29 253	35	2 848	6 194	9 008	6 590	4 579
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 681	1 195	7	231	324	229	199	205
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 032	973	3	120	214	288	208	140
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	289	268	—	19	63	84	68	34
\$100,000 or more .....	26	24	—	—	5	8	6	5
Contract labor ----- farms..	558	405	—	56	109	122	75	43
\$1,000..	1 515	1 370	—	115	296	470	312	178
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	296	176	—	19	45	65	24	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	170	144	—	28	40	25	38	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	77	—	9	23	29	11	5
\$25,000 or more .....	8	8	—	—	1	3	2	2
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	5 045	3 471	43	511	811	793	738	575
\$1,000..	20 056	18 024	212	2 191	4 249	5 192	3 840	2 340
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 804	2 303	29	363	539	460	474	438
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 165	1 097	14	143	260	309	245	126
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	69	65	—	5	11	21	18	10
\$50,000 or more .....	7	6	—	—	1	3	1	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	1 612	1 258	8	212	285	296	270	187
\$1,000..	2 702	2 391	14	434	640	669	352	281
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	871	636	—	107	99	113	190	127
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	616	503	8	91	145	149	62	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	119	113	—	13	41	32	17	10
\$25,000 or more .....	6	6	—	1	—	2	1	2
Interest expense ----- farms..	3 187	2 549	38	389	703	636	525	258
\$1,000..	22 539	20 264	135	3 243	5 353	6 301	3 508	1 725
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 850	1 318	27	157	357	293	331	153
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 185	1 088	11	211	320	296	166	84
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	148	140	—	21	24	46	28	21
\$100,000 or more .....	4	3	—	—	2	1	—	—
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	2 408	1 903	21	231	521	526	417	187
\$1,000..	17 635	15 746	121	2 306	4 073	5 134	2 826	1 286
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	379	255	—	3	57	50	111	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	949	656	10	57	183	196	136	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	967	886	11	156	264	245	148	62
\$25,000 or more .....	113	106	—	15	17	35	22	17
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	1 604	1 341	18	288	388	319	212	116
\$1,000..	4 904	4 518	14	937	1 279	1 166	683	439
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	621	449	12	63	154	91	73	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	691	616	6	154	156	160	105	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	280	265	—	71	76	65	31	22
\$25,000 or more .....	12	11	—	—	2	3	3	3
Cash rent ----- farms..	1 777	1 521	22	247	482	384	247	139
\$1,000..	4 688	4 352	63	1 040	1 473	946	588	242
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 515	1 264	22	178	382	338	215	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	161	158	—	50	58	21	22	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	90	88	—	15	39	23	9	2
\$25,000 or more .....	11	11	—	4	3	2	1	1
Property taxes ----- farms..	5 552	3 497	39	448	776	800	762	672
\$1,000..	14 467	10 707	92	1 057	2 192	2 645	2 588	1 933
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 912	2 962	36	412	666	629	622	597
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	513	427	2	30	100	135	104	56
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	118	100	1	6	9	33	36	15
\$25,000 or more .....	9	8	—	—	1	3	—	4
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	5 505	3 660	50	554	834	818	757	647
\$1,000..	46 654	43 109	383	6 056	10 602	12 952	8 462	4 653
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 401	1 705	13	211	340	272	400	469
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 595	1 462	36	280	365	392	256	133
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	386	374	1	52	99	113	79	30
\$50,000 or more .....	123	119	—	11	30	41	22	15

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity..... farms..	1 429	21	121	431	401	294	161
..... \$1,000..	853	16	106	209	294	144	83
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	1 226	20	84	376	331	274	141
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	173	—	35	49	60	14	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	30	1	2	6	10	6	5
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor..... farms..	568	1	35	142	154	132	104
..... \$1,000..	2 451	(D)	(D)	746	834	413	265
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	486	—	32	117	123	122	92
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	59	—	1	18	25	5	10
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	21	1	2	6	5	5	2
\$100,000 or more.....	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Contract labor..... farms..	153	—	17	26	59	42	9
..... \$1,000..	145	—	8	22	42	38	35
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	120	—	16	22	42	39	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	26	—	—	3	17	1	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	7	—	1	1	—	2	3
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance..... farms..	1 574	21	142	444	452	334	181
..... \$1,000..	2 032	17	275	410	617	302	411
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 501	21	125	436	426	328	165
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	68	—	17	8	25	6	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
\$50,000 or more.....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	354	14	48	91	78	77	46
..... \$1,000..	311	7	52	68	71	73	41
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	235	13	17	70	48	56	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	113	1	31	19	29	19	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	6	—	—	2	1	2	1
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest expense..... farms..	638	14	53	140	200	176	55
..... \$1,000..	2 275	116	292	538	718	437	174
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	532	13	35	110	169	159	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	97	—	17	28	29	15	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	8	—	1	2	2	2	1
\$100,000 or more.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate..... farms..	505	14	52	89	158	144	48
..... \$1,000..	1 889	(D)	(D)	460	581	370	151
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	124	—	8	23	16	53	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	293	13	27	37	122	77	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	81	—	16	27	19	13	6
\$25,000 or more.....	7	1	1	2	1	1	1
Not secured by real estate..... farms..	263	1	12	69	120	52	9
..... \$1,000..	385	(D)	(D)	78	137	67	23
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	172	—	2	47	77	40	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	75	—	8	19	38	9	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	15	—	2	3	5	3	2
\$25,000 or more.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent..... farms..	256	14	28	86	65	45	18
..... \$1,000..	336	36	52	128	78	31	12
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	251	13	28	85	63	44	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3	1	—	—	1	1	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
\$25,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes..... farms..	2 055	22	149	604	546	443	291
..... \$1,000..	3 760	48	372	935	896	889	619
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 950	21	135	574	526	419	275
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	86	1	3	29	20	22	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	18	—	10	1	—	2	5
\$25,000 or more.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	1 845	21	159	513	496	396	260
..... \$1,000..	3 545	111	689	1 014	997	438	295
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 696	20	135	453	451	386	251
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	133	—	22	54	40	9	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	12	—	1	4	5	1	1
\$50,000 or more.....	4	1	1	2	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT¹								
All farms.....number.....	5 881	3 751	50	554	845	824	773	705
.....\$1,000.....	83 417	83 690	1 210	11 291	19 349	22 643	19 462	9 735
Average per farm.....dollars.....	14 184	22 311	24 201	20 381	22 898	27 479	25 177	13 809
Farms with net gains².....number.....	3 313	2 764	37	408	664	657	585	413
Average net gain.....dollars.....	29 987	33 438	36 289	31 740	32 090	37 691	35 989	26 646
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	257	99	—	17	19	12	16	35
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	872	630	10	73	131	145	143	128
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 558	1 439	18	240	386	343	282	170
\$50,000 or more.....	626	596	9	78	128	157	144	80
Farms with net losses.....number.....	2 568	987	13	146	181	167	188	292
Average net loss.....dollars.....	6 204	8 847	10 203	11 360	10 822	12 696	8 466	4 349
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	367	73	—	1	6	10	3	53
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 813	667	11	99	103	99	144	211
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	369	234	1	45	70	52	39	27
\$50,000 or more.....	19	13	1	1	2	6	2	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments.....farms.....	633	502	4	74	120	131	114	59
.....\$1,000.....	3 882	3 436	11	240	544	1 279	987	375
Other farm-related income¹.....farms.....	2 137	1 421	13	193	369	307	296	243
.....\$1,000.....	7 556	5 395	49	529	1 522	1 365	895	1 034
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	419	280	1	50	91	52	59	27
.....\$1,000.....	1 163	907	(D)	(D)	379	254	72	82
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	384	194	—	18	38	17	59	62
.....\$1,000.....	850	620	—	64	54	31	120	352
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	1 093	663	11	70	150	159	154	119
.....\$1,000.....	3 764	2 321	42	188	546	628	457	459
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	845	721	10	107	192	182	152	78
.....\$1,000.....	1 779	1 547	(D)	(D)	543	453	246	141
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total.....farms.....	26	22	—	3	9	2	6	2
.....\$1,000.....	157	143	—	7	73	(D)	33	(D)
Corn.....farms.....	14	14	—	3	4	1	5	1
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	—	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Cotton.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	11	7	—	—	5	—	1	1
.....\$1,000.....	78	65	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland.....farms.....	5 506	3 593	41	498	830	752	769	703
.....acres.....	707 970	602 767	5 593	79 749	144 487	153 852	132 098	86 988
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	5 069	3 408	38	473	782	715	742	658
.....acres.....	488 253	427 226	4 218	57 925	104 678	110 756	91 759	57 890
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	2 204	899	10	101	164	128	188	308
50 to 99 acres.....	1 070	843	10	119	186	165	203	160
100 to 199 acres.....	1 083	992	10	174	261	230	200	117
200 to 499 acres.....	643	610	8	73	155	172	138	64
500 to 999 acres.....	63	58	—	6	15	18	12	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	5	5	—	—	1	1	1	2
2,000 acres or more.....	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	3 523	2 414	28	338	572	516	523	437
.....acres.....	188 468	153 706	1 242	19 094	34 829	37 701	35 497	25 343
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested end not pastured.....farms.....	319	222	1	38	59	46	45	33
.....acres.....	7 508	5 644	(D)	(D)	1 389	940	1 983	556
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	95	69	2	9	15	19	15	9
.....acres.....	1 608	1 336	(D)	(D)	264	379	385	151
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	86	65	—	13	24	9	13	6
.....acres.....	1 884	1 634	—	133	510	189	671	131
Idle.....farms.....	663	372	3	70	83	83	62	71
.....acres.....	20 249	13 221	29	1 768	2 817	3 887	1 803	2 917
Total woodland.....farms.....	4 360	2 889	29	366	647	606	650	591
.....acres.....	529 115	387 364	3 591	43 471	70 904	84 797	92 919	91 682
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	1 832	1 387	14	175	304	317	321	256
.....acres.....	123 624	100 907	325	10 478	18 533	28 726	22 762	20 083
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	3 700	2 416	27	299	548	496	542	504
.....acres.....	405 491	286 457	3 266	32 993	52 371	56 071	70 157	71 599

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>							
All farms.....number..	2 130	29	169	617	555	450	310
.....\$1,000..	-273	-46	-134	907	-795	-224	18
Average per farm.....dollars..	-128	-1 571	-793	1 470	-1 432	-497	59
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number..	549	16	62	166	135	98	72
Average net gain.....dollars..	12 616	5 995	10 205	15 588	9 840	13 350	13 519
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	158	-	9	61	39	21	28
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	242	15	27	52	65	60	23
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	119	1	26	45	28	4	15
\$50,000 or more.....	30	-	-	8	3	13	6
Farms with net losses.....number..	1 581	13	107	451	420	352	238
Average net loss.....dollars..	4 553	10 882	7 165	3 727	5 055	4 352	4 013
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	294	-	18	116	64	50	46
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 146	-	85	299	309	269	184
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	135	13	3	35	45	32	7
\$50,000 or more.....	6	-	1	1	2	1	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments.....farms..	131	1	14	50	37	21	8
.....\$1,000..	446	(D)	(D)	124	116	119	21
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms..	716	14	84	216	134	163	105
.....\$1,000..	2 161	91	82	673	384	770	160
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms..	139	-	22	60	17	33	7
.....\$1,000..	257	-	27	80	16	124	9
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms..	190	-	21	39	45	70	15
.....\$1,000..	230	-	(D)	(D)	56	86	12
Forest products and Chnstrmas trees.....farms..	430	14	49	149	73	73	72
.....\$1,000..	1 443	7	41	529	256	488	122
Other farm-related income sources.....farms..	124	13	17	2	32	46	14
.....\$1,000..	231	85	(D)	(D)	56	72	17
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total.....farms..	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	13	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms..	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	13	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland.....farms..	1 913	6	169	538	528	416	256
.....acres..	105 203	313	8 726	26 017	29 887	23 878	16 382
Harvested cropland.....farms..	1 661	4	144	463	443	371	236
.....acres..	61 027	209	4 959	15 612	16 741	13 227	10 279
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	1 305	3	110	381	334	289	188
50 to 99 acres.....	227	-	24	47	70	56	30
100 to 199 acres.....	91	1	6	26	28	21	9
200 to 499 acres.....	33	-	4	7	11	5	6
500 to 999 acres.....	5	-	-	2	-	-	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only.....farms..	1 109	2	107	325	324	239	112
.....acres..	34 762	(D)	(D)	8 317	10 230	8 921	4 337
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms..	97	2	6	29	23	20	17
.....acres..	1 864	(D)	(D)	409	389	194	763
On which all crops failed.....farms..	26	-	8	10	2	6	-
.....ecres..	272	-	159	(D)	(D)	26	-
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms..	21	-	1	8	4	4	4
.....acres..	250	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	42
Idle.....farms..	291	3	31	98	67	66	26
.....acres..	7 028	22	615	1 504	2 450	1 476	961
Total woodland.....farms..	1 471	5	106	404	409	338	209
.....acres..	141 751	536	8 813	24 848	37 141	39 599	30 814
Woodland pastured.....farms..	445	-	38	121	125	104	57
.....acres..	22 717	-	902	3 247	5 563	5 762	7 243
Woodland not pastured.....farms..	1 284	5	85	354	353	300	187
.....acres..	119 034	536	7 911	21 601	31 578	33 837	23 571

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms..	1 713	1 142	11	137	274	224	248	248
acres..	103 133	84 673	458	9 112	20 515	16 924	18 717	18 947
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms..	3 559	2 235	24	284	526	483	504	414
acres..	67 650	47 103	258	3 788	9 371	12 455	10 918	10 313
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms..	76	70	-	7	25	16	18	4
acres..	1 789	1 717	-	183	509	408	424	193
Conservation reserve program ----- farms..	19	15	-	6	5	1	1	2
acres..	715	446	-	276	79	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	5 881	3 751	50	554	845	824	773	705
\$1,000..	1 521 489	1 113 972	11 718	139 978	264 030	278 304	232 105	187 837
Average per farm ----- dollars..	258 713	296 980	234 360	252 668	312 462	337 748	300 265	266 435
Average per acre ----- dollars..	1 124	1 056	1 026	1 160	1 132	1 030	992	1 012
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	544	227	8	64	28	11	47	69
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	361	151	-	35	27	23	20	46
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	501	200	-	38	13	39	54	56
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	923	541	26	70	172	141	81	51
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	772	534	1	79	104	114	99	137
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 021	1 512	1	198	356	358	347	252
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	619	466	14	51	118	106	97	80
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	116	109	-	18	26	27	28	10
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	23	10	-	1	1	4	-	4
\$5,000,000 or more -----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms..	5 872	3 750	50	554	845	823	773	705
\$1,000..	270 641	229 639	2 062	30 566	53 222	60 024	49 973	33 791
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	389	125	-	30	16	9	30	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 096	320	17	18	52	34	69	130
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	887	468	-	79	88	104	89	108
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 424	974	17	164	242	182	176	193
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 256	1 085	14	167	267	272	238	127
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	664	629	2	82	150	186	139	70
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	148	142	-	13	28	35	30	36
\$500,000 or more -----	8	7	-	1	2	1	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	4 738	3 228	50	510	742	751	674	501
number..	7 318	5 308	78	722	1 331	1 299	1 097	781
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	5 448	3 586	50	531	811	787	754	653
number..	15 295	11 684	124	1 350	2 598	2 827	2 735	2 050
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	3 505	2 045	35	257	371	435	479	468
number..	5 911	3 715	45	390	597	733	947	1 003
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	3 779	2 883	50	399	722	697	608	407
number..	9 384	7 969	79	960	2 001	2 094	1 788	1 047
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	117	94	-	11	25	24	20	14
number..	128	105	-	11	28	26	24	16
Cottonpickers and snippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	3 255	2 572	35	385	616	595	567	374
number..	3 706	2 933	37	428	696	695	641	436
Pickup balers ----- farms..	3 472	2 599	35	364	570	567	636	427
number..	3 882	2 949	44	388	631	669	714	503
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>								
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 418	2 615	41	420	612	615	578	349
acres on which used..	284 133	260 385	3 279	39 971	64 097	73 852	52 652	26 534
Lime ----- farms..	1 345	1 002	13	157	284	277	168	103
acres on which used..	43 638	37 412	330	5 363	11 395	8 947	7 930	3 447
tons..	73 269	62 109	772	8 881	18 990	16 487	11 819	5 160
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	560	469	2	79	96	141	113	38
acres on which used..	22 170	21 203	(D)	(D)	4 466	6 735	5 109	1 672
Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	68	64	-	14	22	15	11	2
acres on which used..	5 063	4 650	-	980	1 502	973	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	238	160	1	19	47	19	40	34
acres on which used..	7 366	6 596	(D)	(D)	1 686	1 127	1 596	1 309
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	1 534	1 335	14	198	304	334	322	163
acres on which used..	74 766	69 717	435	9 284	17 200	19 063	16 726	7 009
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	67	53	-	6	19	14	9	5
acres on which used..	3 912	3 623	-	246	1 202	887	823	465

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms.. 571	7	36	162	162	125	79
acres..	18 460	222	696	3 600	4 686	5 824	3 432
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wetland, etc. ....	farms.. 1 324	10	116	367	349	306	176
acres..	20 547	177	1 315	3 811	5 694	5 151	4 399
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms.. 6	-	-	2	1	2	1
acres..	72	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Conservation reserve program .....	farms.. 4	-	-	1	1	1	1
acres..	269	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	farms.. 2 130	29	169	617	555	450	310
\$1,000..	407 517	4 875	42 787	99 442	103 883	94 256	62 274
Average per farm .....	dollars.. 191 323	168 103	253 178	161 170	187 177	209 458	200 884
Average per acre .....	dollars.. 1 365	1 242	2 120	1 567	1 375	1 259	1 029
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	317	15	35	104	56	76	31
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	210	-	16	62	50	47	35
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	301	-	34	100	88	59	20
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	382	-	50	120	105	48	59
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	238	-	2	57	90	45	44
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	509	13	4	149	122	118	103
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	153	1	16	23	43	55	15
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	7	-	2	1	-	2	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	13	-	10	1	1	-	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms.. 2 122	29	169	617	547	450	310
\$1,000..	41 002	339	4 269	11 631	11 671	7 715	5 377
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	264	7	7	114	31	90	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	776	8	59	154	235	162	158
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	419	13	46	148	99	68	45
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	450	-	21	155	116	86	72
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	171	-	30	34	55	37	15
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	35	1	5	12	8	6	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6	-	1	-	2	1	2
\$500,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms.. 1 510	15	150	450	401	302	192
number..	2 010	15	208	581	489	469	248
Wheel tractors .....	farms.. 1 862	29	159	542	476	361	295
number..	3 611	46	294	969	1 051	723	528
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms.. 1 460	28	102	408	407	279	236
number..	2 196	(D)	(D)	578	638	456	324
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms.. 896	1	101	279	241	152	122
number..	1 415	(D)	(D)	391	413	267	204
Grain and bean combines .....	farms.. 23	-	1	11	7	1	3
number..	23	-	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	3
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	farms.. -	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .....	farms.. 683	1	77	202	164	130	109
number..	773	(D)	(D)	209	199	152	119
Pickup balers .....	farms.. 873	7	102	231	197	208	128
number..	933	7	113	246	216	216	135
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 803	1	76	225	177	174	150
acres on which used..	23 748	(D)	(D)	6 688	7 170	3 929	4 160
Lime .....	farms.. 343	1	35	85	61	107	54
acres on which used..	6 226	(D)	(D)	1 633	1 097	2 039	900
tons..	11 160	(D)	(D)	3 269	1 517	3 721	1 686
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms.. 91	-	1	13	33	26	18
acres on which used..	967	-	(D)	(D)	128	169	537
Nematodes in crops .....	farms.. 4	-	-	-	1	1	2
acres on which used..	413	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms.. 78	-	2	24	9	28	15
acres on which used..	770	-	(D)	(D)	16	180	402
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms.. 199	-	11	79	44	49	16
acres on which used..	5 049	-	117	1 917	1 506	935	574
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	farms.. 14	-	-	8	-	4	2
acres on which used..	289	-	-	25	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators .....	5 877	3 762	45	518	878	779	796	746
Full owners .....	3 383	1 797	12	171	318	324	443	529
Part owners .....	2 089	1 652	12	223	460	423	328	206
Tenants .....	405	313	21	124	100	32	25	11
White .....	5 856	3 752	44	518	875	775	794	746
Full owners .....	3 374	1 794	12	171	317	322	443	529
Part owners .....	2 079	1 645	11	223	458	421	326	206
Tenants .....	403	313	21	124	100	32	25	11
Black and other races .....	21	10	1	—	3	4	2	—
Full owners .....	9	3	—	—	1	2	—	—
Part owners .....	10	7	1	—	2	2	2	—
Tenants .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned .....	farms... 5 477	3 452	24	394	780	747	771	736
acres... 1 131 306	870 587	5 639	82 209	167 983	204 748	217 251	192 757	
Owned land in farms .....	farms... 5 472	3 449	24	394	778	747	771	735
acres... 1 103 362	852 716	5 242	80 628	166 031	202 211	212 933	185 671	
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms... 2 511	1 977	33	347	561	459	355	222
acres... 308 393	271 427	4 737	55 831	79 767	66 374	42 114	22 604	
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms... 2 494	1 965	33	347	560	455	353	217
acres... 304 506	269 191	4 658	55 492	79 246	65 817	41 719	22 259	
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms... 445	234	3	23	39	34	56	79
acres... 31 831	20 107	476	1 920	2 473	3 094	4 713	7 431	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	5 121	3 347	34	450	779	715	713	656
Not on farm operated .....	485	229	10	57	57	33	43	29
Not reported .....	271	186	1	11	42	31	40	61
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	3 762	3 762	45	518	878	779	796	746
Other .....	2 115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	2 854	2 586	25	364	582	543	547	525
Any .....	2 695	848	15	139	244	183	171	96
1 to 99 days .....	595	484	6	77	137	105	94	65
100 to 199 days .....	502	201	2	30	62	43	46	18
200 days or more .....	1 598	163	7	32	45	35	31	13
Not reported .....	328	328	5	15	52	53	78	125
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	329	220	16	89	75	19	19	2
3 or 4 years .....	437	255	13	109	78	33	18	4
5 to 9 years .....	1 031	597	12	177	241	93	53	21
10 years or more .....	3 345	2 202	—	90	387	530	599	596
Average years on present farm .....	18.1	19.8	3.5	6.0	10.5	18.4	26.8	36.4
Not reported .....	735	488	4	53	97	104	107	123
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	56	45	45	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	705	518	—	518	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years .....	1 480	878	—	—	878	—	—	—
45 to 49 years .....	701	377	—	—	—	377	—	—
50 to 54 years .....	650	402	—	—	—	402	—	—
55 to 59 years .....	660	410	—	—	—	—	410	—
60 to 64 years .....	595	386	—	—	—	—	386	—
65 to 69 years .....	445	311	—	—	—	—	—	311
70 years and over .....	585	435	—	—	—	—	—	435
Average age .....	50.4	50.8	22.2	30.4	39.5	49.5	59.4	72.0
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	5 302	3 434	45	479	804	714	738	654
Female .....	575	328	—	39	74	65	58	92
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	24	16	1	—	6	7	2	—
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms... 5 096	3 166	27	434	749	651	667	638
acres... 1 126 649	876 028	5 338	104 445	200 220	209 557	195 869	160 599	
Partnership .....	farms... 510	400	11	49	86	87	91	76
acres... 170 255	151 942	2 302	15 402	29 575	34 515	41 121	29 027	
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms... 209	158	7	27	37	30	31	26
acres... 66 508	76 876	2 260	9 695	13 945	20 497	16 050	14 429	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 3	3	—	1	—	—	1	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 206	155	7	26	37	30	30	25
Other than family held .....	farms... 23	15	—	2	2	7	4	—
acres... 10 605	7 439	—	(D)	(D)	1 949	470	—	—
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 22	15	—	2	2	7	4	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms... 39	23	—	6	4	4	3	6
acres... 13 851	9 622	—	(D)	(D)	1 510	1 142	3 875	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	2 115	11	187	602	572	459	284
Full owners .....	1 586	4	108	419	423	380	252
Part owners .....	437	6	43	159	131	69	29
Tenants .....	92	1	36	24	18	10	3
White .....	2 104	11	187	599	570	453	284
Full owners .....	1 580	4	108	417	423	376	252
Part owners .....	434	6	43	158	129	69	29
Tenants .....	90	1	36	24	18	8	3
Black and other races .....	11	-	-	3	2	6	-
Full owners .....	6	-	-	2	-	4	-
Part owners .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
Tenants .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms... 2 025	10	151	578	555	450	281
acres... 260 719	1 152	14 812	47 735	70 150	71 744	55 126	
Owned land in farms .....	farms... 2 023	10	151	578	554	449	281
acres... 250 646	1 102	14 271	45 841	68 066	68 577	52 789	
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms... 534	7	79	183	151	81	33
acres... 36 966	(D)	(D)	12 657	9 711	5 907	2 316	
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms... 529	7	79	183	149	79	32
acres... 35 315	146	5 279	12 435	9 342	5 875	2 238	
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms... 211	2	8	48	44	64	45
acres... 11 724	(D)	(D)	2 116	2 453	3 199	2 415	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1 774	9	141	535	493	375	221
Not on farm operated .....	256	2	38	49	65	61	41
Not reported .....	85	-	8	18	14	23	22
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	2 115	11	187	602	572	459	284
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	268	-	9	37	30	68	124
Any .....	1 847	11	178	565	542	391	160
1 to 99 days .....	111	1	11	19	27	20	33
100 to 199 days .....	301	-	27	72	85	78	39
200 days or more .....	1 435	10	140	474	430	293	88
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	109	8	33	33	27	6	2
3 or 4 years .....	182	2	39	73	44	20	4
5 to 9 years .....	434	-	58	197	116	46	17
10 years or more .....	1 143	-	29	241	341	325	207
Average years on present farm .....	15.3	1.6	6.0	9.4	13.5	21.1	30.3
Not reported .....	247	1	28	58	44	62	54
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	187	-	187	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	602	-	-	602	-	-	-
45 to 49 years .....	324	-	-	-	324	-	-
50 to 54 years .....	248	-	-	-	248	-	-
55 to 59 years .....	250	-	-	-	-	250	-
60 to 64 years .....	209	-	-	-	-	209	-
65 to 69 years .....	134	-	-	-	-	-	134
70 years and over .....	150	-	-	-	-	-	150
Average age .....	49.8	23.5	30.7	39.7	49.0	59.1	71.2
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	1 868	10	153	540	515	404	246
Female .....	247	1	34	62	57	55	38
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	8	-	-	1	4	1	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms... 1 930	8	172	544	531	421	254
acres... 250 621	200	15 669	49 041	70 620	66 487	48 604	
Partnership .....	farms... 110	1	9	35	27	21	17
acres... 18 313	(D)	(D)	4 895	4 159	3 464	4 255	
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms... 51	-	2	14	12	13	10
acres... 9 632	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 100	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... -	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 51	-	2	14	12	13	10
Other than family held .....	farms... 8	-	1	3	-	3	1
acres... 3 166	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 200	(D)	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms... 1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms... 7	-	1	3	-	3	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms... 16	2	3	6	2	1	2
acres... 4 229	(D)	2 712	722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres -----	281	123	7	19	32	19	21	25
10 to 49 acres -----	834	285	3	41	74	46	46	75
50 to 69 acres -----	287	101	-	17	24	14	17	29
70 to 99 acres -----	400	173	2	18	46	23	42	42
100 to 139 acres -----	581	302	4	41	73	40	57	87
140 to 179 acres -----	532	336	4	58	83	53	48	90
180 to 219 acres -----	493	360	5	71	89	61	76	58
220 to 259 acres -----	451	350	5	58	84	82	65	56
260 to 499 acres -----	1 376	1 162	12	139	254	305	283	169
500 to 999 acres -----	559	493	2	53	105	112	123	98
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	71	67	1	2	12	19	18	15
2,000 acres or more -----	12	10	-	1	2	5	-	2
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) -----	9	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	818	340	5	27	49	53	67	139
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	818	340	5	27	49	53	67	139
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	104	67	-	15	19	11	9	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	136	64	2	5	14	14	13	16
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	137	67	-	13	20	11	13	10
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	214	67	-	5	12	9	17	24
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	1 436	526	6	48	87	71	123	191
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	870	329	5	23	49	40	78	134
Dairy farms (024) -----	2 586	2 452	31	381	621	580	532	307
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	62	22	-	5	3	8	-	6
Animal specialties (027) -----	307	117	1	12	44	20	16	24
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	68	37	-	6	7	2	6	16
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms--	4 128	3 025	40	432	714	659	664	516
----- number--	320 189	293 965	2 968	39 695	74 324	77 227	64 073	35 678
Farms with--								
1 to 9 -----	675	184	3	14	39	14	36	78
10 to 49 -----	1 112	624	9	76	95	101	149	194
50 to 99 -----	1 168	1 093	19	198	294	223	234	125
100 to 199 -----	903	868	8	119	220	256	178	87
200 to 499 -----	244	232	1	24	60	56	64	27
500 or more -----	26	24	-	1	6	9	3	5
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms--	3 715	2 826	40	409	680	627	622	448
----- number--	188 772	175 729	1 934	24 122	43 609	47 093	38 589	20 382
Beef cows ----- farms--	1 180	496	15	55	82	82	120	142
----- number--	9 805	5 328	322	382	656	1 263	1 340	1 365
Farms with--								
1 to 9 -----	859	339	8	41	68	54	74	94
10 to 49 -----	305	141	6	13	11	24	42	45
50 to 99 -----	11	11	-	1	3	3	3	1
100 to 199 -----	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
200 to 499 -----	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms--	2 846	2 548	34	391	647	588	543	345
----- number--	178 967	170 401	1 612	23 740	42 953	45 830	37 249	19 017
Farms with--								
1 to 4 -----	226	91	2	7	21	9	11	41
5 to 9 -----	41	19	2	2	1	1	6	7
10 to 49 -----	978	902	12	166	234	160	188	142
50 to 99 -----	1 173	1 128	17	176	280	304	242	109
100 to 199 -----	353	337	1	34	98	91	74	39
200 to 499 -----	72	68	-	6	12	22	22	6
500 or more -----	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms--	3 388	2 696	35	393	637	584	606	441
----- number--	113 021	103 506	884	12 709	26 292	27 569	23 063	12 989
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms--	2 151	1 532	19	219	350	305	360	279
----- number--	18 396	14 730	150	2 864	4 423	2 565	2 421	2 307
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms--	3 919	3 009	38	429	707	658	668	509
----- number--	170 741	153 834	1 429	21 177	41 325	37 815	33 181	18 907
Calves ----- farms--	42 148	36 257	326	4 931	10 287	8 524	7 770	4 418
----- number--	3 092	2 607	28	390	633	598	569	391
Cattle ----- farms--	108 869	100 228	869	14 228	28 437	24 464	20 389	11 841
----- number--	11 698	9 940	58	1 570	3 998	1 911	1 357	1 047
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms--	3 544	2 747	35	388	640	601	624	459
----- number--	61 872	53 606	560	6 949	12 888	13 351	12 792	7 066
----- farms--	30 450	26 316	268	3 362	6 289	6 613	6 413	3 372
----- number--	372	207	4	29	24	29	57	64
----- farms--	4 608	3 889	76	797	505	1 062	781	668
----- farms--	2 332	1 969	42	348	263	571	361	383

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres .....	158	1	22	52	34	34	15
10 to 49 acres .....	549	5	63	212	149	79	41
50 to 69 acres .....	186	2	9	64	51	34	26
70 to 99 acres .....	227	-	29	68	57	51	22
100 to 139 acres .....	279	-	16	84	77	63	39
140 to 179 acres .....	196	-	20	31	50	60	35
180 to 219 acres .....	133	-	8	21	45	30	29
220 to 259 acres .....	101	2	7	14	29	29	20
260 to 499 acres .....	214	-	12	48	57	58	39
500 to 999 acres .....	66	1	-	8	23	19	15
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	2
2,000 acres or more .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011) .....	6	-	-	1	2	-	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	478	-	32	112	124	111	99
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	478	-	32	112	124	111	99
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	37	-	7	12	7	6	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	72	1	6	27	10	19	9
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	70	-	9	26	12	16	7
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	147	-	12	33	42	33	27
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	910	9	84	274	252	198	93
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	541	7	45	134	138	147	70
Dairy farms (024) .....	134	1	18	35	42	20	18
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	40	-	1	17	13	9	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	190	-	16	59	57	38	20
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	31	-	2	6	11	9	3
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1 103	10	101	302	329	242	119
number .....	26 224	403	2 011	6 197	8 361	5 976	3 276
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	491	3	41	153	143	113	38
10 to 49 .....	488	6	51	123	143	101	64
50 to 99 .....	75	-	7	14	23	21	10
100 to 199 .....	35	-	2	10	16	3	4
200 to 499 .....	12	1	-	2	3	3	3
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	889	7	76	240	272	200	94
number .....	13 043	299	884	3 156	4 481	2 670	1 553
Beef cows .....	684	4	48	183	215	168	66
number .....	4 477	26	263	1 009	1 401	1 239	539
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	520	3	40	154	160	125	38
10 to 49 .....	164	1	8	29	55	43	28
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	298	3	39	79	87	48	42
number .....	8 566	273	621	2 147	3 080	1 431	1 014
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	135	-	19	38	37	22	19
5 to 9 .....	22	-	3	5	5	7	2
10 to 49 .....	76	2	15	18	19	9	13
50 to 99 .....	45	-	2	14	18	6	5
100 to 199 .....	16	1	-	3	6	3	3
200 to 499 .....	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	692	8	67	189	200	154	74
number .....	9 515	82	816	2 345	2 460	2 321	1 491
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	619	6	50	164	192	143	64
number .....	3 666	22	311	696	1 420	985	232
Cattle and calves sold .....	910	10	80	248	269	202	101
number .....	16 907	221	1 344	4 449	5 254	3 973	1 666
\$1,000 .....	5 891	125	495	1 582	1 677	1 438	575
Calves .....	485	7	44	117	139	113	65
number .....	8 641	82	509	2 433	3 220	1 642	755
\$1,000 .....	1 757	5	81	612	644	345	71
Cattle .....	797	10	74	212	240	180	81
number .....	8 266	139	835	2 016	2 034	2 331	911
\$1,000 .....	4 134	120	414	970	1 034	1 092	504
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	165	-	16	51	58	30	10
number .....	719	-	66	198	307	107	41
\$1,000 .....	364	-	33	110	149	51	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	370	207	5	37	61	49	26	29
..... number..	5 133	3 651	64	408	1 105	1 601	284	189
Farms with—								
1 to 24.....	345	187	4	34	55	43	25	26
25 to 49.....	10	7	1	1	2	—	—	3
50 to 99.....	3	3	—	2	1	—	—	—
100 to 199.....	4	4	—	—	2	1	1	—
200 to 499.....	8	6	—	—	1	5	—	—
500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	154	95	5	15	25	26	10	14
..... number..	1 049	766	(D)	(D)	210	288	65	66
Other..... farms..	320	174	2	34	51	46	19	22
..... number..	4 084	2 885	(D)	(D)	895	1 313	219	123
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	239	123	1	28	34	28	13	19
..... number..	7 595	5 395	(D)	(D)	1 349	2 323	473	549
\$1,000.....	660	480	(D)	(D)	120	200	49	67
Feeder pigs..... farms..	68	36	1	9	11	9	3	3
..... number..	3 598	2 348	(D)	(D)	498	1 171	63	93
\$1,000.....	146	101	(D)	(D)	16	57	2	6
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	161	101	5	16	28	27	11	14
..... number..	1 327	925	14	119	297	364	71	60
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	148	90	5	15	25	25	9	11
..... number..	701	477	7	59	168	180	33	30
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	113	74	3	15	18	19	9	10
..... number..	626	448	7	60	129	184	38	30
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	605	250	3	35	63	48	50	51
..... number..	20 456	11 195	345	2 285	3 599	1 963	1 708	1 295
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	542	227	3	31	57	45	44	47
..... number..	12 824	6 911	333	885	2 434	1 089	1 295	875
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	515	207	2	28	52	35	43	47
..... number..	19 348	10 152	(D)	(D)	2 882	1 217	1 783	1 007
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	523	212	3	26	55	40	42	46
..... number..	18 312	10 816	331	3 216	2 938	1 392	1 781	1 158
pounds of wool.....	131 750	77 037	2 400	21 964	19 742	12 723	12 073	8 135
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	1 427	708	6	82	190	167	123	140
..... number..	7 588	4 369	47	514	1 193	1 103	656	856
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	265	136	3	15	39	34	23	22
..... number..	887	552	9	79	127	211	71	55
Goats inventory..... farms..	147	62	1	8	26	16	9	2
..... number..	971	419	(D)	63	176	102	71	(D)
Goats sold..... farms..	41	16	—	2	4	5	3	2
..... number..	427	186	—	(D)	60	67	38	(D)
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	649	330	6	34	100	73	49	68
..... number..	405 869	397 902	988	96 294	5 351	238 339	4 417	52 513
Farms with—								
1 to 399.....	632	314	5	30	99	66	48	66
400 to 3,199.....	8	7	1	—	1	3	1	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
20,000 to 49,999.....	5	5	—	3	—	1	—	1
50,000 to 99,999.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
100,000 or more.....	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	645	326	6	34	96	73	49	68
..... number..	358 595	351 006	988	69 267	5 211	218 698	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	76	39	—	7	10	12	8	2
..... number..	47 274	46 896	—	27 027	140	19 641	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	137	73	2	10	19	18	12	12
..... number..	357 585	356 480	(D)	(D)	2 405	232 731	883	46 347
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	53	14	—	4	5	2	3	—
..... number..	5 231	1 673	—	1 105	(D)	(D)	178	—
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	53	14	—	4	5	2	3	—
2,000 to 59,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	10	3	—	—	2	—	1	—
..... number..	136	3	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Turkeys sold..... farms..	99	44	2	6	16	7	10	3
..... number..	17 982	7 348	(D)	(D)	3 253	511	783	1 214

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	163	3	24	56	48	25	7
..... number..	1 482	24	74	339	605	372	68
Farms with—							
1 to 24.....	158	3	24	54	47	24	6
25 to 49.....	3	—	—	2	—	—	1
50 to 99.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499.....	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	59	3	7	25	13	7	4
..... number..	283	(D)	(D)	99	66	76	17
Other..... farms..	146	2	20	47	45	25	7
..... number..	1 199	(D)	(D)	240	539	296	51
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	116	3	14	48	32	15	4
..... number..	2 200	43	63	722	474	830	68
..... \$1,000..	179	5	9	53	57	47	8
Feeder pigs..... farms..	32	1	4	17	4	4	2
..... number..	1 250	(D)	18	535	28	630	(D)
..... \$1,000..	45	(D)	1	18	1	24	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30... farms..	60	3	7	25	13	8	4
..... number..	402	6	14	112	136	122	12
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	58	3	7	25	12	8	3
..... number..	224	3	11	64	69	71	6
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	39	3	3	14	11	5	3
..... number..	178	3	3	48	67	51	6
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	355	2	31	136	108	51	27
..... number..	9 261	(D)	(D)	3 744	3 216	1 078	599
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	315	2	28	118	96	46	25
..... number..	5 913	(D)	400	2 559	1 845	670	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	308	2	26	126	92	40	22
..... number..	9 196	(D)	(D)	3 480	4 393	630	350
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	311	2	23	121	96	44	25
..... number..	7 496	(D)	(D)	3 475	2 163	865	524
..... pounds of wool..	54 713	(D)	(D)	24 684	17 067	6 378	3 169
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	719	6	70	219	194	155	75
..... number..	3 219	12	294	952	761	891	309
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	129	—	12	42	45	22	8
..... number..	335	—	18	118	91	61	47
Goats inventory..... farms..	85	2	10	34	25	8	6
..... number..	552	(D)	(D)	290	140	30	13
Goats sold..... farms..	25	—	5	10	8	2	—
..... number..	241	—	55	98	(D)	(D)	—
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory... farms..	319	3	30	105	88	61	32
..... number..	7 967	150	457	2 088	1 807	2 602	863
Farms with—							
1 to 399.....	318	3	30	105	88	60	32
400 to 3,199.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
3,200 to 9,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	319	3	30	105	88	61	32
..... number..	7 589	150	426	1 936	1 720	2 544	813
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	37	—	4	11	11	6	5
..... number..	378	—	31	152	87	58	50
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	64	—	4	25	17	12	6
..... number..	1 105	—	44	317	371	283	90
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	39	—	6	19	9	4	1
..... number..	3 558	—	158	2 798	447	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	39	—	6	19	9	4	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	7	—	—	4	2	1	—
..... number..	133	—	—	31	(D)	(D)	—
Turkeys sold..... farms..	55	—	5	20	21	9	—
..... number..	10 634	—	109	3 527	5 150	1 848	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for silage or green chop .....	farms ..	1 481	1 379	11	202	342	344	314	166
	acres ..	70 258	67 368	448	8 266	17 008	20 792	13 720	7 134
	tons, green ..	1 154 813	1 115 861	7 527	137 629	289 312	330 605	231 450	119 338
Irrigated .....	farms ..	9	9	-	4	3	-	2	-
	acres ..	290	290	-	165	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		511	451	4	77	112	91	106	61
25 to 99 acres .....		814	776	6	110	196	197	177	90
100 to 249 acres .....		141	137	1	15	29	50	29	13
250 to 499 acres .....		11	11	-	-	3	4	2	2
500 acres or more .....		4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
Irish potatoes .....	farms ..	57	46	3	5	6	8	12	12
	acres ..	162	153	6	7	46	76	5	13
	cwt ..	36 988	34 792	195	649	12 650	18 048	694	2 556
Irrigated .....	farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..	farms ..	4 640	3 169	34	438	725	662	698	612
	acres ..	432 881	375 249	3 947	51 490	92 565	94 477	80 075	52 695
	tons, dry ..	869 548	773 909	6 937	107 335	187 364	198 735	168 851	104 687
Irrigated .....	farms ..	13	10	-	3	5	-	2	-
	acres ..	371	302	-	92	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		1 003	310	5	31	54	45	65	110
25 to 99 acres .....		2 028	1 371	14	176	281	234	327	339
100 to 249 acres .....		1 281	1 177	10	199	312	292	239	125
250 to 499 acres .....		286	271	5	29	68	78	60	31
500 acres or more .....		42	40	-	3	10	13	7	7
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms ..	3 115	2 207	27	309	501	452	501	417
	acres ..	184 780	153 393	1 995	21 210	36 073	36 051	34 763	23 301
	tons, dry ..	365 497	313 889	3 770	43 787	75 231	75 502	71 380	44 219
Irrigated .....	farms ..	8	7	-	2	3	-	2	-
	acres ..	158	(D)	-	(D)	35	-	(D)	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ...	farms ..	230	152	1	33	37	33	23	25
	acres ..	2 038	1 797	(D)	(D)	307	763	209	149
Irrigated .....	farms ..	43	37	-	11	7	9	5	5
	acres ..	365	346	-	61	35	146	65	40
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		134	76	1	19	20	11	10	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		80	60	-	11	16	14	10	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		15	15	-	3	1	7	3	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....		1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms ..	221	114	3	14	29	21	22	25
	acres ..	4 797	3 980	215	246	617	1 172	463	1 267
Irrigated .....	farms ..	15	12	-	2	2	1	3	4
	acres ..	304	300	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	257
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		125	52	-	9	13	8	11	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		54	26	1	2	8	4	6	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		30	25	1	3	6	5	4	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		8	7	1	-	2	2	1	1
250.0 acres or more .....		4	4	-	-	-	2	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Age of operator (years)						
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	102	-	5	28	28	23	18
acres..	2 890	-	50	974	832	462	572
tons, green..	38 952	-	406	10 930	14 056	5 690	7 870
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	60	-	4	13	16	17	10
25 to 99 acres -----	38	-	1	12	11	6	8
100 to 249 acres -----	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	11	-	2	4	2	1	2
acres..	9	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt..	2 196	-	(D)	1 990	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -- farms..	1 471	3	125	391	412	325	215
acres..	57 632	205	4 830	14 561	16 283	12 535	9 218
tons, dry..	95 639	461	8 038	25 225	26 881	19 576	15 458
Irrigated ----- farms..	3	-	1	1	-	1	-
acres..	69	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	693	2	65	210	189	141	86
25 to 99 acres -----	657	-	50	149	186	159	113
100 to 249 acres -----	104	1	9	26	34	22	12
250 to 499 acres -----	15	-	1	4	3	3	4
500 acres or more -----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	908	2	87	236	251	201	131
acres..	31 387	(D)	(D)	7 258	8 861	7 160	4 810
tons, dry..	51 608	(D)	(D)	12 469	14 824	11 520	7 606
Irrigated ----- farms..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms..	78	-	9	33	16	10	10
acres..	240	-	22	120	44	25	29
Irrigated ----- farms..	6	-	1	4	1	-	-
acres..	19	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	58	-	7	23	14	8	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	20	-	2	10	2	2	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	107	1	12	31	21	29	13
acres..	817	(D)	(D)	193	56	256	283
Irrigated ----- farms..	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
acres..	4	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	73	1	11	19	17	19	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	28	-	1	11	4	6	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	5	-	-	1	-	4	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms ..... number ..	5 877	281	834	287	400	581
..... percent ..	100.0	4.8	14.2	4.9	6.8	9.9
Land in farms ..... acres ..	1 407 868	1 019	22 002	16 829	33 217	67 884
Average size of farm ..... acres ..	240	4	26	59	83	117
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms ..	5 877	281	834	287	400	581
..... \$1,000 ..	375 537	7 137	13 380	3 473	5 637	14 171
Average per farm ..... dollars ..	63 899	25 400	16 043	12 101	14 094	24 390
<b>Farms by value of sales:</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ..	820	44	281	80	96	81
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ..	703	69	203	70	70	99
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ..	589	42	89	48	76	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ..	480	29	79	33	54	64
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ..	347	24	43	12	30	49
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ..	106	9	13	5	3	19
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ..	263	17	41	26	29	26
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ..	183	8	13	3	10	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ..	992	19	38	20	25	79
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ..	1 158	15	25	6	6	29
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ..	194	4	7	-	1	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999 ..	39	1	2	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more ..	3	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Grains</b>						
..... farms ..	85	1	1	3	-	6
..... \$1,000 ..	574	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Corn for grain</b>						
..... farms ..	55	1	-	2	-	3
..... \$1,000 ..	461	(D)	-	(D)	-	6
<b>Wheat</b>						
..... farms ..	15	-	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	31	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>Soybeans</b>						
..... farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Sorghum for grain</b>						
..... farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Barley</b>						
..... farms ..	11	-	-	-	-	2
..... \$1,000 ..	34	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>Oats</b>						
..... farms ..	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other grains</b>						
..... farms ..	7	-	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000 ..	20	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>Cotton and cottonseed</b>						
..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Tobacco</b>						
..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Hay, silage, and field seeds</b>						
..... farms ..	1 588	4	140	84	130	210
..... \$1,000 ..	8 219	3	197	234	392	656
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	12	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	869	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons</b>						
..... farms ..	230	23	75	9	14	23
..... \$1,000 ..	2 501	76	750	98	115	313
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	13	-	3	1	1	2
..... \$1,000 ..	1 050	-	150	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Fruits, nuts, and berries</b>						
..... farms ..	198	15	56	13	18	23
..... \$1,000 ..	8 513	25	501	400	236	655
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	33	-	3	3	1	3
..... \$1,000 ..	7 512	-	223	371	(D)	448
<b>Nursery and greenhouse crops</b>						
..... farms ..	197	64	65	8	10	17
..... \$1,000 ..	4 983	1 960	1 676	257	256	429
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	29	13	8	2	1	3
..... \$1,000 ..	3 323	1 372	1 055	(D)	(D)	288
<b>Other crops</b>						
..... farms ..	52	7	11	2	3	6
..... \$1,000 ..	397	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	2	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
<b>Poultry and poultry products</b>						
..... farms ..	371	25	74	26	38	42
..... \$1,000 ..	5 224	133	1 672	32	55	215
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	11	1	6	-	-	1
..... \$1,000 ..	4 744	(D)	1 617	-	-	(D)
<b>Dairy products</b>						
..... farms ..	2 691	42	70	38	75	164
..... \$1,000 ..	298 527	2 559	3 159	1 663	3 170	9 256
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	2 104	17	25	17	26	81
..... \$1,000 ..	281 511	2 002	1 999	1 137	1 847	6 803
<b>Cattle and calves</b>						
..... farms ..	3 919	97	291	122	201	348
..... \$1,000 ..	42 148	1 979	4 191	562	1 087	2 119
Sales of \$50,000 or more .. farms ..	114	7	15	-	2	5
..... \$1,000 ..	13 373	1 518	3 375	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ..... number .....	532	493	451	1 376	559	71	12
..... percent .....	9.1	8.4	7.7	23.4	9.5	1.2	2
Land in farms ..... acres .....	83 859	98 094	108 199	489 173	360 847	89 865	36 880
Average size of farm ..... acres .....	158	199	240	356	646	1 266	3 073
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms .....	532	493	451	1 376	559	71	12
..... \$1,000 .....	20 749	25 827	29 700	136 161	90 671	22 709	5 920
Average per farm ..... dollars .....	39 002	52 387	65 854	98 954	162 202	319 852	493 342
<b>Farms by value of sales:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	74	47	36	58	20	2	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	55	47	27	49	12	1	1
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	73	36	40	69	10	1	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	62	52	37	56	12	2	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	43	32	23	72	17	1	1
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	10	7	24	6	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	18	26	22	51	22	1	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	18	19	47	16	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	109	131	125	345	96	3	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	67	91	110	542	244	22	1
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1	3	3	60	87	24	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1	-	2	2	16	14	1
\$1,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Grains ..... farms .....	4	2	6	28	28	5	1
..... \$1,000 .....	30	(D)	40	150	216	94	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms .....	3	2	5	21	14	4	-
..... \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	150	(D)	-
Wheat ..... farms .....	-	-	-	3	9	-	1
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	6	18	-	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms .....	-	-	1	3	5	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	(D)	(D)	25	-	-
Oats ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains ..... farms .....	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
..... \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms .....	192	132	142	365	170	15	4
..... \$1,000 .....	783	563	726	2 746	1 461	384	64
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	1	5	3	3	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	(D)	(D)	170	275	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms .....	28	9	7	28	14	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	546	82	27	453	41	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	271	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms .....	18	12	6	22	14	-	1
..... \$1,000 .....	537	553	270	1 563	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	4	4	1	6	7	-	1
..... \$1,000 .....	442	531	(D)	1 388	3 591	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms .....	12	3	4	12	2	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	187	105	25	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops ..... farms .....	4	3	3	10	3	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	8	(D)	43	(D)	117	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms .....	39	32	21	46	26	1	1
..... \$1,000 .....	712	75	33	2 237	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms .....	214	274	282	1 012	453	61	6
..... \$1,000 .....	14 793	20 716	25 599	114 982	77 117	20 257	5 256
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	147	192	224	889	420	60	6
..... \$1,000 .....	13 046	18 337	23 779	111 083	(D)	(D)	5 256
Cattle and calves ..... farms .....	357	384	360	1 195	493	64	7
..... \$1,000 .....	2 836	3 368	2 747	13 151	7 725	1 895	488
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms .....	7	9	3	32	20	11	3
..... \$1,000 .....	910	1 078	224	2 557	1 619	901	381

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	239	22	51	16	18	23
\$1,000 -----	660	72	178	32	25	86
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	576	31	145	43	58	68
\$1,000 -----	1 354	47	185	55	93	144
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 -----	323	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	451	54	123	32	41	48
\$1,000 -----	2 438	277	785	51	202	278
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	13	-	5	-	2	1
\$1,000 -----	954	-	299	-	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	5 881	347	834	297	457	543
\$1,000 -----	289 845	6 876	11 135	5 004	6 168	13 287
Average per farm ----- dollars	49 302	19 817	13 352	16 850	13 497	24 469
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	2 422	92	310	100	162	219
\$1,000 -----	19 702	679	1 288	361	711	1 313
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 418	55	254	60	124	118
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	822	32	46	40	37	93
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	173	5	9	-	-	8
\$100,000 or more -----	9	-	1	-	1	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	4 533	177	573	193	330	379
\$1,000 -----	89 318	1 615	2 919	1 467	1 732	4 345
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 868	109	503	122	236	190
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 330	53	54	37	83	122
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 253	12	8	34	11	66
\$100,000 or more -----	82	3	8	-	-	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	3 488	94	273	130	176	284
\$1,000 -----	69 992	1 091	1 988	1 149	1 096	3 462
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 007	38	237	61	93	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 527	46	24	69	81	137
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	866	9	3	-	2	42
\$80,000 or more -----	88	1	9	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	2 431	108	159	56	103	138
\$1,000 -----	2 983	228	209	73	53	103
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	1 560	72	124	43	78	120
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	764	13	20	10	25	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	103	22	14	2	-	1
\$25,000 or more -----	4	1	1	1	-	1
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 425	71	289	139	191	317
\$1,000 -----	9 015	57	156	67	131	298
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 910	70	289	139	190	314
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	491	1	-	-	1	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	3	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	2 109	140	146	88	95	104
\$1,000 -----	2 816	30	66	82	56	105
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 032	140	145	85	94	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	68	-	1	3	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	4	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	5 470	305	715	266	427	509
\$1,000 -----	10 935	326	603	215	272	519
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	4 943	296	690	262	426	505
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	520	8	25	4	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	4 755	266	618	206	350	437
\$1,000 -----	4 765	158	361	136	188	313
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	3 513	131	235	136	126	286
\$1,000 -----	4 392	75	73	45	25	141
Natural gas ----- farms..	163	5	25	-	-	9
\$1,000 -----	184	10	19	-	-	(Z)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	4 208	199	401	194	264	310
\$1,000 -----	1 593	85	150	34	59	65

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	20	21	14	42	11	1	-
\$1,000..	84	22	18	98	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	45	29	29	90	31	5	2
\$1,000..	81	144	39	474	76	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	38	21	25	47	14	6	2
\$1,000..	143	176	135	229	92	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	587	452	508	1 275	498	71	12
\$1,000..	18 487	17 362	23 904	99 208	64 814	18 604	5 095
Average per farm ----- dollars..	31 494	38 413	47 054	77 810	130 149	262 028	424 576
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	223	191	233	591	254	42	5
\$1,000..	1 062	1 991	1 688	6 214	3 301	967	127
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	164	122	135	275	99	11	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	56	46	81	256	112	20	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2	22	17	57	42	10	1
\$100,000 or more -----	1	1	-	3	1	1	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	482	328	440	1 115	445	64	7
\$1,000..	5 868	5 337	7 830	31 724	19 023	5 816	1 642
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	248	106	149	139	64	1	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	148	149	147	446	80	10	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	85	71	142	515	277	29	3
\$100,000 or more -----	1	2	2	15	24	24	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	372	299	351	1 024	415	63	7
\$1,000..	4 308	4 197	6 148	25 653	14 976	4 612	1 313
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	165	88	66	109	43	1	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	170	166	199	503	119	12	1
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	36	42	86	395	219	29	3
\$80,000 or more -----	1	3	-	17	34	21	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	251	155	234	794	365	60	8
\$1,000..	163	127	200	858	712	212	46
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	189	106	180	482	155	10	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	61	48	52	304	176	35	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1	1	2	8	34	15	3
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	368	250	312	1 034	381	64	9
\$1,000..	538	415	625	3 241	2 459	783	245
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	336	231	284	836	199	18	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	32	19	28	198	170	37	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	12	8	1
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	181	140	191	664	299	54	7
\$1,000..	140	135	199	803	969	196	36
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	178	136	186	650	269	43	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3	4	5	13	23	11	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	542	397	491	1 257	482	68	11
\$1,000..	665	759	815	3 631	2 349	627	155
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	536	367	469	1 065	300	22	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	29	22	192	179	45	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	1	-	-	3	1	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	484	346	389	1 151	434	65	9
\$1,000..	328	360	316	1 499	855	216	38
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	353	283	366	1 114	416	59	10
\$1,000..	211	260	340	1 641	1 153	324	106
Natural gas ----- farms..	3	23	28	46	20	3	1
\$1,000..	5	14	40	41	45	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	385	330	406	1 176	470	64	9
\$1,000..	121	126	119	450	295	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ----- farms..	4 883	294	564	209	365	396
\$1,000..	10 851	312	332	168	225	493
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	2 173	219	471	144	287	205
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 108	59	87	65	77	187
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	596	16	6	-	1	4
\$25,000 or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	3 028	127	224	90	144	237
\$1,000..	31 704	1 079	1 460	436	298	847
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 681	82	169	65	140	195
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 032	34	35	22	1	36
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	289	10	20	3	3	6
\$100,000 or more .....	26	1	-	-	-	-
Contract labor ----- farms..	558	11	68	11	64	51
\$1,000..	1 515	49	60	17	60	153
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	296	1	44	2	52	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	170	7	22	8	10	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	2	2	1	2	13
\$25,000 or more .....	8	1	-	-	-	1
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	5 045	257	609	238	392	452
\$1,000..	20 056	350	747	374	454	749
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 804	247	579	216	391	432
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 165	10	30	22	1	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	69	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	1 612	36	128	68	81	93
\$1,000..	2 702	26	90	108	100	128
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	871	20	88	20	51	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	616	16	37	48	30	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	119	-	3	-	-	6
\$25,000 or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ----- farms..	3 187	118	285	131	192	273
\$1,000..	22 539	521	530	303	532	1 060
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 850	79	269	125	163	191
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 185	37	15	5	29	81
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	148	2	1	1	-	1
\$100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	2 408	94	196	77	161	183
\$1,000..	17 635	445	441	167	429	655
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	379	16	61	32	49	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	949	40	121	42	102	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	967	38	13	3	10	53
\$25,000 or more .....	113	-	1	-	-	1
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	1 604	45	127	95	102	131
\$1,000..	4 904	76	90	136	103	406
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	621	20	106	52	66	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	691	22	19	38	35	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	280	3	2	5	1	31
\$25,000 or more .....	12	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent ----- farms..	1 777	22	90	64	77	128
\$1,000..	4 688	2	77	113	98	504
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 515	22	88	61	77	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	161	-	-	3	-	35
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	90	-	2	-	-	11
\$25,000 or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	1
Property taxes ----- farms..	5 552	336	798	277	445	487
\$1,000..	14 467	337	969	351	693	724
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 912	333	783	268	444	484
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	513	1	15	9	1	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	118	2	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	5 505	320	708	297	409	494
\$1,000..	46 654	1 265	1 630	871	754	1 944
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 401	258	639	229	370	368
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 595	58	62	67	38	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	386	3	5	-	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	123	1	2	1	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ----- farms..	442	383	441	1 219	493	67	10
\$1,000..	657	663	959	3 893	2 378	626	145
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	190	167	162	227	93	4	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	239	196	232	759	189	17	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	20	47	232	210	44	3
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	313	226	255	932	405	65	10
\$1,000..	1 447	1 365	1 842	10 070	9 168	2 797	894
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	228	156	158	383	98	4	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	77	64	90	457	188	26	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	8	4	6	89	111	27	2
\$100,000 or more -----	-	2	1	3	8	8	3
Contract labor ----- farms..	63	54	58	112	49	15	2
\$1,000..	178	112	75	329	303	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	32	32	43	49	12	3	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	18	11	11	46	22	2	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	11	4	16	12	9	-
\$25,000 or more -----	1	-	-	1	3	1	-
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	489	384	471	1 214	461	68	10
\$1,000..	1 490	1 290	1 570	7 055	4 413	1 189	374
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	383	305	376	686	172	13	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	105	77	93	510	254	39	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1	1	2	18	34	13	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	1	-	-	1	3	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	194	123	181	456	212	34	6
\$1,000..	178	120	218	893	607	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	133	87	116	208	87	7	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	60	34	52	206	83	13	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1	2	13	40	40	13	1
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	2	2	1	1
Interest expense ----- farms..	287	233	318	931	361	53	5
\$1,000..	1 498	1 367	2 069	8 049	4 831	1 218	562
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	149	135	167	433	126	13	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	135	94	145	439	180	22	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	3	4	6	59	54	16	1
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	227	179	252	687	306	41	5
\$1,000..	1 128	1 073	1 656	6 393	3 727	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	42	23	28	76	7	2	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	97	76	97	187	94	7	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	86	76	122	377	166	19	4
\$25,000 or more -----	2	4	5	47	39	13	1
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	149	97	162	506	162	26	2
\$1,000..	370	284	413	1 656	1 104	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	75	26	52	147	41	6	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	48	51	86	258	52	11	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	26	20	24	99	61	7	1
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	2	8	2	-
Cash rent ----- farms..	167	139	177	609	257	42	5
\$1,000..	257	195	377	1 739	1 017	273	38
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	153	131	161	516	197	24	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	4	7	49	38	12	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	1	4	8	40	20	4	-
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	1	4	2	2	1
Property taxes ----- farms..	549	431	479	1 189	480	69	12
\$1,000..	1 232	881	1 304	4 383	2 658	749	186
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	522	415	441	951	255	13	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	16	15	29	215	182	26	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	1	9	22	41	26	6
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	1	2	4	2
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	532	420	508	1 248	488	69	12
\$1,000..	3 113	2 606	4 133	16 329	10 628	2 782	601
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	359	284	284	447	145	12	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	145	112	175	604	191	19	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	25	23	44	161	105	17	-
\$50,000 or more -----	3	1	5	36	47	21	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms..... number.....	5 881	347	834	297	457	543
..... \$1,000.....	83 417	3 377	1 565	1 779	160	3 415
Average per farm..... dollars.....	14 184	9 731	1 877	5 991	350	6 289
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number.....	3 313	224	303	130	115	248
Average net gain..... dollars.....	29 987	17 102	11 997	17 635	14 651	18 824
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	257	63	59	24	4	13
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	872	96	166	55	56	90
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 558	41	70	42	50	117
\$50,000 or more.....	626	24	8	9	5	28
Farms with net losses..... number.....	2 568	123	531	167	342	295
Average net loss..... dollars.....	6 204	3 691	3 898	3 072	4 459	4 250
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	367	39	105	27	67	30
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 813	66	398	130	256	228
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	369	18	27	10	18	37
\$50,000 or more.....	19	-	1	-	1	-
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments..... farms.....	633	11	34	18	21	36
..... \$1,000.....	3 882	46	32	22	43	142
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	2 137	42	227	125	129	238
..... \$1,000.....	7 556	142	532	231	291	708
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.....	419	1	51	56	31	15
..... \$1,000.....	1 163	(D)	(D)	81	40	38
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.....	384	24	60	4	21	70
..... \$1,000.....	850	(D)	(D)	4	64	74
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms.....	1 093	7	75	67	93	154
..... \$1,000.....	3 764	5	149	130	142	492
Other farm-related income sources..... farms.....	845	12	52	15	33	46
..... \$1,000.....	1 779	19	76	15	45	103
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total..... farms.....	26	7	3	1	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	157	65	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn..... farms.....	14	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms.....	11	7	3	1	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	78	65	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland..... farms.....	5 506	154	701	269	383	559
..... acres.....	707 970	491	12 120	9 745	17 326	32 713
Harvested cropland..... farms.....	5 069	116	519	235	350	522
..... acres.....	488 253	256	6 028	6 108	10 600	20 866
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	2 204	116	519	206	289	355
50 to 99 acres.....	1 070	-	-	29	61	143
100 to 199 acres.....	1 083	-	-	-	-	24
200 to 499 acres.....	643	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	63	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	5	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only..... farms.....	3 523	47	387	149	225	336
..... acres.....	188 468	193	5 116	2 811	5 410	9 928
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.....	319	2	32	12	23	22
..... acres.....	7 508	(D)	209	62	198	386
On which all crops failed..... farms.....	95	2	15	5	6	3
..... acres.....	1 608	(D)	94	48	44	63
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.....	86	1	5	4	3	3
..... acres.....	1 884	(D)	19	13	28	23
Idle..... farms.....	663	14	90	45	55	66
..... acres.....	20 249	33	654	703	1 046	1 447
Total woodland..... farms.....	4 360	32	369	191	283	456
..... acres.....	529 115	90	4 276	4 661	10 616	26 284
Woodland pastured..... farms.....	1 832	8	106	57	100	136
..... acres.....	123 624	32	886	850	1 759	4 747
Woodland not pastured..... farms.....	3 700	26	294	161	235	397
..... acres.....	405 491	58	3 390	3 811	8 857	21 537

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms.....number.....	587	452	508	1 275	498	71	12
.....\$1,000.....	4 668	3 552	7 582	33 516	18 872	4 105	825
Average per farm.....dollars.....	7 953	7 859	14 925	26 287	37 897	57 824	68 766
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	292	247	342	972	375	58	7
Average net gain.....dollars.....	21 099	21 319	25 217	38 034	55 445	78 238	126 731
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	8	14	18	35	16	3	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	84	86	64	126	38	10	1
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	172	124	215	554	158	14	1
\$50,000 or more.....	28	23	45	257	163	31	5
Farms with net losses.....number.....	295	205	166	303	123	13	5
Average net loss.....dollars.....	5 061	8 357	6 280	11 396	15 603	33 257	12 385
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	46	17	11	19	5	1	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	208	156	121	178	64	6	2
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	40	30	34	103	45	4	3
\$50,000 or more.....	1	2	—	3	9	2	—
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments.....farms.....	55	40	48	225	122	20	3
.....\$1,000.....	448	142	304	1 438	1 102	112	50
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	168	208	190	566	207	32	5
.....\$1,000.....	334	576	577	2 006	1 777	333	49
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	19	21	44	118	54	8	1
.....\$1,000.....	44	96	100	244	209	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	33	37	33	76	21	3	2
.....\$1,000.....	36	31	68	84	296	(D)	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	68	137	102	254	111	21	4
.....\$1,000.....	151	400	188	938	946	196	25
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	73	49	89	343	113	20	—
.....\$1,000.....	102	49	222	739	325	81	—
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total.....farms.....	—	1	4	3	7	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	(D)	9	15	51	—	—
Corn.....farms.....	—	1	4	3	6	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	(D)	9	15	(D)	—	—
Wheat.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Cotton.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
.....\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms.....	519	480	445	1 362	556	67	11
.....acres.....	43 049	49 157	56 933	257 931	180 197	38 129	10 179
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	484	464	423	1 332	546	67	11
.....acres.....	26 709	34 359	38 648	181 902	127 644	27 363	7 770
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	231	157	102	179	45	2	3
50 to 99 acres.....	185	166	134	308	42	2	—
100 to 199 acres.....	68	134	158	519	171	8	1
200 to 499 acres.....	—	7	29	326	247	32	2
500 to 999 acres.....	—	—	—	—	41	21	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
2,000 acres or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	346	308	318	969	383	49	6
.....acres.....	14 184	13 167	16 990	67 795	42 198	8 790	1 886
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	22	18	28	94	50	14	2
.....acres.....	350	512	395	2 210	1 765	1 242	(D)
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	6	2	4	23	22	—	1
.....acres.....	72	(D)	(D)	293	619	305	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	11	7	2	32	15	3	—
.....acres.....	180	(D)	(D)	910	339	251	—
Idle.....farms.....	54	44	37	160	87	7	4
.....acres.....	1 554	997	839	4 821	7 632	178	345
Total woodland.....farms.....	441	400	380	1 224	508	65	11
.....acres.....	30 522	37 201	40 147	180 041	136 416	37 018	21 843
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	158	176	157	623	268	37	6
.....acres.....	5 905	7 934	7 463	44 286	30 451	9 524	9 787
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	371	341	329	1 031	448	59	8
.....acres.....	24 617	29 267	32 684	135 755	105 965	27 494	12 056

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms..	1 713	20	206	72	102	151
----- acres..	103 133	91	2 521	1 200	2 591	4 877
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms..	3 559	196	534	179	212	327
----- acres..	67 650	347	3 085	1 223	2 684	4 010
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms..	76	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres..	1 789	-	-	-	-	-
Conservation reserve program ----- farms..	18	-	-	-	2	1
----- acres..	715	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	5 881	347	834	297	457	543
----- \$1,000..	1 521 489	25 690	92 942	41 551	72 783	83 412
Average per farm ----- dollars..	258 713	74 035	111 441	139 902	159 263	153 613
Average per acre ----- dollars..	1 124	18 807	4 018	2 443	1 954	1 300
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	544	216	228	20	17	23
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	361	5	118	49	60	86
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	501	29	102	57	85	88
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	923	39	169	65	121	119
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	772	24	106	32	47	96
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 021	32	99	73	108	112
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	619	1	14	1	18	19
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	116	1	-	-	-	-
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	23	-	-	-	1	-
\$5,000,000 or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms..	5 872	347	834	297	449	543
----- \$1,000..	270 641	8 984	13 352	5 161	9 714	13 434
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	389	41	117	65	45	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 096	113	328	75	145	134
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	887	65	211	32	111	101
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 424	73	119	103	95	196
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 256	33	51	21	45	70
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	664	22	7	1	-	8
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	148	-	1	-	8	-
\$500,000 or more -----	8	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	4 738	234	711	222	344	387
----- number..	7 318	313	833	328	470	548
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	5 448	258	891	263	432	500
----- number..	15 295	572	1 096	429	853	1 097
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	3 505	175	544	185	338	301
----- number..	5 911	257	755	248	527	546
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	3 779	139	266	113	230	308
----- number..	9 384	315	341	181	326	551
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	117	9	-	-	23	-
----- number..	128	9	-	-	23	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	3 255	64	151	43	174	334
----- number..	3 706	76	164	45	193	368
Pickup balers ----- farms..	3 472	54	180	89	196	321
----- number..	3 882	73	191	95	205	329
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 418	71	289	139	191	317
----- acres on which used..	284 133	217	3 120	3 289	4 535	10 070
Lime ----- farms..	1 345	16	116	47	42	140
----- acres on which used..	43 638	35	1 121	914	605	2 433
----- tons..	73 269	32	2 328	1 863	749	5 092
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	560	37	70	21	31	26
----- acres on which used..	22 170	56	379	461	717	593
Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	68	2	1	2	3	2
----- acres on which used..	5 063	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	238	21	48	28	25	18
----- acres on which used..	7 366	24	298	498	681	441
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	1 534	25	59	40	54	59
----- acres on which used..	74 766	37	312	788	688	1 384
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	67	10	4	1	3	5
----- acres on which used..	3 912	10	33	(D)	97	229

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	147	151	144	466	218	30	6
..... acres..	5 449	6 722	6 953	32 152	28 259	8 855	3 463
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	312	276	265	834	362	53	9
..... acres..	4 839	5 014	4 166	18 049	15 975	5 863	1 395
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms..	2	2	8	20	40	4	-
..... acres..	(D)	(D)	83	301	1 077	262	-
Conservation reserve program..... farms..	3	1	-	5	6	1	-
..... acres..	29	(D)	-	178	204	(D)	-
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ..... farms..	587	452	508	1 275	498	71	12
..... \$1,000..	122 899	102 464	139 273	459 929	284 472	70 720	25 354
Average per farm..... dollars..	209 368	226 690	274 159	360 729	571 229	996 056	2 112 833
Average per acre..... dollars..	1 329	1 133	1 138	1 005	887	787	687
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999.....	32	-	10	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	10	21	3	9	-	-	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	47	36	21	34	1	1	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	160	81	82	85	2	-	-
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	96	122	92	154	3	-	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	201	162	244	758	222	9	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	41	27	45	193	226	33	1
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	-	3	10	31	40	24	7
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	-	-	1	11	4	4	2
\$5,000,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment..... farms..	587	452	508	1 274	498	71	12
..... \$1,000..	22 668	19 584	26 110	85 774	53 101	10 818	1 932
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	15	27	15	30	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	103	56	62	43	33	3	1
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	83	73	70	123	15	2	1
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	226	143	118	308	34	7	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	108	110	161	467	173	15	2
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	50	35	77	264	174	23	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	2	7	5	38	65	20	2
\$500,000 or more.....	-	1	-	1	4	1	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	429	371	366	1 143	452	68	11
..... number..	666	518	581	1 791	985	239	46
Wheel tractors..... farms..	546	443	496	1 249	487	71	12
..... number..	1 384	1 253	1 407	4 442	2 259	435	68
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)..... farms..	333	295	350	676	260	41	7
..... number..	572	553	547	1 284	525	83	14
40 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	405	298	374	1 118	449	69	10
..... number..	812	700	860	3 158	1 734	352	54
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	2	5	11	29	28	8	2
..... number..	(D)	5	11	31	33	12	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners..... farms..	353	285	339	1 040	400	62	10
..... number..	394	312	382	1 157	500	98	19
Pickup balers..... farms..	411	324	370	1 053	406	58	10
..... number..	457	357	423	1 193	467	74	18
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer..... farms..	368	244	312	1 033	381	64	9
..... acres on which used..	18 644	14 457	23 520	107 448	70 851	21 966	6 016
Lime..... farms..	163	90	83	414	194	33	7
..... acres on which used..	4 382	2 231	2 445	13 873	11 760	2 858	981
..... tons..	6 897	3 869	5 177	23 394	17 621	4 327	1 920
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops..... farms..	60	33	52	156	65	8	1
..... acres on which used..	1 449	1 304	1 886	7 239	6 534	(D)	(D)
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	5	9	4	16	21	2	1
..... acres on which used..	135	378	240	1 054	2 874	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	34	14	4	27	16	2	1
..... acres on which used..	381	652	262	1 375	2 641	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture..... farms..	123	112	149	595	262	49	7
..... acres on which used..	2 301	3 420	5 773	27 245	22 709	7 648	2 461
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit..... farms..	2	4	3	16	18	1	-
..... acres on which used..	(D)	262	232	680	2 067	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	5 877	281	834	287	400	581
Full owners .....	3 383	229	625	183	271	399
Part owners .....	2 089	25	158	85	96	129
Tenants .....	405	27	51	19	33	53
White .....	5 856	279	830	285	400	578
Full owners .....	3 374	229	621	183	271	399
Part owners .....	2 079	25	158	83	96	126
Tenants .....	403	25	51	19	33	53
Black and other races .....	21	2	4	2	-	3
Full owners .....	9	-	4	-	-	-
Part owners .....	10	-	-	2	-	3
Tenants .....	2	2	-	-	-	-
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	5 477	254	784	268	368	529
acres .....	1 131 306	4 632	21 187	13 903	30 141	57 549
Owned land in farms .....	5 472	254	783	268	367	528
acres .....	1 103 362	828	18 182	13 091	27 127	55 193
Land rented or leased from others .....	2 511	55	209	104	131	182
acres .....	308 393	391	3 993	3 751	6 110	12 874
Rented or leased land in farms .....	2 494	52	209	104	129	182
acres .....	304 506	191	3 820	3 738	6 090	12 691
Land rented or leased to others .....	445	30	73	19	36	48
acres .....	31 831	4 004	3 178	825	3 034	2 539
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	5 121	196	740	245	343	492
Not on farm operated .....	485	56	67	30	35	54
Not reported .....	271	29	27	12	22	35
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	3 762	123	285	101	173	302
Other .....	2 115	158	549	186	227	279
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None .....	2 854	100	224	75	136	216
Any .....	2 695	159	593	202	248	332
1 to 99 days .....	595	22	80	31	32	41
100 to 199 days .....	502	27	104	33	51	70
200 days or more .....	1 598	110	409	138	165	221
Not reported .....	328	22	17	10	16	33
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	329	23	58	21	30	39
3 or 4 years .....	437	36	108	33	19	40
5 to 9 years .....	1 031	64	232	66	88	99
10 years or more .....	3 345	94	360	134	216	343
Average years on present farm .....	18.1	11.7	12.4	14.9	16.3	18.2
Not reported .....	735	64	76	33	47	60
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	56	8	8	2	2	4
25 to 34 years .....	705	41	104	26	47	57
35 to 44 years .....	1 480	84	286	88	114	157
45 to 49 years .....	701	27	115	42	47	68
50 to 54 years .....	650	26	80	23	33	49
55 to 59 years .....	660	28	73	29	53	56
60 to 64 years .....	595	27	52	22	40	64
65 to 69 years .....	445	17	49	23	27	53
70 years and over .....	585	23	67	32	37	73
Average age .....	50.4	48.2	47.8	50.1	50.4	51.4
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	5 302	238	679	250	349	523
Female .....	575	43	155	37	51	58
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	24	-	2	-	1	6
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	5 096	239	769	263	368	536
acres .....	1 126 649	875	20 472	15 396	30 515	62 659
Partnership .....	510	16	39	15	19	33
acres .....	170 255	69	941	895	1 574	3 873
Corporation:						
Family held .....	209	18	19	5	8	8
acres .....	86 508	60	495	307	678	887
More than 10 stockholders .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	206	18	19	5	8	8
Other than family held .....	23	5	1	3	1	1
acres .....	10 605	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	22	5	1	2	1	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .....	39	3	6	1	4	3
acres .....	13 851	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	532	493	451	1 376	559	71	12
Full owners .....	333	275	245	596	199	21	7
Part owners .....	165	181	168	695	335	47	5
Tenants .....	34	37	38	85	25	3	-
White .....	531	491	450	1 370	559	71	12
Full owners .....	332	275	245	592	199	21	7
Part owners .....	165	179	167	693	335	47	5
Tenants .....	34	37	38	85	25	3	-
Black and other races .....	1	2	1	6	-	-	-
Full owners .....	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
Part owners .....	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
Tenants .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	498	456	413	1 293	534	68	12
acres..	71 283	80 352	86 240	381 766	278 466	70 141	35 646
Owned land in farms .....	498	456	413	1 291	534	68	12
acres..	68 511	78 209	84 555	378 335	275 006	69 473	34 852
Land rented or leased from others .....	206	218	206	783	362	50	5
acres..	15 922	19 898	25 081	111 402	86 496	20 447	2 028
Rented or leased land in farms .....	199	218	206	780	360	50	5
acres..	15 348	19 885	23 644	110 838	85 841	20 392	2 028
Land rented or leased to others .....	53	37	39	73	28	5	4
acres..	3 346	2 156	3 122	3 995	4 115	723	794
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	457	431	407	1 247	499	56	8
Not on farm operated .....	52	40	32	72	36	9	2
Not reported .....	23	22	12	57	24	6	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	336	360	350	1 162	493	67	10
Other .....	196	133	101	214	66	4	2
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	240	278	251	890	390	48	6
Any .....	248	184	177	396	132	19	5
1 to 99 days .....	64	56	63	133	59	11	3
100 to 199 days .....	49	32	27	88	18	3	-
200 days or more .....	135	96	87	175	55	5	2
Not reported .....	44	31	23	90	37	4	1
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	28	30	28	49	21	2	-
3 or 4 years .....	37	36	48	55	21	2	2
5 to 9 years .....	82	72	63	198	60	5	2
10 years or more .....	318	286	259	913	368	47	7
Average years on present farm .....	19.7	18.7	19.2	21.0	22.2	25.9	20.0
Not reported .....	67	69	53	161	89	15	1
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	4	5	7	12	3	1	-
25 to 34 years .....	78	79	65	151	53	2	2
35 to 44 years .....	114	110	98	302	113	12	2
45 to 49 years .....	46	54	57	166	66	10	3
50 to 54 years .....	57	52	54	196	69	9	2
55 to 59 years .....	50	52	51	174	86	8	-
60 to 64 years .....	58	54	43	167	56	12	-
65 to 69 years .....	47	33	35	96	53	10	2
70 years and over .....	78	54	41	112	60	7	1
Average age .....	51.7	50.3	50.0	50.8	52.4	55.0	48.6
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	475	452	414	1 309	533	68	12
Female .....	57	41	37	67	26	3	-
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	3	3	3	4	2	-	-
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	481	430	393	1 159	413	38	7
acres..	75 765	85 544	94 309	409 552	264 208	49 316	18 038
Partnership .....	28	50	40	160	94	16	-
acres..	4 460	9 920	9 570	58 919	60 656	19 378	-
Corporation:							
Family held .....	23	9	12	49	40	15	3
acres..	3 634	1 828	2 855	17 831	27 612	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
10 or less stockholders .....	23	9	12	49	40	12	3
Other than family held .....	-	3	1	-	7	-	1
acres..	-	(D)	(D)	-	5 090	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	-	3	1	-	7	-	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	-	1	5	8	5	2	1
acres..	-	(D)	(D)	2 871	3 281	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	281	281	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	834	-	834	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....	287	-	-	287	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	400	-	-	-	400	-
100 to 139 acres .....	581	-	-	-	-	581
140 to 179 acres .....	532	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	493	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	451	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	1 376	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	559	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	71	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	12	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011) .....	9	1	-	-	-	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	818	5	96	68	94	126
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	818	5	96	68	94	126
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	104	15	40	5	5	14
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	136	8	48	11	10	17
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	137	59	47	7	7	10
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	214	2	53	34	30	22
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	1 436	100	329	107	155	192
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	870	44	167	64	89	131
Dairy farms (024) .....	2 586	36	62	33	67	156
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	62	7	19	3	7	11
Animal specialties (027) .....	307	43	124	17	23	28
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	68	5	16	2	2	3
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	4 128	111	372	155	234	366
farms .....	320 189	5 371	8 481	2 936	5 752	12 791
number .....						
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	675	43	210	70	82	75
10 to 49 .....	1 112	42	124	71	117	193
50 to 99 .....	1 168	13	26	13	34	82
100 to 199 .....	903	8	6	1	1	16
200 to 499 .....	244	2	4	-	-	-
500 or more .....	26	3	2	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	3 715	83	299	130	194	305
farms .....	188 772	1 824	3 192	1 626	3 173	7 087
number .....	1 180	39	199	82	113	149
Beef cows .....	9 805	276	942	385	744	1 136
number .....						
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	859	29	175	71	89	112
10 to 49 .....	305	10	24	11	24	34
50 to 99 .....	11	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	3	-	-	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	2 846	52	121	58	104	185
farms .....	178 967	1 548	2 250	1 241	2 429	5 951
number .....						
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	228	13	54	17	30	26
5 to 9 .....	41	3	11	3	3	4
10 to 49 .....	878	27	42	36	61	124
50 to 99 .....	1 173	8	14	2	10	29
100 to 199 .....	353	-	-	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....	72	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	3 388	68	219	95	160	285
farms .....	113 021	1 278	1 806	936	1 998	4 515
number .....						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	2 151	63	185	75	125	191
farms .....	18 396	2 269	3 483	374	581	1 189
number .....						
Cattle and calves sold .....	3 819	87	291	122	201	348
farms .....	170 741	4 802	10 447	1 577	3 502	7 633
number .....	42 148	1 979	4 191	562	1 087	2 119
\$1,000 .....	3 092	67	175	69	121	239
farms .....	108 869	3 240	8 526	616	1 530	4 408
number .....	11 698	1 094	3 112	52	104	497
\$1,000 .....	3 544	84	244	111	181	305
farms .....	61 872	1 562	1 921	961	1 972	3 225
number .....	30 450	885	1 079	510	982	1 622
\$1,000 .....	372	18	54	28	28	45
farms .....	4 608	680	647	85	177	302
number .....	2 332	313	380	50	70	143
\$1,000 .....						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....	532	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	-	493	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	-	-	451	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	1 376	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	559	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	71	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	2	1	-	2	-	1	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	107	66	67	144	41	3	1
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	107	66	67	144	41	3	1
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	15	4	2	4	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	9	7	4	10	11	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	19	16	10	21	6	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	141	114	79	170	42	4	3
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	94	81	54	118	26	1	1
Dairy farms (024) .....	202	258	274	985	448	59	6
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	3	5	3	3	1	-	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	22	13	9	23	4	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	7	7	3	14	6	2	1
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	358	390	363	1 213	493	64	9
number .....	17 192	23 284	26 138	116 673	76 400	19 510	5 661
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	52	36	27	65	12	1	2
10 to 49 .....	146	125	89	177	26	2	-
50 to 99 .....	126	170	159	440	104	1	-
100 to 199 .....	33	55	83	462	222	16	-
200 to 499 .....	1	3	5	68	123	34	4
500 or more .....	-	1	-	1	6	10	3
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	313	359	334	1 147	478	64	9
number .....	10 133	14 424	16 477	70 071	45 360	11 869	3 536
Beef cows .....	116	108	71	218	72	10	3
number .....	983	972	679	2 081	878	316	413
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	74	75	45	141	40	6	2
10 to 49 .....	41	30	26	72	30	3	-
50 to 99 .....	1	3	-	4	2	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	229	281	282	1 020	448	60	6
number .....	9 150	13 452	15 798	67 990	44 482	11 553	3 123
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	25	17	9	32	3	-	-
5 to 9 .....	8	4	-	5	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	121	147	108	257	54	1	-
50 to 99 .....	72	101	149	579	199	9	1
100 to 199 .....	3	11	14	140	160	21	2
200 to 499 .....	-	1	2	7	31	29	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Heifers and heifer calves .....	302	340	313	1 090	450	59	7
number .....	6 043	7 603	8 656	41 938	28 965	7 248	2 035
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	197	201	179	619	272	38	6
number .....	1 016	1 257	1 005	4 664	2 075	393	90
Cattle and calves sold .....	357	384	360	1 195	493	64	7
number .....	10 883	13 869	13 468	57 905	35 453	8 531	2 671
\$1,000 .....	2 836	3 368	2 747	13 151	7 725	1 895	488
Calves .....	268	308	302	1 036	441	59	7
number .....	6 582	8 651	8 317	37 189	22 520	5 385	1 905
\$1,000 .....	848	991	507	2 701	1 369	324	99
Cattle .....	324	349	334	1 095	451	59	7
number .....	4 301	5 218	5 151	20 716	12 933	3 146	766
\$1,000 .....	1 988	2 377	2 240	10 450	6 357	1 571	389
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	39	31	27	71	24	7	-
number .....	294	223	314	980	439	467	-
\$1,000 .....	125	123	168	455	205	301	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms..	370	26	66	17	33	28
number..	5 133	553	1 247	517	94	589
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	345	23	59	15	33	25
25 to 49 .....	10	-	2	1	-	-
50 to 99 .....	3	2	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	4	-	2	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	8	1	3	1	-	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms..	154	14	29	8	12	10
number..	1 049	169	226	50	40	150
Other ----- farms..	320	22	57	17	24	23
number..	4 084	384	1 021	467	54	439
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms..	239	22	51	16	18	23
number..	7 595	988	2 058	318	214	1 120
\$1,000..	660	72	178	32	25	86
Feeder pigs ----- farms..	68	7	18	7	4	6
number..	3 598	648	1 075	70	32	732
\$1,000..	146	27	45	3	1	35
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms..	161	14	30	9	12	10
number..	1 327	180	283	115	36	227
Dec. 1 and May 31 ----- farms..	148	13	26	9	12	9
number..	701	89	146	63	24	116
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms..	113	12	23	3	6	9
number..	626	91	137	52	12	111
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ----- farms..	605	29	157	43	60	69
number..	20 456	610	3 273	819	1 795	1 942
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms..	542	24	142	41	58	59
number..	12 824	440	2 213	(D)	(D)	1 284
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms..	515	29	132	35	52	59
number..	19 348	688	2 607	928	1 628	1 774
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms..	523	28	137	39	49	66
number..	18 312	656	2 886	763	1 776	1 812
pounds of wool..	131 750	3 845	22 475	4 699	14 135	12 158
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms..	1 427	46	273	97	126	152
number..	7 588	178	1 570	424	652	831
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms..	265	15	67	20	25	29
number..	887	25	187	41	77	78
Goats inventory ----- farms..	147	11	44	10	9	20
number..	971	130	395	101	77	72
Goats sold ----- farms..	41	7	16	4	4	4
number..	427	117	151	34	28	14
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ----- farms..	649	30	137	46	63	61
number..	405 869	5 608	148 978	1 018	1 488	10 136
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....	632	27	131	46	63	60
400 to 3,199 .....	8	3	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	5	-	4	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms..	645	30	137	46	63	61
number..	358 595	5 071	112 855	967	1 375	10 094
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms..	76	6	20	5	9	3
number..	47 274	537	36 123	51	113	42
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms..	137	12	28	7	15	7
number..	357 585	2 604	122 710	76	197	8 586
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms..	53	6	12	7	4	6
number..	5 231	206	1 128	519	230	128
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....	53	6	12	7	4	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms..	10	-	3	1	-	1
number..	136	-	21	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ----- farms..	99	6	19	7	7	17
number..	17 982	386	1 252	3 118	1 784	8 202

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	28	35	19	89	24	4	1
..... number..	600	191	135	991	183	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24.....	27	34	18	83	23	4	1
25 to 49.....	-	1	1	4	1	-	-
50 to 99.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
200 to 499.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	11	14	6	40	8	2	-
..... number..	90	46	26	196	(D)	(D)	-
Other..... farms..	27	30	19	75	21	4	1
..... number..	510	145	109	795	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	20	21	14	42	11	1	-
..... number..	922	190	320	1 095	(D)	(D)	-
\$1,000.....	84	22	18	98	(D)	(D)	-
Feeder pigs..... farms..	5	4	3	13	1	-	-
..... number..	286	58	232	(D)	(D)	-	-
\$1,000.....	9	2	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	11	15	7	43	8	2	-
..... number..	151	33	44	200	(D)	(D)	-
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	10	13	7	39	8	2	-
..... number..	76	18	27	104	(D)	(D)	-
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	10	8	4	30	6	2	-
..... number..	75	15	17	96	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	42	34	27	102	34	6	2
..... number..	1 891	2 852	473	5 548	915	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	39	31	22	89	31	4	2
..... number..	1 145	1 641	312	3 120	684	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	42	24	27	80	28	5	2
..... number..	1 235	2 079	644	6 704	851	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	38	26	26	82	27	3	2
..... number..	1 615	1 756	469	5 340	1 017	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool.....	9 691	11 500	3 566	41 558	6 995	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	151	122	81	258	101	16	4
..... number..	731	688	508	1 066	553	360	27
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	26	20	14	34	8	6	1
..... number..	103	62	51	106	43	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory..... farms..	5	9	14	16	8	-	1
..... number..	5	50	27	80	(D)	-	(D)
Goats sold..... farms..	1	1	-	2	2	-	-
..... number..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	71	44	35	108	48	3	3
..... number..	49 656	7 284	1 695	178 076	1 794	84	52
Farms with—							
1 to 399.....	70	41	34	106	48	3	3
400 to 3,199.....	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	71	41	35	108	47	3	3
..... number..	49 540	7 199	1 655	167 955	1 748	84	52
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	8	7	5	9	4	-	-
..... number..	116	85	40	10 121	46	-	-
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	18	16	6	18	10	-	-
..... number..	45 432	1 672	90	175 672	546	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	6	4	1	7	-	-	-
..... number..	1 880	(D)	(D)	980	-	-	-
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	6	4	1	7	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
..... number..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold..... farms..	7	6	6	16	6	1	1
..... number..	104	401	1 482	329	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	1 481	1	8	10	24	67
acres..	70 258	(D)	(D)	96	408	1 357
tons, green..	1 154 813	(D)	(D)	1 335	6 386	20 077
Irrigated ----- farms..	9	-	-	-	-	2
acres..	290	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	511	1	8	10	18	52
25 to 99 acres -----	814	-	-	-	6	15
100 to 249 acres -----	141	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	11	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	4	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	57	6	9	2	3	6
acres..	162	9	10	(D)	5	6
cwt..	36 988	742	901	(D)	910	1 037
Irrigated ----- farms..	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -- farms..	4 640	27	377	206	322	489
acres..	432 881	91	5 183	5 688	10 033	19 288
tons, dry..	869 548	160	8 908	8 740	16 830	37 035
Irrigated ----- farms..	13	-	1	2	2	3
acres..	371	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	105
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	1 003	27	327	92	132	151
25 to 99 acres -----	2 028	-	50	113	187	320
100 to 249 acres -----	1 281	-	-	1	3	18
250 to 499 acres -----	286	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	42	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	3 115	13	202	136	207	333
acres..	184 780	28	2 727	3 522	6 190	11 399
tons, dry..	365 497	37	4 487	5 791	10 485	22 173
Irrigated ----- farms..	8	-	-	2	2	1
acres..	158	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms..	230	23	75	9	14	23
acres..	2 038	54	488	68	141	308
Irrigated ----- farms..	43	3	22	1	3	3
acres..	365	6	105	(D)	9	18
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	134	20	40	6	10	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	80	3	34	2	2	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	15	-	1	1	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	221	10	58	18	26	27
acres..	4 797	27	312	192	253	438
Irrigated ----- farms..	15	1	7	-	1	-
acres..	304	(D)	14	-	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	125	8	37	9	20	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	54	2	19	7	3	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	30	-	2	2	3	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	8	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	4	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Com for silage or green chop ----- farms..	99	129	147	810	326	54	6
acres -----	2 551	3 821	5 164	26 178	21 062	6 583	2 963
tons, green -----	41 569	62 889	85 807	432 340	331 513	116 363	55 775
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
acres -----	-	(D)	-	84	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	58	67	51	187	56	3	-
25 to 99 acres -----	38	57	92	374	209	21	2
100 to 249 acres -----	3	5	4	49	55	23	2
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	-	5	6	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	5	5	6	14	1	-	-
acres -----	7	4	2	13	(D)	-	-
cwt. -----	1 029	592	328	2 594	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	461	448	402	1 306	526	66	10
acres -----	24 681	31 458	34 743	165 718	110 105	20 431	5 462
tons, dry -----	48 211	60 845	67 338	332 197	230 814	47 892	10 578
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	3	-	1	1	-	-
acres -----	-	98	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	66	69	38	61	18	1	1
25 to 99 acres -----	320	264	210	466	93	4	1
100 to 249 acres -----	55	112	151	666	248	25	2
250 to 499 acres -----	-	3	3	110	144	24	2
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	3	23	12	4
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	329	314	282	897	358	37	7
acres -----	13 479	16 690	17 233	68 791	36 945	5 941	1 835
tons, dry -----	26 155	31 979	32 836	137 229	75 738	13 711	4 876
Irrigated ----- farms..	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
acres -----	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms..	28	9	7	28	14	-	-
acres -----	354	66	28	464	67	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms..	7	2	-	2	-	-	-
acres -----	136	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	11	7	5	12	9	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	12	-	2	13	5	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	5	2	-	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	15	11	14	22	17	2	1
acres -----	374	379	192	769	1 845	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms..	2	3	-	-	1	-	-
acres -----	(D)	2	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	7	6	11	9	2	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	2	2	1	4	5	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	6	1	2	5	4	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	2	-	4	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	4	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ----- number .....	5 877	3	42	194	1 158	992	183
----- percent .....	100.0	.1	.7	3.3	19.7	16.9	3.1
Land in farms ----- acres .....	1 407 868	5 675	40 972	123 955	442 276	275 850	43 399
Average size of farm ----- acres .....	240	1 892	976	639	382	278	237
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms .....	5 877	3	42	194	1 158	992	183
----- \$1,000 .....	375 537	6 248	31 916	63 488	176 612	72 953	8 157
Average per farm ----- dollars .....	63 899	2 082 727	759 916	327 256	152 514	73 541	44 574
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) -----	820	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 -----	703	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 -----	589	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	480	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	347	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	106	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 -----	263	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999 -----	183	-	-	-	-	-	183
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	992	-	-	-	-	992	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 158	-	-	-	1 158	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	194	-	-	194	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	39	-	39	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more -----	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Grains ----- farms .....	85	-	1	11	27	9	5
----- \$1,000 .....	574	-	(D)	130	180	94	19
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for grain ----- farms .....	55	-	1	7	19	6	4
----- \$1,000 .....	461	-	(D)	107	142	83	16
Wheat ----- farms .....	15	-	-	1	7	3	-
----- \$1,000 .....	31	-	-	(D)	15	11	-
Soybeans ----- farms .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley ----- farms .....	11	-	-	1	3	-	1
----- \$1,000 .....	34	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Oats ----- farms .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains ----- farms .....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	20	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....	1 588	-	7	32	199	155	39
----- \$1,000 .....	8 219	-	188	510	1 509	1 053	518
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	12	-	1	4	2	5	-
----- \$1,000 .....	869	-	(D)	241	(D)	348	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....	230	-	2	4	21	19	13
----- \$1,000 .....	2 501	-	(D)	(D)	434	629	203
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	13	-	1	1	5	6	-
----- \$1,000 .....	1 050	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	352	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....	198	1	4	7	23	20	8
----- \$1,000 .....	8 513	(D)	2 573	2 092	2 301	793	48
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	33	1	3	6	15	9	-
----- \$1,000 .....	7 512	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 233	653	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms .....	197	-	-	3	27	19	12
----- \$1,000 .....	4 993	-	-	535	2 228	755	330
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	29	-	-	2	17	10	-
----- \$1,000 .....	3 323	-	-	(D)	(D)	642	-
Other crops ----- farms .....	52	-	1	-	3	4	6
----- \$1,000 .....	397	-	(D)	-	117	87	55
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....	371	1	6	4	23	31	9
----- \$1,000 .....	5 224	(D)	3 413	405	885	103	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	11	1	4	1	5	1	-
----- \$1,000 .....	4 744	(D)	(D)	(D)	837	(D)	-
Dairy products ----- farms .....	2 691	1	34	177	1 098	918	136
----- \$1,000 .....	298 527	(D)	23 096	51 704	150 645	61 083	5 417
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	2 104	1	34	177	1 094	799	-
----- \$1,000 .....	281 511	(D)	23 096	51 704	150 483	56 227	-
Cattle and calves ----- farms .....	3 919	1	35	185	1 119	943	162
----- \$1,000 .....	42 148	(D)	2 348	8 029	17 823	7 309	1 231
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms .....	114	1	17	24	51	22	-
----- \$1,000 .....	13 373	(D)	1 841	4 488	5 625	1 419	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms.....number..	263	106	347	480	589	1 523
.....percent..	4.5	1.8	5.9	8.2	10.0	25.9
Land in farms.....acres..	53 442	20 942	68 366	74 763	87 386	176 517
Average size of farm.....acres..	203	198	197	156	148	116
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text).....farms..	263	106	347	480	589	1 523
.....\$1,000..	8 458	2 375	4 889	3 272	2 078	1 339
Average per farm.....dollars..	32 161	22 405	14 089	6 816	3 528	879
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	-	-	-	-	-	820
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	703
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	-	-	-	-	589	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	-	-	-	480	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	347	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	106	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	263	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains.....farms..	8	5	10	4	1	4
.....\$1,000..	20	26	63	9	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain.....farms..	4	3	5	3	1	2
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat.....farms..	-	1	1	1	-	1
.....\$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berley.....farms..	1	1	3	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oats.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains.....farms..	3	-	1	-	-	2
.....\$1,000..	10	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms..	51	43	168	259	263	372
.....\$1,000..	531	392	1 284	1 212	687	336
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..	30	4	33	34	22	48
.....\$1,000..	474	(D)	203	131	49	35
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	17	6	18	25	24	46
.....\$1,000..	309	135	99	74	51	38
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..	17	9	33	27	33	17
.....\$1,000..	335	172	359	154	96	19
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops.....farms..	7	2	6	3	5	15
.....\$1,000..	81	(D)	19	2	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	17	8	35	44	53	141
.....\$1,000..	166	59	78	45	33	30
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms..	173	48	62	17	12	16
.....\$1,000..	4 846	922	721	76	12	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	206	72	194	228	284	491
.....\$1,000..	1 339	438	1 341	1 017	761	510
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms.....	239	-	-	2	18	17	14
\$1,000.....	660	-	-	(D)	(D)	16	169
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.....	576	-	2	9	32	27	5
\$1,000.....	1 354	-	(D)	(D)	111	275	64
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	4	-	-	-	1	3	-
\$1,000.....	323	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.....	451	-	-	2	19	35	8
\$1,000.....	2 438	-	-	(D)	(D)	757	97
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	13	-	-	-	2	11	-
\$1,000.....	954	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>							
Total farm production expenses ----- farms.....	5 881	3	42	194	1 121	1 039	179
\$1,000.....	289 945	5 675	26 595	46 391	123 215	58 053	6 768
Average per farm ----- dollars.....	49 302	1 881 623	633 210	239 129	109 915	55 874	37 812
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms.....	2 422	2	30	123	590	509	84
\$1,000.....	19 702	(D)	1 508	3 576	7 364	3 907	388
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 418	-	4	22	171	230	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	822	1	9	49	339	264	19
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	173	-	14	48	78	15	1
\$100,000 or more -----	9	1	3	4	2	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms.....	4 533	2	39	186	1 082	972	160
\$1,000.....	89 318	(D)	8 803	14 431	40 102	19 683	1 737
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 868	-	-	2	11	20	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 330	-	-	3	214	694	141
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 253	4	141	850	258	-	-
\$100,000 or more -----	82	2	35	40	7	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms.....	3 488	2	39	179	1 079	950	155
\$1,000.....	69 992	(D)	6 793	10 954	32 343	15 839	1 364
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 007	-	-	1	24	69	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 527	-	1	19	405	774	124
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	866	8	114	637	107	-	-
\$80,000 or more -----	88	2	30	45	13	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms.....	2 431	1	32	163	871	561	97
\$1,000.....	2 983	(D)	212	520	1 390	435	81
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	1 560	-	-	21	414	421	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	764	-	12	110	422	127	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	103	1	20	32	31	13	1
\$25,000 or more -----	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms.....	3 425	2	37	177	985	792	131
\$1,000.....	9 015	(D)	811	1 719	4 112	1 357	178
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 910	-	5	50	677	749	129
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	491	-	17	120	307	42	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	1	13	6	1	1	-
\$50,000 or more -----	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms.....	2 109	2	31	142	733	446	86
\$1,000.....	2 816	(D)	426	486	1 236	381	46
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 032	-	13	126	699	440	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	68	-	14	13	32	6	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	1	1	3	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	4	1	3	-	1	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms.....	5 470	3	42	187	1 110	1 002	179
\$1,000.....	10 935	121	684	1 465	4 402	2 124	356
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	4 943	-	1	50	822	946	177
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	520	2	37	135	287	56	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	-	3	2	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Gesoline and gasohol ----- farms.....	4 755	3	39	170	972	854	172
\$1,000.....	4 765	31	218	488	1 706	1 001	199
Diesel fuel ----- farms.....	3 513	3	37	172	1 003	859	148
\$1,000.....	4 392	85	396	714	2 002	776	108
Natural gas ----- farms.....	163	-	3	19	43	22	7
\$1,000.....	184	-	4	26	62	47	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms.....	4 208	3	42	185	1 080	938	167
\$1,000.....	1 593	5	66	237	632	299	47

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	6	5	23	35	32	87
\$1,000..	82	70	102	60	45	62
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	13	6	43	61	106	272
\$1,000..	57	68	185	236	170	173
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	16	10	50	71	81	159
\$1,000..	218	60	435	255	168	119
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	333	129	300	469	599	1 476
\$1,000..	7 565	2 660	4 233	4 003	3 914	6 547
Average per farm ----- dollars..	22 717	20 622	14 111	8 536	6 534	4 436
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	132	56	125	180	216	377
\$1,000..	1 130	240	339	387	388	475
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	72	36	103	164	202	350
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	45	20	22	16	12	27
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	15	-	-	-	2	-
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	249	87	187	314	386	871
\$1,000..	1 851	618	501	503	429	660
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	79	19	160	302	386	870
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	170	68	27	12	-	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	220	85	95	152	165	369
\$1,000..	1 525	331	240	247	160	194
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	68	57	80	143	165	369
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	152	28	15	9	-	-
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$80,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	143	55	123	108	114	164
\$1,000..	104	67	75	31	35	31
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	108	45	103	99	113	158
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	35	5	20	9	1	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	-	5	-	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	184	56	205	204	203	451
\$1,000..	157	84	209	130	86	170
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	183	54	205	204	203	451
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1	2	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	122	45	111	83	128	182
\$1,000..	67	19	71	13	25	46
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	122	44	111	83	128	180
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	-	1	-	-	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	331	124	277	427	538	1 253
\$1,000..	363	170	407	269	264	431
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	331	124	275	426	538	1 253
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	-	-	2	1	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	317	107	261	348	421	1 094
\$1,000..	223	95	207	166	164	297
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	168	56	198	219	232	421
\$1,000..	70	51	85	64	51	77
Natural gas ----- farms..	29	2	13	1	17	7
\$1,000..	21	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	290	81	228	279	320	598
\$1,000..	49	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	54

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	Total				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ----- farms...	4 883	2	40	193	1 117	1 007	176
\$1,000.....	10 851	(D)	677	1 625	4 835	2 324	309
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	2 173	-	-	3	41	80	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 108	-	1	31	710	892	144
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	596	-	34	158	366	35	-
\$25,000 or more .....	6	2	5	1	-	-	-
Hired farm labor ----- farms...	3 028	3	42	189	931	706	124
\$1,000.....	31 704	1 177	4 285	6 780	13 563	4 655	565
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 681	-	-	3	229	383	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 032	-	5	71	564	303	26
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	289	-	23	107	135	19	1
\$100,000 or more .....	26	3	14	8	3	1	-
Contract labor ----- farms...	558	2	9	30	128	83	22
\$1,000.....	1 515	(D)	329	185	451	223	66
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	296	-	-	3	39	43	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	170	-	1	13	56	17	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	1	3	14	31	22	1
\$25,000 or more .....	8	1	5	-	2	1	-
Repair and maintenance ----- farms...	5 045	3	42	191	1 088	983	175
\$1,000.....	20 056	331	1 573	2 915	8 252	4 085	522
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 804	-	-	23	379	746	149
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 165	-	14	143	692	235	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	69	2	23	23	17	2	-
\$50,000 or more .....	7	1	5	2	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms...	1 612	2	25	101	537	383	56
\$1,000.....	2 702	(D)	252	431	1 139	456	61
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	871	-	2	19	235	189	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	616	-	6	53	237	188	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	119	-	13	28	64	6	1
\$25,000 or more .....	6	2	4	1	1	-	-
Interest expense ----- farms...	3 187	3	37	168	947	787	142
\$1,000.....	22 539	608	1 929	3 520	9 782	4 251	646
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 850	-	4	23	300	443	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 185	1	9	89	589	330	45
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	148	1	21	55	58	14	-
\$100,000 or more .....	4	1	3	1	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ----- farms...	2 408	3	28	149	749	531	107
\$1,000.....	17 635	(D)	1 515	2 805	7 616	3 127	547
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	379	-	-	4	27	66	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	949	-	1	18	178	229	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	967	1	9	85	503	224	43
\$25,000 or more .....	113	2	18	42	41	12	-
Not secured by real estate ----- farms...	1 604	1	16	74	504	473	59
\$1,000.....	4 904	(D)	414	715	2 166	1 124	99
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	621	-	2	6	88	144	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	691	-	2	18	259	262	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	280	1	6	45	156	67	2
\$25,000 or more .....	12	-	6	5	1	-	-
Cash rent ----- farms...	1 777	2	24	130	623	488	107
\$1,000.....	4 688	(D)	289	615	1 912	1 260	228
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 515	1	9	89	521	405	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	161	-	9	20	55	57	17
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	90	-	2	20	41	26	1
\$25,000 or more .....	11	1	4	1	6	-	-
Property taxes ----- farms...	5 552	3	41	189	1 080	924	161
\$1,000.....	14 467	79	621	1 351	4 182	2 491	341
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4 912	1	4	58	816	851	153
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	513	-	9	95	241	60	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	118	-	22	35	22	13	6
\$25,000 or more .....	9	2	6	1	1	-	-
All other farm production expenses ----- farms...	5 505	3	42	194	1 120	1 039	178
\$1,000.....	46 654	581	4 196	6 772	20 492	10 422	1 245
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3 401	-	-	15	159	331	68
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 595	1	7	64	686	624	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	386	-	7	67	229	83	-
\$50,000 or more .....	123	2	28	48	46	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ----- farms..	317	100	257	366	468	842
\$1,000..	342	73	163	154	165	185
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	164	73	197	333	446	805
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	153	27	60	32	21	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	1	1	—
\$25,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	239	43	133	178	188	255
\$1,000..	832	180	212	228	185	221
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	200	33	125	176	181	254
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	36	10	8	2	6	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	3	—	—	—	1	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contract labor ----- farms..	47	26	43	30	35	105
\$1,000..	67	59	25	31	31	51
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	16	10	36	18	27	98
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	29	7	7	10	8	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2	9	—	2	—	—
\$25,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	288	110	239	387	465	1 077
\$1,000..	440	268	453	426	321	801
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	270	101	226	385	461	1 064
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	6	13	2	4	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1	3	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	81	19	47	125	79	159
\$1,000..	70	30	62	71	46	83
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	61	11	28	104	65	125
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	19	8	14	20	14	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1	—	5	1	—	—
\$25,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest expense ----- farms..	228	66	111	189	174	338
\$1,000..	459	235	524	268	363	560
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	208	47	63	180	161	324
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	19	48	9	13	14
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	177	51	79	126	157	254
\$1,000..	354	204	424	230	336	477
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	69	7	10	46	41	109
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	96	26	24	71	111	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	18	45	9	5	14
\$25,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	112	20	65	81	49	151
\$1,000..	106	31	100	39	27	83
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	87	15	23	73	40	130
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	25	4	39	8	9	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	1	3	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent ----- farms..	76	46	53	78	77	75
\$1,000..	54	62	74	102	68	25
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	75	45	53	78	77	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1	1	—	—	—	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes ----- farms..	322	109	296	436	564	1 430
\$1,000..	621	181	599	853	1 110	2 117
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	304	102	274	409	535	1 406
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15	4	20	16	28	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	2	3	2	11	1	1
\$25,000 or more -----	1	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	333	124	300	454	537	1 184
\$1,000..	1 009	374	520	536	399	690
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	280	110	271	446	537	1 184
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	53	14	29	8	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT¹							
All farms..... number...	5 881	3	42	194	1 121	1 039	179
\$1,000.....	83 417	573	5 322	17 097	45 109	19 021	1 528
Average per farm..... dollars...	14 184	191 104	126 706	88 127	40 240	18 307	8 539
Farms with net gains²..... number...	3 313	3	39	187	1 028	911	141
Average net gain..... dollars...	29 987	191 104	139 073	92 211	46 290	22 878	12 696
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	257	—	—	—	9	22	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	872	—	1	6	59	170	63
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 558	1	5	40	568	659	78
\$50,000 or more.....	626	2	33	141	392	60	—
Farms with net losses..... number...	2 568	—	3	7	93	128	38
Average net loss..... dollars...	6 204	—	34 059	20 976	26 632	14 226	6 887
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	367	—	—	1	3	4	5
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 813	—	—	3	33	65	27
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	369	—	2	2	47	55	5
\$50,000 or more.....	19	—	1	1	10	4	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments..... farms...	633	—	10	52	223	103	18
\$1,000.....	3 882	—	58	343	1 194	653	157
Other farm-related income¹..... farms...	2 137	—	16	75	448	416	71
\$1,000.....	7 556	—	193	469	1 975	1 054	235
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms...	419	—	3	18	104	51	18
\$1,000.....	1 163	—	(D)	(D)	264	152	26
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms...	384	—	1	6	37	60	19
\$1,000.....	850	—	(D)	(D)	127	54	65
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms...	1 093	—	8	31	159	158	66
\$1,000.....	3 764	—	124	161	734	443	137
Other farm-related income sources..... farms...	845	—	9	51	298	306	3
\$1,000.....	1 779	—	49	176	851	405	7
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total..... farms...	26	—	1	3	7	2	3
\$1,000.....	157	—	(D)	32	30	(D)	49
Corn..... farms...	14	—	1	3	7	2	—
\$1,000.....	(D)	—	(D)	32	30	(D)	—
Wheat..... farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans..... farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton..... farms...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms...	11	—	—	—	—	—	3
\$1,000.....	78	—	—	—	—	—	49
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland..... farms...	5 506	2	40	186	1 133	960	174
acres...	707 970	(D)	27 040	77 567	257 629	146 984	23 291
Harvested cropland..... farms...	5 069	2	39	180	1 113	917	169
acres...	488 253	(D)	22 928	60 529	190 974	96 366	15 031
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	2 204	—	2	4	51	140	42
50 to 99 acres.....	1 070	—	—	2	162	367	82
100 to 199 acres.....	1 083	—	—	28	524	319	27
200 to 499 acres.....	643	1	15	117	364	88	17
500 to 999 acres.....	63	—	19	27	12	2	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	5	—	2	2	—	1	—
2,000 acres or more.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only..... farms...	3 523	2	19	122	786	708	132
acres...	188 468	(D)	3 361	14 368	59 908	45 780	6 936
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms...	319	—	5	25	69	47	11
acres...	7 508	—	(D)	(D)	1 446	847	184
On which all crops failed..... farms...	95	—	1	5	27	18	3
acres...	1 608	—	(D)	(D)	538	369	24
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms...	86	—	—	3	28	17	4
acres...	1 884	—	—	174	804	325	25
Idle..... farms...	663	—	3	22	118	85	14
acres...	20 249	—	458	911	3 959	3 297	1 091
Total woodland..... farms...	4 360	3	32	149	937	773	136
acres...	529 115	1 446	8 462	32 531	132 802	100 721	14 259
Woodland pastured..... farms...	1 832	—	11	78	496	415	69
acres...	123 624	—	1 983	9 967	37 976	30 602	3 799
Woodland not pastured..... farms...	3 700	3	28	126	787	613	111
acres...	405 491	1 446	6 479	22 564	94 826	70 119	10 460

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms..... number.....	333	129	300	469	599	1 476
..... \$1,000.....	3 014	300	-156	-876	-1 764	-5 177
Average per farm..... dollars.....	9 052	2 324	-520	-1 868	-2 945	-3 508
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number.....	261	90	161	193	169	113
Average net gain..... dollars.....	14 015	9 540	5 245	2 715	1 311	675
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	-	7	11	47	78	83
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	113	50	143	146	91	30
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	168	33	7	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses..... number.....	52	39	139	276	430	1 363
Average net loss..... dollars.....	17 766	14 327	7 198	5 073	4 618	3 854
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	-	-	11	32	74	237
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	27	13	86	219	301	1 039
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	25	26	42	24	54	87
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	1	1	-
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments..... farms.....	20	11	38	39	51	68
..... \$1,000.....	440	81	307	142	349	157
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	139	24	117	162	212	457
..... \$1,000.....	678	78	403	446	1 021	1 004
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.....	25	6	31	47	77	39
..... \$1,000.....	273	12	69	93	101	36
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.....	22	9	11	67	43	109
..... \$1,000.....	275	23	13	71	63	147
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms.....	81	11	55	79	144	301
..... \$1,000.....	118	35	276	279	728	728
Other farm-related income sources..... farms.....	39	3	24	15	42	55
..... \$1,000.....	12	9	45	3	129	93
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total..... farms.....	-	1	4	4	-	1
..... \$1,000.....	-	(D)	19	(D)	-	(D)
Corn..... farms.....	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.....	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms.....	-	-	3	4	-	1
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland..... farms.....	244	102	320	450	540	1 357
..... acres.....	26 379	10 383	30 461	31 180	27 450	49 606
Harvested cropland..... farms.....	218	99	304	421	485	1 124
..... acres.....	15 378	7 657	19 103	19 184	16 820	24 283
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	100	51	150	261	369	1 034
50 to 99 acres.....	65	18	88	118	93	75
100 to 199 acres.....	40	20	55	39	20	11
200 to 499 acres.....	11	10	11	3	3	4
500 to 999 acres.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only..... farms.....	161	59	186	257	293	800
..... acres.....	8 549	2 145	9 258	10 272	8 973	18 918
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.....	19	10	36	25	27	45
..... acres.....	817	196	868	350	356	730
On which all crops failed..... farms.....	6	4	1	9	2	19
..... acres.....	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	195
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.....	6	2	6	3	4	13
..... acres.....	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	162
Idle..... farms.....	33	9	40	62	71	206
..... acres.....	1 323	197	1 171	1 324	1 202	5 318
Total woodland..... farms.....	180	75	261	349	420	1 048
..... acres.....	20 871	8 019	30 348	34 324	47 101	99 677
Woodland pastured..... farms.....	91	32	88	130	115	307
..... acres.....	6 164	1 468	3 982	5 571	5 410	16 702
Woodland not pastured..... farms.....	147	69	224	308	373	914
..... acres.....	14 707	6 551	26 366	28 753	41 691	82 975

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms--	1 713	1	13	65	404	286	49
acres--	103 133	(D)	3 419	9 122	34 415	19 218	3 707
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms--	3 559	1	28	118	712	545	103
acres--	67 650	(D)	2 051	4 735	17 430	8 927	2 142
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms--	76	-	4	17	36	6	4
acres--	1 789	-	232	581	612	54	141
Conservation reserve program ----- farms--	19	-	1	1	8	1	-
acres--	715	-	(D)	(D)	201	(D)	-
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms--	5 881	3	42	194	1 121	1 039	179
\$1,000-----	1 521 489	9 545	46 975	124 867	412 005	263 476	49 006
Average per farm ----- dollars--	258 713	3 181 667	1 118 452	643 644	367 533	253 586	273 777
Average per acre ----- dollars--	1 124	1 682	1 147	1 007	983	1 018	1 286
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	544	-	-	3	19	14	-
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	361	-	-	-	11	30	16
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	501	-	-	1	13	87	22
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	923	-	-	5	82	212	34
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	772	-	-	4	113	179	48
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 021	1	9	64	651	407	34
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	619	-	11	90	194	95	18
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	116	1	20	25	33	15	7
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	23	-	1	2	5	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more -----	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms--	5 872	3	42	194	1 120	1 039	179
\$1,000-----	270 641	1 540	9 939	28 025	95 665	60 975	7 530
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	389	-	-	1	3	28	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 096	-	-	2	12	1	1
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	887	-	-	4	54	95	30
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 424	1	3	10	197	327	87
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 256	-	2	36	454	426	44
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	664	-	13	100	339	157	17
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	148	-	20	39	59	5	-
\$500,000 or more -----	8	2	4	2	2	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms--	4 738	3	42	188	1 021	885	161
number-----	7 318	21	175	440	1 752	1 407	236
Wheel tractors ----- farms--	5 448	3	41	192	1 105	1 035	176
number-----	15 295	28	332	1 022	4 312	3 144	543
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms--	3 505	2	26	101	489	471	91
number-----	5 911	(D)	70	191	897	920	192
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms--	3 779	3	41	177	1 028	942	168
number-----	9 384	(D)	262	831	3 415	2 224	351
Grain and bean combines ----- farms--	117	-	1	18	43	3	2
number-----	128	-	(D)	25	47	3	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms--	3 255	1	31	158	946	775	151
number-----	3 706	(D)	55	210	1 108	852	160
Pickup balers ----- farms--	3 472	-	24	147	892	763	142
number-----	3 882	-	39	167	1 011	861	147
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>							
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms--	3 418	2	37	176	985	786	131
acres on which used -----	284 133	(D)	17 431	45 159	128 484	50 447	8 136
Lime ----- farms--	1 345	1	19	93	446	280	38
acres on which used -----	43 638	(D)	2 806	6 245	18 995	6 685	996
tons-----	73 269	(D)	4 359	11 039	29 930	13 165	2 434
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms--	560	1	8	43	174	143	25
acres on which used -----	22 170	(D)	2 610	4 742	8 979	3 337	291
Nematodes in crops ----- farms--	68	-	3	12	43	5	-
acres on which used -----	5 063	-	530	1 299	3 057	62	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms--	238	1	4	8	42	43	6
acres on which used -----	7 366	(D)	1 346	767	2 884	951	44
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms--	1 534	2	28	125	640	350	72
acres on which used -----	74 766	(D)	7 366	14 702	34 479	10 337	1 496
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms--	67	1	3	7	26	11	5
acres on which used -----	3 912	(D)	700	750	1 750	383	5

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms..	59	30	94	136	165	412
acres..	3 348	1 734	4 665	4 211	6 432	12 862
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms..	145	69	214	296	367	962
acres..	2 844	806	2 892	5 048	6 403	14 372
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms..	2	1	4	1	-	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	-	(D)
Conservation reserve program ----- farms..	-	-	1	1	2	4
acres..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	334
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	333	129	300	469	599	1 476
\$1,000 -----	68 270	17 329	76 560	107 712	116 591	238 698
Average per farm ----- dollars..	205 015	134 333	255 200	229 663	194 643	161 720
Average per acre ----- dollars..	1 130	1 004	1 273	1 630	1 207	1 386
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	53	25	45	80	65	240
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	18	17	19	52	28	170
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	28	3	13	45	113	176
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	59	47	43	59	99	283
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	47	21	24	69	71	196
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	107	10	108	122	174	335
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	11	6	45	30	46	73
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	10	-	1	1	2	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	-	-	2	11	1	1
\$5,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms..	333	129	300	461	599	1 476
\$1,000 -----	12 655	3 977	9 151	12 454	12 832	17 439
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	11	7	23	52	57	207
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	50	50	31	51	171	727
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	86	17	64	124	108	305
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	110	31	99	157	186	217
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	56	11	76	66	70	15
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	4	11	7	11	-	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	16	2	-	-	7	-
\$500,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	293	121	248	346	408	1 025
number..	424	174	362	529	666	1 153
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	261	106	250	423	535	1 324
number..	662	364	650	943	1 168	2 155
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	200	92	181	309	443	1 102
number..	319	213	297	509	736	1 567
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	157	62	178	278	263	485
number..	343	151	353	434	432	588
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	15	1	9	1	9	15
number..	15	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	15
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	168	72	136	228	249	341
number..	173	85	151	299	261	352
Pickup balers ----- farms..	197	65	172	293	274	503
number..	227	77	194	325	318	516
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	184	56	205	204	203	451
acres on which used..	6 711	2 613	7 503	6 077	3 800	7 772
Lime ----- farms..	28	18	84	74	81	184
acres on which used..	922	242	1 812	1 241	1 318	2 376
tons..	857	420	3 092	1 681	2 263	4 029
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control -----						
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	48	7	33	27	18	34
acres on which used..	550	62	783	126	379	311
Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	-	-	1	2	1	1
acres on which used..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	41	5	15	20	9	45
acres on which used..	429	68	292	113	23	449
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	78	30	86	45	38	42
acres on which used..	1 559	757	2 671	407	664	328
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	3	1	6	-	2	3
acres on which used..	245	(D)	54	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators .....	5 877	3	42	194	1 158	992	183
Full owners .....	3 383	1	16	54	388	396	89
Part owners .....	2 089	2	25	131	681	485	69
Tenants .....	405	-	1	9	89	111	25
White .....	5 856	2	41	194	1 154	992	183
Full owners .....	3 374	-	15	54	387	396	89
Part owners .....	2 079	2	25	131	678	485	69
Tenants .....	403	-	1	9	89	111	25
Black and other races .....	21	1	1	-	4	-	-
Full owners .....	9	1	1	-	1	-	-
Part owners .....	10	-	-	-	3	-	-
Tenants .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned .....	farms.. 5 477	3	41	185	1 069	883	158
acres..	1 131 306	4 460	33 385	94 595	323 420	205 378	31 349
Owned land in farms .....	farms.. 5 472	3	41	185	1 069	881	158
acres..	1 103 362	(D)	32 842	94 205	320 798	202 671	30 748
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms.. 2 511	2	27	141	772	598	94
acres..	308 393	(D)	(D)	(D)	122 444	73 566	12 876
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms.. 2 494	2	26	140	770	596	94
acres..	304 506	(D)	8 130	29 750	121 478	73 179	12 651
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms.. 445	-	2	7	44	42	13
acres..	31 831	-	(D)	(D)	3 588	3 094	826
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	5 121	2	38	169	1 055	872	159
Not on farm operated .....	485	-	2	15	52	77	19
Not reported .....	271	1	2	10	51	43	5
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	3 762	3	42	182	1 105	934	158
Other .....	2 115	-	-	12	53	58	25
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	2 854	1	32	143	893	693	124
Any .....	2 695	1	6	40	202	229	53
1 to 99 days .....	595	1	4	20	117	111	17
100 to 199 days .....	502	-	-	6	16	52	14
200 days or more .....	1 598	-	2	14	69	66	22
Not reported .....	328	1	4	11	63	70	6
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	329	-	-	4	62	70	9
3 or 4 years .....	437	-	1	10	80	91	14
5 to 9 years .....	1 031	-	4	26	160	181	33
10 years or more .....	3 345	2	32	132	704	539	107
Average years on present farm .....	18.1	33.5	24.9	19.8	18.4	17.8	18.7
Not reported .....	735	1	5	22	152	111	20
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	56	-	-	1	14	17	1
25 to 34 years .....	705	-	2	18	183	168	28
35 to 44 years .....	1 480	-	8	50	304	275	41
45 to 49 years .....	701	1	9	26	172	97	16
50 to 54 years .....	650	1	8	25	156	101	27
55 to 59 years .....	660	-	5	27	121	115	31
60 to 64 years .....	595	-	3	21	107	95	15
65 to 69 years .....	445	1	4	16	55	60	11
70 years and over .....	585	-	3	10	46	64	13
Average age .....	50.4	55.0	52.3	50.0	47.2	47.9	49.7
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	5 302	3	42	188	1 120	948	168
Female .....	575	-	-	6	38	44	15
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	24	-	-	1	4	3	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms.. 5 096	-	18	130	930	843	160
acres..	1 126 649	-	14 991	73 592	346 526	230 458	38 156
Partnership .....	farms.. 510	-	10	35	167	110	18
acres..	170 255	-	6 628	26 395	70 383	35 722	4 380
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms.. 209	3	14	28	50	26	5
acres..	86 508	5 675	19 353	(D)	(D)	6 324	863
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. 3	-	1	2	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. 206	3	13	26	50	26	5
Other than family held .....	farms.. 23	-	-	1	4	3	-
acres..	10 605	-	-	(D)	(D)	215	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. 22	-	-	1	4	3	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms.. 39	-	-	-	7	10	-
acres..	13 851	-	-	-	4 169	3 131	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators -----	263	106	347	480	589	1 523
Full owners -----	170	71	219	339	450	1 191
Part owners -----	78	28	98	111	109	274
Tenants -----	15	7	30	30	30	58
White -----	262	105	347	477	585	1 516
Full owners -----	169	71	219	338	450	1 186
Part owners -----	78	27	98	109	105	274
Tenants -----	15	7	30	30	30	56
Black and other races -----	1	1	-	3	4	7
Full owners -----	1	-	-	1	-	5
Part owners -----	-	1	-	2	4	-
Tenants -----	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned ----- farms--	248	99	318	450	560	1 466
acres--	48 346	18 486	57 797	67 905	83 994	166 651
Owned land in farms ----- farms--	248	99	317	450	559	1 465
acres--	45 261	18 131	54 974	64 764	78 722	160 246
Land rented or leased from others ----- farms--	93	35	133	143	141	334
acres--	8 226	2 811	15 036	10 016	8 764	16 352
Rented or leased land in farms ----- farms--	93	35	128	141	139	332
acres--	8 181	2 811	13 392	9 999	8 664	16 271
Land rented or leased to others ----- farms--	22	7	36	61	77	134
acres--	3 130	355	4 467	3 158	5 372	6 486
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated -----	232	87	284	410	482	1 333
Not on farm operated -----	23	12	45	43	73	124
Not reported -----	8	7	18	27	34	66
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming -----	220	77	220	223	208	393
Other -----	43	29	127	257	381	1 130
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None -----	131	38	125	152	164	359
Any -----	117	62	196	301	386	1 103
1 to 99 days -----	42	25	41	58	46	114
100 to 199 days -----	25	14	46	69	56	204
200 days or more -----	50	23	109	174	284	785
Not reported -----	15	6	26	27	39	61
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less -----	17	7	24	16	35	85
3 or 4 years -----	22	11	29	29	38	112
5 to 9 years -----	41	17	50	116	95	308
10 years or more -----	143	61	197	260	340	830
Average years on present farm -----	19.3	19.5	19.0	17.8	18.1	17.4
Not reported -----	40	10	47	59	81	188
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years -----	3	1	-	6	5	8
25 to 34 years -----	35	9	38	51	46	127
35 to 44 years -----	63	25	91	114	135	374
45 to 49 years -----	19	11	48	63	64	176
50 to 54 years -----	26	13	35	43	63	153
55 to 59 years -----	28	16	29	43	78	167
60 to 64 years -----	33	7	37	51	53	173
65 to 69 years -----	27	8	20	45	64	135
70 years and over -----	29	16	49	64	81	210
Average age -----	51.2	52.7	51.4	51.7	53.0	52.7
Operators by sex:						
Male -----	235	98	306	403	498	1 296
Female -----	28	8	41	77	91	227
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) -----	2	1	1	2	2	7
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms--	223	92	303	434	530	1 433
acres--	44 082	18 227	58 996	66 153	72 586	162 882
Partnership ----- farms--	25	7	18	32	36	52
acres--	5 345	1 886	4 257	4 386	6 032	4 841
Corporation:						
Family held ----- farms--	11	4	17	11	14	29
acres--	3 111	826	3 629	2 757	1 678	5 344
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms--	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ----- farms--	11	4	17	11	14	29
Other than family held ----- farms--	3	1	5	-	4	2
acres--	(D)	(D)	469	-	6 492	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms--	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders ----- farms--	3	1	5	-	4	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms--	1	2	4	3	5	7
acres--	(D)	(D)	1 015	1 467	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more						
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more					
					\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres -----	281	-	1	4	15	19	8	
10 to 49 acres -----	834	-	2	7	25	38	13	
50 to 69 acres -----	287	-	-	-	6	20	3	
70 to 99 acres -----	400	-	-	1	6	25	10	
100 to 139 acres -----	581	-	-	1	29	79	30	
140 to 179 acres -----	532	-	1	1	67	109	19	
180 to 219 acres -----	493	-	-	3	91	131	18	
220 to 259 acres -----	451	-	2	3	110	125	19	
260 to 499 acres -----	1 376	1	3	60	542	345	47	
500 to 999 acres -----	559	1	17	87	244	96	16	
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	71	-	14	24	22	3	-	
2,000 acres or more -----	12	1	2	3	1	2	-	
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) -----	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	818	-	-	-	2	7	10	
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	818	-	-	-	2	7	10	
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	104	-	-	-	3	11	4	
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	136	1	3	6	13	9	7	
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	137	-	-	2	16	11	1	
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	214	-	-	-	1	2	2	
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	1 436	-	1	12	32	38	26	
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	870	-	1	11	29	29	19	
Dairy farms (024) -----	2 586	1	34	173	1 077	898	130	
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	62	1	4	1	5	1	-	
Animal specialties (027) -----	307	-	-	-	2	11	2	
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	68	-	-	-	7	3	1	
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms..	4 128	1	35	184	1 101	924	159	
number..	320 189	(D)	20 182	47 428	139 174	68 448	9 030	
Farms with—								
1 to 9 -----	675	-	-	1	3	1	5	
10 to 49 -----	1 112	-	-	-	10	127	64	
50 to 99 -----	1 168	-	-	4	293	668	78	
100 to 199 -----	903	-	-	35	713	124	11	
200 to 499 -----	244	-	19	136	81	3	1	
500 or more -----	26	1	16	8	1	1	-	
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms..	3 715	1	34	176	1 085	906	146	
number..	188 772	(D)	12 118	28 452	85 330	42 582	4 701	
Beef cows ----- farms..	1 180	-	3	12	77	88	21	
number..	9 805	-	23	153	766	1 177	178	
Farms with—								
1 to 9 -----	859	-	2	9	51	69	14	
10 to 49 -----	305	-	1	2	25	16	7	
50 to 99 -----	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	
100 to 199 -----	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	
200 to 499 -----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	
500 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Milk cows ----- farms..	2 846	1	34	175	1 074	893	135	
number..	178 967	(D)	12 095	28 299	84 564	41 405	4 523	
Farms with—								
1 to 4 -----	226	-	-	-	-	1	3	
5 to 9 -----	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10 to 49 -----	978	-	-	1	58	549	117	
50 to 99 -----	1 173	-	-	5	792	343	15	
100 to 199 -----	353	-	-	130	222	-	-	
200 to 499 -----	72	-	31	39	2	-	-	
500 or more -----	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms..	3 388	1	30	154	1 002	858	145	
number..	113 021	(D)	7 171	16 260	48 487	23 290	3 500	
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms..	2 151	1	20	100	543	400	74	
number..	18 396	(D)	893	2 716	5 357	2 576	829	
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms..	3 919	1	35	185	1 119	943	162	
number..	170 741	(D)	9 918	28 717	75 342	34 439	4 785	
\$1,000 -----	42 148	(D)	2 348	8 029	17 823	7 309	1 231	
Calves ----- farms..	3 092	1	30	176	1 061	870	138	
number..	108 869	(D)	6 680	20 404	49 125	22 571	2 742	
\$1,000 -----	11 698	(D)	793	3 472	4 987	1 511	289	
Cattle ----- farms..	3 544	1	33	168	1 035	867	140	
number..	61 872	(D)	3 238	8 313	26 217	11 868	2 043	
\$1,000 -----	30 450	(D)	1 555	4 557	12 836	5 798	942	
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms..	372	-	1	11	41	40	9	
number..	4 608	-	(D)	(D)	1 655	880	45	
\$1,000 -----	2 332	-	(D)	(D)	755	483	23	

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	17	9	24	29	42	113
10 to 49 acres .....	41	13	43	79	89	484
50 to 69 acres .....	10	5	12	33	48	150
70 to 99 acres .....	29	3	30	54	76	166
100 to 139 acres .....	26	19	49	64	104	180
140 to 179 acres .....	18	10	43	62	73	129
180 to 219 acres .....	26	10	32	52	36	94
220 to 259 acres .....	22	7	23	37	40	63
260 to 499 acres .....	51	24	72	56	69	107
500 to 999 acres .....	22	6	17	12	10	32
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	-	1	2	1	3
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	1	-	1	2
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011) .....	-	-	3	1	1	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	17	17	91	183	192	299
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	17	17	91	183	192	299
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	15	1	14	16	14	26
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	9	6	7	10	16	56
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	11	8	23	22	26	11
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	1	1	4	7	1	195
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	36	22	119	189	278	683
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	27	14	82	113	169	376
Dairy farms (024) .....	162	46	47	11	3	5
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	5	3	5	3	6	29
Animal specialties (027) .....	5	2	29	33	50	173
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	2	-	5	5	2	43
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	203	70	189	232	303	728
number..	9 174	3 072	6 124	5 447	5 357	6 753
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	9	3	25	55	101	472
10 to 49 .....	125	50	134	156	192	254
50 to 99 .....	62	11	24	16	10	2
100 to 199 .....	7	5	3	5	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	1	3	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	183	62	131	166	240	586
number..	5 025	1 626	2 190	1 855	1 899	2 994
Beef cows .....	36	23	76	136	208	500
number..	361	402	952	1 438	1 721	2 634
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	19	12	41	80	139	423
10 to 49 .....	17	7	31	53	69	77
50 to 99 .....	-	4	4	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	167	49	67	46	58	148
number..	4 664	1 224	1 238	417	178	360
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	5	1	11	27	48	130
5 to 9 .....	1	2	7	6	8	17
10 to 49 .....	149	43	45	13	2	1
50 to 99 .....	12	2	4	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	179	59	157	185	209	410
number..	3 355	1 156	2 800	2 424	2 225	2 353
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	96	38	116	153	202	409
number..	794	290	1 134	1 168	1 233	1 406
Cattle and calves sold .....	206	72	194	228	284	491
number..	4 851	1 432	3 753	2 937	2 505	2 062
\$1,000 .....	1 339	438	1 341	1 017	761	510
Calves .....	160	54	103	117	134	249
number..	2 306	603	1 288	1 092	975	1 083
\$1,000 .....	132	41	141	114	109	108
Cattle .....	179	67	177	217	266	395
number..	2 545	829	2 465	1 845	1 530	979
\$1,000 .....	1 208	397	1 201	902	652	403
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	7	8	23	60	79	93
number..	152	64	256	324	342	214
\$1,000 .....	76	48	129	188	139	90

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	370	-	-	7	43	45	18
..... number..	5 133	-	-	30	277	177	1 354
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....	345	-	-	7	40	44	14
25 to 49 .....	10	-	-	-	3	1	-
50 to 99 .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	154	-	-	4	18	14	11
..... number..	1 049	-	-	8	88	31	205
Other ..... farms..	320	-	-	6	39	39	15
..... number..	4 084	-	-	22	189	146	1 149
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	239	-	-	2	18	17	14
..... number..	7 595	-	-	(D)	(D)	215	1 971
\$1,000..	660	-	-	(D)	(D)	16	169
Feedar pigs ..... farms..	68	-	-	-	3	6	8
..... number..	3 598	-	-	-	194	132	750
\$1,000..	146	-	-	-	7	4	36
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	161	-	-	4	18	18	12
..... number..	1 327	-	-	8	92	47	311
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms..	148	-	-	4	17	14	10
..... number..	701	-	-	4	56	27	145
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	113	-	-	3	12	11	11
..... number..	626	-	-	4	36	20	166
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	605	-	2	11	39	32	7
..... number..	20 456	-	(D)	(D)	859	2 504	616
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	542	-	2	8	32	25	6
..... number..	12 824	-	(D)	145	486	899	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms..	515	-	1	7	25	23	5
..... number..	19 348	-	(D)	(D)	1 728	3 477	569
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	523	-	2	7	26	25	4
..... number..	18 312	-	(D)	(D)	634	2 758	760
pounds of wool..	131 750	-	(D)	(D)	5 861	19 734	5 200
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	1 427	-	3	19	159	168	29
..... number..	7 588	-	24	76	900	848	141
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms..	265	-	-	2	13	27	4
..... number..	887	-	-	(D)	(D)	139	8
Goats inventory ..... farms..	147	-	-	2	8	17	1
..... number..	971	-	-	(D)	17	78	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	41	-	-	-	1	2	1
..... number..	427	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms..	649	1	6	10	56	59	18
..... number..	405 869	(D)	267 063	35 194	80 076	4 332	791
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....	632	-	2	9	50	58	17
400 to 3,199 .....	8	-	-	-	2	1	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	5	-	2	1	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms..	645	1	8	10	54	57	18
..... number..	358 595	(D)	(D)	(D)	63 029	4 241	776
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms..	76	-	2	2	5	6	3
..... number..	47 274	-	(D)	(D)	17 047	91	15
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms..	137	1	4	2	12	10	6
..... number..	357 585	(D)	264 000	(D)	57 192	2 143	70
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	53	-	-	-	1	-	1
..... number..	5 231	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....	53	-	-	-	1	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number..	136	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	99	-	1	2	6	14	2
..... number..	17 982	-	(D)	(D)	352	187	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	15	10	27	45	42	118
..... number..	647	863	545	221	263	756
Farms with—						
1 to 24.....	12	6	22	45	41	114
25 to 49.....	—	1	2	—	1	2
50 to 99.....	—	—	1	—	—	2
100 to 199.....	2	—	2	—	—	—
200 to 499.....	1	3	—	—	—	—
500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	10	4	17	15	21	40
..... number..	132	126	149	65	86	159
Other..... farms..	11	10	20	38	39	103
..... number..	515	737	396	156	177	597
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	6	5	23	35	32	87
..... number..	988	1 044	907	792	510	624
\$1,000.....	82	70	102	60	45	62
Feeder pigs..... farms..	2	3	6	10	9	21
..... number..	(D)	(D)	335	491	272	309
\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	15	15	10	11
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	10	4	17	16	21	41
..... number..	195	186	166	102	89	131
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	10	4	16	15	20	38
..... number..	101	92	91	63	48	74
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	5	4	16	11	18	22
..... number..	94	94	75	39	41	57
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	12	7	43	63	101	288
..... number..	467	1 651	2 813	3 083	3 021	5 227
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	11	7	40	58	98	255
..... number..	(D)	1 025	2 009	1 925	1 957	3 427
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	9	5	39	54	100	247
..... number..	859	714	2 414	3 202	2 740	3 418
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	12	6	43	56	98	244
..... number..	503	1 213	2 360	2 817	3 023	4 031
pounds of wool.....	3 875	6 921	18 947	18 560	22 365	28 997
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	40	23	91	137	158	600
..... number..	211	80	689	880	777	2 962
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	9	6	32	48	52	72
..... number..	69	12	171	134	93	119
Goats inventory..... farms..	4	1	8	9	19	78
..... number..	114	(D)	167	78	99	399
Goats sold..... farms..	—	—	3	6	4	24
..... number..	—	—	107	51	36	178
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	33	6	40	64	82	275
..... number..	3 835	215	3 723	2 563	2 579	5 498
Farms with—						
1 to 399.....	32	6	38	63	82	275
400 to 3,199.....	1	—	2	1	—	—
3,200 to 9,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	33	6	40	64	82	275
..... number..	3 835	(D)	3 129	2 454	2 510	5 192
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	—	1	9	9	5	34
..... number..	—	(D)	594	109	69	306
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	5	1	13	13	13	58
..... number..	1 211	(D)	1 116	596	216	998
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	—	1	6	7	11	26
..... number..	—	(D)	1 875	518	600	1 478
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	—	1	6	7	11	26
2,000 to 59,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	—	1	—	2	—	7
..... number..	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)
Turkeys sold..... farms..	4	3	11	10	16	30
..... number..	4 264	6 800	1 995	2 393	809	573

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		\$500,000 or more					
		All farms	\$1,000,000 or more				
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop -----	farms..	1 481	1	27	134	712	384
	acres..	70 258	(D)	7 345	12 800	35 303	10 229
	tons, green..	1 154 813	(D)	144 809	222 350	571 457	153 895
Irrigated -----	farms..	9	-	-	1	4	2
	acres..	290	-	-	(D)	199	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----		511	-	-	8	145	198
25 to 99 acres -----		814	-	4	66	501	182
100 to 249 acres -----		141	-	12	57	65	4
250 to 499 acres -----		11	-	8	2	1	-
500 acres or more -----		4	1	3	1	-	-
Irish potatoes -----	farms..	57	-	-	-	7	6
	acres..	162	-	-	-	74	44
	cwt..	36 988	-	-	-	17 663	12 180
Irrigated -----	farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) --	farms..	4 640	1	34	172	1 064	869
	acres..	432 881	(D)	14 287	48 018	166 514	91 567
	tons, dry..	869 548	(D)	32 293	112 627	362 192	174 580
Irrigated -----	farms..	13	-	-	-	2	5
	acres..	371	-	-	-	(D)	148
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----		1 003	-	1	4	17	29
25 to 99 acres -----		2 028	-	2	13	264	466
100 to 249 acres -----		1 281	-	8	66	630	339
250 to 499 acres -----		286	-	11	72	143	33
500 acres or more -----		42	1	12	17	10	2
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) -----	farms..	3 115	-	19	76	708	649
	acres..	184 780	-	3 877	8 332	59 650	45 562
	tons, dry..	365 497	-	9 956	19 104	134 417	91 390
Irrigated -----	farms..	8	-	-	-	2	2
	acres..	158	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---	farms..	230	-	2	4	21	19
	acres..	2 038	-	(D)	(D)	387	374
Irrigated -----	farms..	43	-	1	-	4	7
	acres..	365	-	(D)	-	61	91
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----		134	-	-	2	9	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----		80	-	1	2	7	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----		15	-	-	-	5	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----		1	-	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards -----	farms..	221	1	3	6	16	17
	acres..	4 797	(D)	1 036	932	1 184	360
Irrigated -----	farms..	15	-	1	-	1	2
	acres..	304	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----		125	-	-	-	1	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----		54	-	-	-	3	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----		30	-	-	1	9	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----		8	-	-	4	3	1
250.0 acres or more -----		4	1	3	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Insh potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms.....	5 877	9	818	-	-	818	104	136
number.....	100.0	.2	13.9	-	-	13.9	1.8	2.3
Land in farms.....	1 407 868	2 527	158 605	-	-	158 605	8 235	21 912
Average size of farm.....	240	281	194	-	-	194	79	161
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text).....	5 877	9	818	-	-	818	104	136
farms.....	375 537	113	5 610	-	-	5 610	2 184	8 205
Average per farm.....	63 899	12 587	6 859	-	-	6 859	21 001	60 332
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	820	1	120	-	-	120	4	36
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	703	2	179	-	-	179	22	20
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	589	1	192	-	-	192	14	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	480	1	183	-	-	183	16	10
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	347	3	91	-	-	91	14	7
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	106	-	17	-	-	17	1	6
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	263	-	17	-	-	17	15	9
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	183	-	10	-	-	10	4	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	992	1	7	-	-	7	11	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	1 158	-	2	-	-	2	3	13
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000,000 or more.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Grains.....	85	9	17	-	-	17	1	1
farms.....	574	100	56	-	-	56	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain.....	55	8	7	-	-	7	1	-
farms.....	461	(D)	30	-	-	30	(D)	-
Wheat.....	15	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
farms.....	31	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley.....	11	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
farms.....	34	-	20	-	-	20	-	-
Oats.....	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
farms.....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other grains.....	7	1	3	-	-	3	-	1
farms.....	20	(D)	3	-	-	3	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....	1 588	4	810	-	-	810	14	11
farms.....	8 219	(D)	4 616	-	-	4 616	(D)	59
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	12	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
\$1,000.....	869	-	438	-	-	438	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....	230	1	23	-	-	23	104	13
farms.....	2 501	(D)	43	-	-	43	1 721	29
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
\$1,000.....	1 050	-	-	-	-	-	609	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....	198	-	7	-	-	7	32	106
farms.....	8 513	-	2	-	-	2	185	8 072
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
\$1,000.....	7 512	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....	197	-	6	-	-	6	25	5
farms.....	4 983	-	23	-	-	23	173	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	3 323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops.....	52	-	20	-	-	20	14	-
farms.....	397	-	326	-	-	326	21	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
\$1,000.....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....	371	-	36	-	-	36	14	8
farms.....	5 224	-	5	-	-	5	(D)	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	4 744	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products.....	2 691	-	4	-	-	4	3	-
farms.....	298 527	-	14	-	-	14	1	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	2 104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	281 511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....	3 919	2	155	-	-	155	12	5
farms.....	42 148	(D)	360	-	-	360	30	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	13 373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)						
	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ----- number -----	137	214	1 436	870	2 586	62	307	68	
----- percent -----	2.3	3.6	24.4	14.8	44.0	1.1	5.2	1.2	
Land in farms ----- acres -----	4 581	29 558	213 325	135 358	914 312	6 198	28 212	20 403	
Average size of farm ----- acres -----	33	138	149	156	354	100	92	300	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ----- farms -----	137	214	1 436	870	2 586	62	307	68	
----- \$1,000 -----	4 840	590	19 891	15 938	324 961	5 389	2 120	1 633	
Average per farm ----- dollars -----	35 327	2 756	13 852	18 320	125 682	86 918	6 906	24 014	
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) -----	1	192	295	163	3	24	111	33	
\$1,000 to \$2,499 -----	10	3	388	213	2	5	62	10	
\$2,500 to \$4,999 -----	26	1	278	169	3	6	50	2	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	7	189	113	11	3	33	5	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	23	4	119	82	47	5	29	5	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	1	22	14	46	3	2	-	
\$25,000 to \$39,999 -----	11	1	36	27	162	5	5	2	
\$40,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	2	26	18	130	-	2	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	11	2	38	29	898	1	11	3	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	16	1	32	29	1 077	5	2	7	
\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	2	-	12	11	173	1	-	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	-	-	1	1	33	3	-	-	
\$1,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Grains ----- farms -----	-	5	4	2	43	1	1	3	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	(D)	20	(D)	304	(D)	(D)	37	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	
Corn for grain ----- farms -----	-	3	2	-	29	1	1	3	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	28	(D)	-	255	(D)	(D)	37	
Wheat ----- farms -----	-	-	2	2	10	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	(D)	(D)	20	-	-	-	
Soybeans ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	
Sorghum for grain ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	
Barley ----- farms -----	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	
Oats ----- farms -----	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Other grains ----- farms -----	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tobacco ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms -----	3	17	286	183	390	8	20	25	
----- \$1,000 -----	10	89	657	452	2 425	17	21	289	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms -----	13	15	22	8	25	4	2	8	
----- \$1,000 -----	173	169	30	3	57	261	(D)	16	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms -----	11	13	13	6	11	1	2	2	
----- \$1,000 -----	36	106	8	5	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms -----	137	8	6	2	9	-	-	1	
----- \$1,000 -----	4 590	111	8	(D)	68	-	-	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other crops ----- farms -----	3	5	4	1	4	1	1	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	16	(D)	(Z)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	-	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms -----	2	6	143	58	71	61	12	18	
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	(D)	49	16	76	5 056	1	22	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	-	-	-	4 744	-	-	
Dairy products ----- farms -----	1	-	76	59	2 585	-	2	20	
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	-	1 893	1 847	295 847	-	(D)	664	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	15	14	2 083	-	-	6	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	1 107	(D)	279 902	-	-	502	
Cattle and calves ----- farms -----	2	11	1 099	839	2 579	6	22	26	
----- \$1,000 -----	(D)	40	15 162	13 513	25 930	10	25	576	
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms -----	-	-	66	60	44	-	-	4	
----- \$1,000 -----	-	-	9 691	8 925	3 368	-	-	315	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	239	-	16	-	-	16	6	-
\$1,000 ----- farms..	660	-	19	-	-	19	14	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	576	3	69	-	-	69	8	6
\$1,000 ----- farms..	1 354	(D)	69	-	-	69	(D)	14
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ----- farms..	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	451	-	38	-	-	38	11	9
\$1,000 ----- farms..	2 438	-	78	-	-	78	3	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ----- farms..	954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	5 881	11	717	-	-	717	106	107
\$1,000 ----- farms..	289 945	189	6 530	-	-	6 530	1 822	6 150
Average per farm ----- dollars..	49 302	17 179	9 107	-	-	9 107	17 188	57 476
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	2 422	7	102	-	-	102	26	7
\$1,000 ----- farms..	19 702	10	242	-	-	242	22	1
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	1 418	7	91	-	-	91	26	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	822	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	173	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
\$100,000 or more ----- farms..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	4 533	-	180	-	-	180	39	9
\$1,000 ----- farms..	89 318	-	123	-	-	123	29	5
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	1 868	-	177	-	-	177	39	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	1 330	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	1 253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more ----- farms..	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	3 488	-	64	-	-	64	20	7
\$1,000 ----- farms..	69 992	-	27	-	-	27	18	4
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	1 007	-	64	-	-	64	20	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	1 527	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$79,999 ----- farms..	866	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$80,000 or more ----- farms..	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	2 431	11	166	-	-	166	103	41
\$1,000 ----- farms..	2 983	6	118	-	-	118	102	70
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 ----- farms..	1 560	9	143	-	-	143	66	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	764	2	22	-	-	22	36	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	103	-	1	-	-	1	1	2
\$25,000 or more ----- farms..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 425	11	346	-	-	346	81	77
\$1,000 ----- farms..	9 015	21	353	-	-	353	81	108
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	2 910	10	340	-	-	340	77	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	491	1	5	-	-	5	4	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	21	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
\$50,000 or more ----- farms..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	2 109	10	152	-	-	152	63	83
\$1,000 ----- farms..	2 816	8	122	-	-	122	52	718
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	2 032	9	151	-	-	151	63	57
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	68	1	1	-	-	1	-	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$50,000 or more ----- farms..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Petroleum products ----- farms..	5 470	11	666	-	-	666	106	96
\$1,000 ----- farms..	10 935	12	547	-	-	547	116	211
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	4 943	11	659	-	-	659	104	81
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	520	-	7	-	-	7	2	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	4 755	8	559	-	-	559	105	74
\$1,000 ----- farms..	4 765	5	290	-	-	290	53	105
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	3 513	4	337	-	-	337	75	59
\$1,000 ----- farms..	4 392	6	156	-	-	156	30	72
Natural gas ----- farms..	163	-	24	-	-	24	3	9
\$1,000 ----- farms..	184	-	16	-	-	16	6	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	4 208	11	445	-	-	445	62	60
\$1,000 ----- farms..	1 593	1	86	-	-	86	27	32

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	-		3	160	30	37	2	4	11
\$1,000 ..	-		5	548	38	57	(D)	(D)	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ..	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	3		5	381	57	64	7	20	10
\$1,000 ..	(Z)		9	1 215	19	21	2	14	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-		-	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 ..	-		-	323	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	1		1	110	43	43	2	225	11
\$1,000 ..	(D)		(D)	200	34	91	(D)	2 044	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-		-	-	-	-	-	13	-
\$1,000 ..	-		-	-	-	-	-	954	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>									
Total farm production expenses ----- farms.. 160 225 1 403 898 2 630 61 372 89									
\$1,000 .. 4 351 1 145 18 104 13 247 241 026 5 145 4 007 1 476									
Average per farm ----- dollars.. 27 196 5 087 12 904 14 752 91 645 84 352 10 770 16 582									
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	7		21	699	418	1 340	48	123	42
\$1,000 ..	(Z)		54	3 662	3 026	14 475	631	492	112
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7		18	574	320	530	26	94	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	-		3	92	69	670	18	27	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	-		-	30	26	135	3	2	2
\$100,000 or more -----	-		-	3	3	5	1	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	8		101	1 159	699	2 611	61	305	60
\$1,000 ..	1		39	3 763	2 658	81 848	2 523	725	260
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	8		101	1 045	625	118	28	291	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	-		-	88	51	1 198	24	13	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	-		-	20	17	1 226	2	1	4
\$100,000 or more -----	-		-	6	6	69	7	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	7		12	508	254	2 601	61	159	49
\$1,000 ..	(Z)		6	2 008	1 496	65 015	2 511	210	192
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7		12	442	204	231	28	154	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	-		-	52	38	1 441	25	4	5
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	-		-	9	8	854	-	1	2
\$80,000 or more -----	-		-	5	4	75	8	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	133		37	198	97	1 693	3	20	26
\$1,000 ..	450		36	73	46	2 109	7	2	11
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 -----	56		28	180	84	1 009	2	20	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	38		7	17	12	625	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	36		2	1	1	59	1	-	-
\$25,000 or more -----	3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	104		92	462	347	2 076	2	145	29
\$1,000 ..	103		(D)	394	291	7 777	(D)	71	55
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	103		92	454	343	1 590	1	145	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1		-	7	3	465	1	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-		-	1	1	18	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-		-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	127		17	248	166	1 348	3	44	14
\$1,000 ..	37		18	85	54	1 751	6	7	10
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	127		16	247	165	1 303	2	44	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	-		1	1	1	42	1	-	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-		-	-	-	3	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	146		167	1 264	810	2 578	53	297	86
\$1,000 ..	322		83	915	652	8 308	85	245	90
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	124		166	1 238	795	2 136	46	295	83
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	21		1	26	15	436	7	2	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1		-	-	-	5	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	111		140	1 113	745	2 264	43	254	84
\$1,000 ..	165		53	539	378	3 288	38	169	60
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	44		74	610	379	2 163	12	96	39
\$1,000 ..	25		21	231	162	3 771	(D)	(D)	18
Natural gas ----- farms..	7		-	4	4	113	2	1	-
\$1,000 ..	14		-	3	3	137	(D)	(D)	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	120		98	745	548	2 413	34	177	43
\$1,000 ..	118		10	143	109	1 111	21	32	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ----- farms...	4 883	3	425	-	-	425	60	64
\$1,000...	10 851	5	203	-	-	203	31	167
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999-----	2 173	1	352	-	-	352	54	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	2 108	2	71	-	-	71	5	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	596	-	2	-	-	2	1	7
\$25,000 or more-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hired farm labor ----- farms...	3 028	8	214	-	-	214	73	60
\$1,000...	31 704	17	513	-	-	513	359	2 261
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999-----	1 681	7	194	-	-	194	60	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	1 032	1	18	-	-	18	8	11
\$25,000 to \$99,999-----	289	-	2	-	-	2	5	19
\$100,000 or more-----	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Contract labor ----- farms...	558	2	39	-	-	39	24	28
\$1,000...	1 515	(D)	40	-	-	40	83	255
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999-----	296	-	34	-	-	34	10	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	170	2	3	-	-	3	2	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	84	-	2	-	-	2	12	10
\$25,000 or more-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Repair and maintenance ----- farms...	5 045	11	500	-	-	500	104	88
\$1,000...	20 056	28	849	-	-	849	160	447
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999-----	3 804	10	471	-	-	471	100	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	1 165	1	23	-	-	23	4	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	69	-	6	-	-	6	-	7
\$50,000 or more-----	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms...	1 612	10	113	-	-	113	9	22
\$1,000...	2 702	16	97	-	-	97	11	72
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999-----	871	7	80	-	-	80	7	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	616	2	30	-	-	30	1	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	119	1	3	-	-	3	1	2
\$25,000 or more-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Interest expense ----- farms...	3 187	9	182	-	-	182	66	52
\$1,000...	22 539	16	729	-	-	729	295	513
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999-----	1 850	9	135	-	-	135	32	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	1 185	-	46	-	-	46	34	15
\$25,000 to \$99,999-----	148	-	1	-	-	1	-	6
\$100,000 or more-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ----- farms...	2 408	9	148	-	-	148	57	27
\$1,000...	17 635	16	648	-	-	648	206	451
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999-----	379	-	37	-	-	37	22	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	949	9	66	-	-	66	11	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	967	-	44	-	-	44	24	14
\$25,000 or more-----	113	-	1	-	-	1	-	5
Not secured by real estate ----- farms...	1 604	-	77	-	-	77	22	31
\$1,000...	4 904	-	81	-	-	81	89	62
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999-----	621	-	50	-	-	50	3	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	691	-	24	-	-	24	9	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	280	-	3	-	-	3	10	4
\$25,000 or more-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent ----- farms...	1 777	1	67	-	-	67	28	19
\$1,000...	4 688	(D)	145	-	-	145	61	67
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999-----	1 515	1	64	-	-	64	19	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	161	-	2	-	-	2	9	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999-----	90	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
\$25,000 or more-----	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Property taxes ----- farms...	5 552	10	713	-	-	713	105	104
\$1,000...	14 467	25	1 671	-	-	1 671	154	343
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999-----	4 912	7	661	-	-	661	104	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	513	3	28	-	-	28	1	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999-----	118	-	24	-	-	24	-	8
\$25,000 or more-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
All other farm production expenses ----- farms...	5 505	11	602	-	-	602	99	91
\$1,000...	46 654	17	777	-	-	777	265	912
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999-----	3 401	11	576	-	-	576	88	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	1 595	-	26	-	-	26	10	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	386	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
\$50,000 or more-----	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ----- farms..	136	107	1 062	717	2 588	50	309	79
\$1,000..	180	31	554	428	9 406	72	124	78
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	91	93	908	595	254	41	282	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	37	14	145	114	1 768	5	27	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	—	9	8	561	4	—	4
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	87	30	406	257	1 952	33	130	35
\$1,000..	1 455	120	990	727	24 866	513	516	93
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38	25	356	214	805	25	115	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	3	46	40	900	2	12	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	2	4	3	230	4	2	1
\$100,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	17	2	1	—
Contract labor ----- farms..	13	1	116	73	251	3	70	11
\$1,000..	69	(D)	139	78	771	74	74	3
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1	—	84	45	107	—	40	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7	1	30	28	90	1	28	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	—	2	—	51	1	2	—
\$25,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	135	151	1 151	756	2 513	57	264	71
\$1,000..	282	156	1 298	889	16 143	167	374	152
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	121	146	1 095	722	1 425	49	259	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	5	55	33	1 031	5	5	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	1	1	50	3	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	13	6	257	162	1 119	9	41	13
\$1,000..	8	10	201	120	2 246	2	20	19
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	12	4	195	127	511	8	30	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	—	2	61	34	494	1	11	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	—	1	1	109	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Interest expense ----- farms..	85	38	462	347	2 065	40	140	48
\$1,000..	379	92	1 140	807	18 700	247	247	181
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	66	35	393	301	943	34	129	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	3	67	44	986	3	11	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	—	2	2	132	3	—	2
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ----- farms..	68	32	351	258	1 540	39	99	38
\$1,000..	298	64	921	633	14 481	213	177	158
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	16	7	128	107	120	12	36	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	34	23	171	118	520	22	53	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	2	50	31	800	2	10	3
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	2	2	100	3	—	2
Not secured by real estate ----- farms..	31	20	202	163	1 108	15	61	37
\$1,000..	81	28	218	174	4 219	34	70	23
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	8	12	144	113	303	13	36	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	20	6	51	46	546	—	24	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	2	7	4	247	2	1	1
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Cash rent ----- farms..	20	6	238	176	1 362	2	20	14
\$1,000..	25	13	277	218	3 999	(D)	17	35
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19	5	233	171	1 125	—	19	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	1	2	2	144	1	—	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	—	2	2	85	—	1	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	1	1	8	1	—	—
Property taxes ----- farms..	145	196	1 347	854	2 441	60	351	80
\$1,000..	207	292	2 397	1 555	8 500	126	560	193
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	142	194	1 282	819	1 968	57	335	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2	2	60	32	389	1	16	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	—	5	3	77	2	—	1
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	159	169	1 246	797	2 630	52	359	87
\$1,000..	833	151	2 218	1 698	40 128	639	531	183
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	115	167	1 156	715	757	44	341	80
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	40	1	80	74	1 395	4	16	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	—	7	5	367	1	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....	—	1	3	3	111	3	2	—

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT¹								
All farms..... number.....	5 881	11	717	-	-	717	106	107
..... \$1,000.....	83 417	-68	-1 166	-	-	-1 166	884	1 616
Average per farm..... dollars.....	14 184	-6 220	-1 626	-	-	-1 626	8 340	15 102
Farms with net gains²..... number.....	3 313	1	228	-	-	228	62	55
Average net gain..... dollars.....	29 987	(D)	5 385	-	-	5 385	17 196	35 409
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	257	-	81	-	-	81	9	18
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	872	1	121	-	-	121	21	13
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 558	-	26	-	-	26	32	9
\$50,000 or more.....	626	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Farms with net losses..... number.....	2 568	10	489	-	-	489	44	52
Average net loss..... dollars.....	6 204	7 090	4 895	-	-	4 895	4 139	6 377
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	367	-	70	-	-	70	14	8
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 813	10	371	-	-	371	18	35
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	369	-	46	-	-	46	12	8
\$50,000 or more.....	19	-	2	-	-	2	-	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments..... farms.....	633	3	84	-	-	84	2	4
..... \$1,000.....	3 882	22	751	-	-	751	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income¹..... farms.....	2 137	9	309	-	-	309	21	20
..... \$1,000.....	7 556	33	1 134	-	-	1 134	38	85
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.....	419	2	99	-	-	99	3	-
..... \$1,000.....	1 163	(D)	227	-	-	227	6	-
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.....	384	8	63	-	-	63	9	8
..... \$1,000.....	850	6	301	-	-	301	7	11
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms.....	1 093	1	181	-	-	181	18	13
..... \$1,000.....	3 764	(D)	585	-	-	585	25	69
Other farm-related income sources..... farms.....	845	1	21	-	-	21	9	7
..... \$1,000.....	1 779	(D)	20	-	-	20	(Z)	4
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total..... farms.....	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	157	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn..... farms.....	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland..... farms.....	5 506	9	818	-	-	818	104	136
..... acres.....	707 970	1 391	65 273	-	-	65 273	2 517	7 502
Harvested cropland..... farms.....	5 069	9	818	-	-	818	104	136
..... acres.....	488 253	897	46 495	-	-	46 495	1 844	5 319
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	2 204	5	496	-	-	496	96	107
50 to 99 acres.....	1 070	-	207	-	-	207	7	12
100 to 199 acres.....	1 083	2	84	-	-	84	1	10
200 to 499 acres.....	643	2	26	-	-	26	-	7
500 to 999 acres.....	63	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only..... farms.....	3 523	2	346	-	-	346	28	19
..... acres.....	188 468	(D)	12 942	-	-	12 942	310	292
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.....	319	2	51	-	-	51	18	16
..... acres.....	7 508	(D)	1 569	-	-	1 569	127	365
On which all crops failed..... farms.....	95	1	12	-	-	12	14	-
..... acres.....	1 608	(D)	75	-	-	75	92	-
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.....	86	-	13	-	-	13	4	5
..... acres.....	1 884	-	134	-	-	134	9	85
Idle..... farms.....	663	5	119	-	-	119	19	50
..... acres.....	20 249	126	4 058	-	-	4 058	135	1 441
Total woodland..... farms.....	4 360	6	626	-	-	626	68	91
..... acres.....	529 115	(D)	73 355	-	-	73 355	4 589	10 179
Woodland pastured..... farms.....	1 832	2	173	-	-	173	11	13
..... acres.....	123 624	(D)	8 411	-	-	8 411	395	2 103
Woodland not pastured..... farms.....	3 700	4	568	-	-	568	64	87
..... acres.....	405 491	830	64 944	-	-	64 944	4 194	8 076

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT <sup>1</sup>								
All farms.....	160	225	1 403	898	2 630	61	372	89
\$1,000.....	1 843	-656	1 251	2 162	80 579	330	-1 396	201
Average per farm.....	11 517	-2 916	891	2 408	30 638	5 407	-3 751	2 262
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	136	9	344	239	2 346	16	84	32
Average net gain.....	15 485	12 898	18 546	23 395	36 213	33 545	(D)	18 093
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	29	5	55	24	30	2	23	5
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	61	2	185	126	401	6	46	15
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	43	1	62	49	1 359	4	15	7
\$50,000 or more.....	3	1	42	40	556	4	-	5
Farms with net losses.....	24	216	1 059	659	284	45	288	57
Average net loss.....	10 970	3 574	4 844	5 203	15 415	4 597	6 338	6 625
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	5	45	185	110	20	7	10	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	10	163	745	468	139	37	235	50
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	8	8	127	80	116	1	40	3
\$50,000 or more.....	1	-	2	1	9	-	3	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments.....	-	5	137	46	382	-	7	9
\$1,000.....	-	49	974	774	1 565	-	18	497
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	25	66	484	331	1 067	21	93	22
\$1,000.....	82	172	1 770	937	3 712	102	378	50
Customwork and other agricultural services.....	1	8	103	67	176	1	24	2
\$1,000.....	(D)	17	181	122	497	(D)	183	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments.....	8	2	148	128	102	3	31	2
\$1,000.....	6	(D)	214	182	228	4	47	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees.....	16	52	271	175	481	16	26	18
\$1,000.....	(D)	146	1 172	602	1 534	83	97	21
Other farm-related income sources.....	1	6	88	34	688	2	20	2
\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	203	31	1 453	(D)	52	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total.....	1	1	-	-	13	-	10	-
\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	66	-	(D)	-
Corn.....	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-
Wheat.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
\$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland.....	137	214	1 260	768	2 522	44	205	57
acres.....	1 453	10 428	80 676	58 154	524 402	1 593	7 787	4 948
Harvested cropland.....	137	213	1 028	658	2 440	31	107	46
acres.....	750	6 465	43 027	32 027	377 461	819	2 407	2 769
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	135	191	768	457	255	29	94	28
50 to 99 acres.....	2	10	159	119	655	1	9	8
100 to 199 acres.....	-	7	72	55	898	-	4	5
200 to 499 acres.....	-	5	28	26	569	1	-	5
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....	16	105	927	556	1 857	29	164	30
acres.....	(D)	2 550	32 369	22 773	132 379	552	4 709	1 860
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	18	11	42	23	143	3	12	3
acres.....	135	272	913	724	3 729	(D)	155	78
On which all crops failed.....	4	5	6	1	49	1	3	-
acres.....	10	81	113	(D)	1 160	(D)	(D)	-
In cultivated summer fallow.....	1	6	7	2	48	-	2	-
acres.....	(D)	144	113	(D)	1 366	-	(D)	-
Idle.....	28	32	157	83	218	8	17	10
acres.....	252	916	4 141	2 593	8 307	201	431	241
Total woodland.....	52	150	1 018	628	2 073	39	186	51
acres.....	1 932	14 959	102 329	58 771	289 561	(D)	14 985	13 214
Woodland pastured.....	6	37	384	249	1 118	6	58	24
acres.....	142	1 363	17 847	12 062	85 282	(D)	2 029	5 978
Woodland not pastured.....	47	135	868	533	1 690	37	160	40
acres.....	1 790	13 596	84 482	46 709	204 279	3 108	12 956	7 236

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugercane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms..	1 713	1	220	-	-	220	13	21
acres..	103 133	(D)	8 471	-	-	8 471	342	1 190
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms..	3 559	6	496	-	-	496	75	99
acres..	67 650	(D)	11 506	-	-	11 506	787	3 041
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms..	76	3	5	-	-	5	-	-
acres..	1 789	(D)	108	-	-	108	-	-
Conservation reserve program ----- farms..	19	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
acres..	715	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	5 881	11	717	-	-	717	106	107
\$1,000 .....	1 521 489	3 332	189 449	-	-	189 449	18 368	35 657
Average per farm ----- dollars..	258 713	302 909	264 225	-	-	264 225	173 283	333 243
Average per acre ----- dollars..	1 124	1 310	1 303	-	-	1 303	1 715	2 034
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	544	-	36	-	-	36	12	16
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	361	-	70	-	-	70	1	8
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	501	-	85	-	-	85	18	19
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	923	-	120	-	-	120	20	15
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	772	7	77	-	-	77	14	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 021	2	231	-	-	231	40	18
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	619	1	72	-	-	72	1	18
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	116	1	14	-	-	14	-	6
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	23	-	12	-	-	12	-	2
\$5,000,000 or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms..	5 872	11	717	-	-	717	106	107
\$1,000 .....	270 641	432	18 538	-	-	18 538	2 837	5 184
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	389	-	79	-	-	79	17	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 096	-	172	-	-	172	16	39
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	887	7	111	-	-	111	20	11
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 424	1	231	-	-	231	38	17
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 256	2	108	-	-	108	14	14
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	664	1	12	-	-	12	1	14
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	148	-	4	-	-	4	-	3
\$500,000 or more -----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	4 738	10	471	-	-	471	104	81
number..	7 318	18	726	-	-	726	166	161
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	5 448	11	688	-	-	688	90	106
number..	15 295	22	1 632	-	-	1 632	230	271
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	3 505	8	532	-	-	532	84	87
number..	5 911	8	936	-	-	936	143	163
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	3 779	11	379	-	-	379	57	55
number..	9 384	14	696	-	-	696	87	108
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	117	3	11	-	-	11	-	-
number..	128	3	12	-	-	12	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	3 255	10	395	-	-	395	24	33
number..	3 706	11	449	-	-	449	26	54
Pickup balers ----- farms..	3 472	9	435	-	-	435	23	13
number..	3 882	(D)	475	-	-	475	23	13
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>								
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	3 418	11	346	-	-	346	81	77
acres on which used .....	284 133	511	13 661	-	-	13 661	1 217	2 658
Lime ----- farms..	1 345	1	127	-	-	127	46	33
acres on which used .....	43 638	(D)	2 606	-	-	2 606	284	537
tons..	73 269	(D)	3 608	-	-	3 608	346	1 171
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	560	2	36	-	-	36	60	67
acres on which used .....	22 170	(D)	1 022	-	-	1 022	867	3 213
Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	68	1	-	-	-	-	3	7
acres on which used .....	5 063	(D)	-	-	-	-	29	162
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	238	-	41	-	-	41	30	64
acres on which used .....	7 366	-	804	-	-	804	501	3 143
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	1 534	2	104	-	-	104	21	43
acres on which used .....	74 766	(D)	3 961	-	-	3 961	628	1 054
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..								
acres on which used .....	67	-	6	-	-	6	-	23
	3 912	-	271	-	-	271	-	1 932

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms.. 12	58	429	251	816	17	102	24
acres.. (D)		1 762	17 800	10 745	67 815	778	3 136	1 616
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms.. 92	138	889	507	1 475	48	198	43
acres.. (D)		2 409	12 520	7 688	32 534	(D)	2 304	625
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms.. -	3	5	2	59	-	-	1
acres.. -		91	104	(D)	1 410	-	-	(D)
Conservation reserve program	farms.. -	1	4	1	10	-	-	1
acres.. -		(D)	200	(D)	232	-	-	(D)
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup>	farms.. 160	225	1 403	898	2 630	61	372	89
\$1,000	15 840	37 448	269 068	183 337	855 932	7 961	58 225	30 209
Average per farm	dollars.. 99 000	166 436	191 780	204 161	325 449	130 508	156 519	339 427
Average per acre	dollars.. 5 059	1 246	1 251	1 284	984	1 597	2 389	1 019
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	62	8	209	118	64	12	105	20
\$40,000 to \$69,999	31	37	136	80	69	8	1	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999	8	43	169	105	136	-	22	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	13	62	207	113	368	23	85	10
\$150,000 to \$199,999	21	27	171	145	392	12	31	15
\$200,000 to \$499,999	24	36	400	264	1 142	4	115	9
\$500,000 to \$999,999	1	12	105	70	363	1	12	33
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	-	-	5	3	88	1	1	-
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	1
\$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms.. 160	225	1 395	898	2 630	61	372	88
\$1,000	5 815	4 079	29 604	20 042	193 086	2 493	6 076	2 496
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	19	28	144	49	49	-	32	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	102	474	287	97	20	116	30
\$10,000 to \$19,999	24	36	317	256	241	12	98	10
\$20,000 to \$49,999	33	39	296	197	631	11	115	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999	40	15	127	89	892	14	11	19
\$100,000 to \$199,999	14	4	29	12	584	1	-	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999	-	1	8	8	129	3	-	-
\$500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT <sup>1</sup>								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms.. 122	173	1 081	690	2 301	45	295	55
number.. 207		191	1 496	938	3 829	98	349	77
Wheel tractors	farms.. 116	209	1 262	797	2 579	59	254	74
number.. 235		320	2 494	1 625	9 321	116	486	168
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms.. 90	178	944	614	1 253	56	207	66
number.. 113		235	1 433	956	2 417	63	303	97
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms.. 47	59	682	433	2 310	22	119	38
number.. 122		85	1 061	669	6 904	53	183	71
Grain and bean combines	farms.. -	3	20	8	60	20	-	-
number.. -		3	20	8	70	20	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms.. -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number.. -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms.. 27	39	527	367	2 094	23	58	25
number.. 38		41	579	400	2 391	32	58	27
Pickup balers	farms.. 1	90	706	512	2 065	30	67	33
number.. (D)		92	779	572	2 344	37	68	41
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS <sup>1</sup>								
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 104	92	462	347	2 069	2	145	29
acres on which used.. (D)		2 140	16 737	13 122	243 054	(D)	2 118	1 540
Lime	farms.. 16	35	152	102	846	-	80	9
acres on which used.. (D)		560	3 848	2 698	34 194	-	1 300	248
tons.. (D)		907	7 297	5 064	57 245	-	2 138	474
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms.. 65	8	18	10	298	3	1	2
acres on which used.. 163		133	688	567	15 624	302	(D)	(D)
Nematodes in crops	farms.. 2	4	1	1	50	-	-	-
acres on which used.. (D)		21	(D)	(D)	4 742	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms.. 35	5	3	3	52	1	-	7
acres on which used.. 84		129	118	118	2 280	(D)	-	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms.. 40	15	138	83	1 156	2	7	6
acres on which used.. 185		332	3 194	2 044	64 691	(D)	14	415
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms.. 12	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
acres on which used.. 12		-	-	-	1 697	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets: Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators .....	5 877	9	818	-	-	818	104	136
Full owners .....	3 383	5	620	-	-	620	66	113
Part owners .....	2 089	3	156	-	-	156	26	16
Tenants .....	405	1	42	-	-	42	12	7
White .....	5 856	9	816	-	-	816	103	136
Full owners .....	3 374	5	620	-	-	620	65	113
Part owners .....	2 079	3	154	-	-	154	26	16
Tenants .....	403	1	42	-	-	42	12	7
Black and other races .....	21	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
Full owners .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Part owners .....	10	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Tenants .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned .....	5 477	8	778	-	-	778	92	129
acres..	1 131 306	2 298	145 842	-	-	145 842	7 741	21 778
Owned land in farms .....	5 472	8	776	-	-	776	92	129
acres..	1 103 362	2 243	137 510	-	-	137 510	7 095	21 050
Land rented or leased from others .....	2 511	4	203	-	-	203	39	24
acres..	308 393	339	21 851	-	-	21 851	1 191	884
Rented or leased land in farms .....	2 494	4	198	-	-	198	38	23
acres..	304 506	284	21 095	-	-	21 095	1 140	862
Land rented or leased to others .....	445	2	128	-	-	128	17	21
acres..	31 831	(D)	9 088	-	-	9 088	697	750
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	5 121	5	667	-	-	667	89	113
Not on farm operated .....	485	3	99	-	-	99	12	21
Not reported .....	271	1	52	-	-	52	3	2
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	3 762	3	340	-	-	340	67	64
Other .....	2 115	6	478	-	-	478	37	72
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	2 854	3	239	-	-	239	36	40
Any .....	2 695	6	512	-	-	512	65	92
1 to 99 days .....	595	-	81	-	-	81	26	14
100 to 199 days .....	502	1	104	-	-	104	20	23
200 days or more .....	1 598	5	327	-	-	327	19	55
Not reported .....	328	-	67	-	-	67	3	4
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	329	-	30	-	-	30	3	8
3 or 4 years .....	437	-	45	-	-	45	11	7
5 to 9 years .....	1 031	5	131	-	-	131	30	38
10 years or more .....	3 345	2	495	-	-	495	54	69
Average years on present farm .....	18.1	16.0	20.5	-	-	20.5	16.1	15.1
Not reported .....	735	2	117	-	-	117	6	14
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	56	-	5	-	-	5	-	3
25 to 34 years .....	705	1	59	-	-	59	22	11
35 to 44 years .....	1 480	3	161	-	-	161	31	41
45 to 49 years .....	701	-	87	-	-	87	11	11
50 to 54 years .....	650	2	90	-	-	90	7	13
55 to 59 years .....	660	-	88	-	-	88	9	18
60 to 64 years .....	595	-	90	-	-	90	6	14
65 to 69 years .....	445	1	88	-	-	88	9	14
70 years and over .....	585	2	150	-	-	150	9	11
Average age .....	50.4	52.9	54.9	-	-	54.9	47.0	50.8
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	5 302	9	721	-	-	721	83	126
Female .....	575	-	97	-	-	97	21	10
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	24	-	2	-	-	2	-	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sola proprietorship) .....	5 096	8	751	-	-	751	95	102
acres..	1 126 649	(D)	139 510	-	-	139 510	7 172	12 365
Partnership .....	510	1	37	-	-	37	7	14
acres..	170 255	(D)	9 526	-	-	9 526	(D)	1 404
Corporation:								
Family held .....	209	-	26	-	-	26	2	15
acres..	86 508	-	7 267	-	-	7 267	(D)	5 413
More than 10 stockholders .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	206	-	26	-	-	26	2	15
Other than family held .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres..	10 605	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	39	-	4	-	-	4	-	1
acres..	13 851	-	2 302	-	-	2 302	-	(D)

See footnotes at and of table.



Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators .....		137	214	1 436	870	2 586	62	307	68
Full owners .....		108	165	995	601	962	54	245	50
Part owners .....		16	41	373	219	1 392	7	45	14
Tenants .....		13	8	68	50	232	1	17	4
White .....		137	214	1 426	864	2 581	59	307	68
Full owners .....		108	165	991	599	960	52	245	50
Part owners .....		16	41	369	217	1 389	6	45	14
Tenants .....		13	8	66	48	232	1	17	4
Black and other races .....		-	-	10	6	5	3	-	-
Full owners .....		-	-	4	2	2	2	-	-
Part owners .....		-	-	4	2	3	1	-	-
Tenants .....		-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....	farms..	124	206	1 369	821	2 356	61	290	64
	acres..	4 849	26 369	191 062	118 886	680 799	5 818	26 100	18 650
Owned land in farms .....	farms..	124	206	1 368	820	2 354	61	290	64
	acres..	4 350	25 896	182 415	113 605	674 520	5 561	24 563	18 159
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	30	49	446	274	1 628	8	62	18
	acres..	244	4 612	31 119	21 962	241 593	(D)	3 662	2 261
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	29	49	441	269	1 624	8	62	18
	acres..	231	3 662	30 910	21 753	239 792	637	3 649	2 244
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	13	9	131	87	89	6	21	8
	acres..	512	1 423	8 856	5 490	8 080	(D)	1 550	508
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated .....		103	189	1 261	740	2 314	54	269	57
Not on farm operated .....		27	15	112	84	161	7	23	5
Not reported .....		7	10	63	46	111	1	15	6
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming .....		67	67	526	329	2 452	22	117	37
Other .....		70	147	910	541	134	40	190	31
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None .....		69	52	383	241	1 900	22	89	21
Any .....		61	155	988	581	530	38	208	40
1 to 99 days .....		18	28	133	77	255	3	23	14
100 to 199 days .....		13	29	150	85	87	9	55	11
200 days or more .....		30	98	705	419	188	26	130	15
Not reported .....		7	7	65	48	156	2	10	7
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....		4	11	75	40	167	3	28	-
3 or 4 years .....		17	6	112	47	197	7	32	3
5 to 9 years .....		40	37	280	135	376	11	70	13
10 years or more .....		60	129	802	529	1 518	33	145	38
Average years on present farm .....		12.9	21.0	17.2	19.4	18.9	15.1	13.1	21.7
Not reported .....		16	31	167	119	328	8	32	14
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years .....		-	-	15	12	32	-	1	-
25 to 34 years .....		22	17	132	68	399	6	28	8
35 to 44 years .....		46	45	361	183	656	20	103	13
45 to 49 years .....		13	33	175	85	308	11	45	7
50 to 54 years .....		10	18	148	93	314	10	32	6
55 to 59 years .....		10	24	166	113	297	7	32	9
60 to 64 years .....		19	26	155	112	255	2	22	6
65 to 69 years .....		6	14	120	91	165	3	19	6
70 years and over .....		11	37	164	113	160	3	25	13
Average age .....		48.2	54.0	51.5	53.2	48.4	48.0	48.9	54.3
Operators by sex:									
Male .....		113	191	1 262	809	2 466	60	219	52
Female .....		24	23	174	61	120	2	88	16
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....		1	-	9	6	9	-	1	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms..	96	199	1 323	806	2 140	53	267	62
	acres..	3 493	27 099	184 926	121 595	702 661	3 788	(D)	18 968
Partnership .....	farms..	11	9	70	43	331	4	23	3
	acres..	494	1 500	12 113	9 136	141 166	710	1 536	498
Corporation:									
Family held .....	farms..	21	3	31	16	89	5	15	2
	acres..	394	550	7 195	3 642	61 182	1 700	1 920	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	21	3	31	16	86	5	15	2
Other than family held .....	farms..	4	1	5	3	8	-	1	-
	acres..	20	(D)	5 377	(D)	2 410	-	(D)	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	4	-	5	3	8	-	1	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	5	2	7	2	18	-	1	1
	acres..	180	(D)	3 714	(D)	6 893	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres .....	281	1	5	-	-	5	15	8
10 to 49 acres .....	834	-	96	-	-	96	40	48
50 to 69 acres .....	287	-	68	-	-	68	5	11
70 to 99 acres .....	400	-	94	-	-	94	5	10
100 to 139 acres .....	581	2	126	-	-	126	14	17
140 to 179 acres .....	532	2	107	-	-	107	15	9
180 to 219 acres .....	493	1	66	-	-	66	4	7
220 to 259 acres .....	451	-	67	-	-	67	2	4
260 to 499 acres .....	1 376	2	144	-	-	144	4	10
500 to 999 acres .....	559	-	41	-	-	41	-	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	71	1	3	-	-	3	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	818	-	818	-	-	818	-	-
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	818	-	818	-	-	818	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	104	-	-	-	-	-	104	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	136
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	1 436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	870	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024) .....	2 586	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	4 128	2	229	-	-	229	11	4
Farms with— .....	320 189	(D)	3 061	-	-	3 061	144	40
1 to 9 .....	675	-	129	-	-	129	5	2
10 to 49 .....	1 112	1	94	-	-	94	6	2
50 to 99 .....	1 168	1	5	-	-	5	-	-
100 to 199 .....	903	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	3 715	1	161	-	-	161	7	4
Beef cows .....	188 772	(D)	998	-	-	998	37	30
Farms with— .....	1 180	1	144	-	-	144	4	4
1 to 9 .....	9 805	(D)	898	-	-	898	(D)	30
10 to 49 .....	859	-	113	-	-	113	2	2
50 to 99 .....	305	-	31	-	-	31	2	2
100 to 199 .....	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	2 846	-	36	-	-	36	4	-
Farms with— .....	178 967	-	100	-	-	100	(D)	-
1 to 4 .....	226	-	29	-	-	29	2	-
5 to 9 .....	41	-	5	-	-	5	2	-
10 to 49 .....	978	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
50 to 99 .....	1 173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	3 388	2	140	-	-	140	7	2
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	113 021	(D)	1 309	-	-	1 309	77	(D)
Farms with— .....	2 151	1	131	-	-	131	6	2
1 to 9 .....	18 396	(D)	754	-	-	754	30	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....	3 919	2	155	-	-	155	12	5
Farms with— .....	170 741	(D)	969	-	-	969	53	43
\$1,000 .....	42 148	(D)	360	-	-	360	30	11
Farms with— .....	3 092	2	70	-	-	70	9	4
1 to 4 .....	108 869	(D)	314	-	-	314	21	11
5 to 9 .....	11 698	(D)	34	-	-	34	5	2
10 to 49 .....	3 544	2	137	-	-	137	8	5
50 to 99 .....	61 872	(D)	655	-	-	655	32	32
100 to 199 .....	30 450	(D)	325	-	-	325	25	9
200 to 499 .....	372	-	26	-	-	26	2	1
500 or more .....	4 608	-	73	-	-	73	(D)	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	2 332	-	36	-	-	36	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres -----	59	2	100	44	36	7	43	5
10 to 49 acres -----	47	53	329	167	62	19	124	16
50 to 69 acres -----	7	34	107	64	33	3	17	2
70 to 99 acres -----	7	30	155	89	67	7	23	2
100 to 139 acres -----	10	22	192	131	156	11	28	3
140 to 179 acres -----	5	19	141	94	202	3	22	7
180 to 219 acres -----	2	16	114	81	258	5	13	7
220 to 259 acres -----	-	10	79	54	274	3	9	3
260 to 499 acres -----	-	21	170	118	985	3	23	14
500 to 899 acres -----	-	6	42	26	448	1	4	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	-	1	4	1	59	-	1	2
2,000 acres or more -----	-	-	3	1	6	-	-	1
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.a.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	-	-	1 436	870	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	-	-	870	870	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024) -----	-	-	-	-	2 586	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-
Animal specialties (027) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	307	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms..	8	86	1 120	803	2 568	18	47	37
number..	(D)	687	32 503	26 236	282 589	104	355	573
Farms with—								
1 to 9 -----	4	77	367	208	12	16	38	25
10 to 49 -----	2	6	619	487	362	2	9	9
50 to 99 -----	-	2	76	64	1 082	-	-	2
100 to 199 -----	-	1	36	26	864	-	-	1
200 to 499 -----	-	-	17	15	227	-	-	-
500 or more -----	-	-	5	5	21	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms..	2	68	828	578	2 558	15	37	34
number..	(D)	281	8 780	6 756	178 076	67	144	305
Beef cows ----- farms..	-	60	699	500	202	14	32	20
number..	-	265	6 726	5 005	1 488	63	102	159
Farms with—								
1 to 9 -----	-	57	472	322	156	13	31	13
10 to 49 -----	-	2	216	169	43	1	1	7
50 to 99 -----	-	1	7	8	2	-	-	-
100 to 199 -----	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 -----	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms..	2	9	217	131	2 548	4	6	20
number..	(D)	16	2 054	1 751	176 588	4	42	146
Farms with—								
1 to 4 -----	2	9	154	78	6	4	4	16
5 to 9 -----	-	-	26	20	7	-	-	1
10 to 49 -----	-	-	27	23	945	-	2	2
50 to 99 -----	-	-	7	7	1 165	-	-	1
100 to 199 -----	-	-	2	2	351	-	-	-
200 to 499 -----	-	-	1	1	71	-	-	-
500 or more -----	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms..	6	39	792	594	2 355	7	23	15
number..	30	189	12 618	10 806	98 461	16	153	135
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms..	2	46	736	526	1 184	5	23	15
number..	(D)	217	11 105	8 674	6 052	21	58	133
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms..	2	11	1 099	839	2 579	6	22	26
number..	(D)	102	35 458	31 567	132 780	27	66	1 200
\$1,000 -----	(D)	40	15 162	13 513	25 930	10	25	576
Calves ----- farms..	2	3	546	451	2 426	2	12	16
number..	(D)	22	19 427	18 324	88 751	(D)	31	242
\$1,000 -----	(D)	7	6 305	6 137	5 296	(D)	5	39
Cattle ----- farms..	2	11	979	737	2 357	5	13	25
number..	(D)	80	16 031	13 243	44 029	(D)	35	958
\$1,000 -----	(D)	33	8 857	7 375	20 634	(D)	20	537
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms..	-	5	244	52	88	-	4	2
number..	-	45	2 564	169	1 900	-	12	(D)
\$1,000 -----	-	20	1 396	83	870	-	4	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cesh grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash greins, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	370	-	35	-	-	35	3	-
..... number..	5 133	-	489	-	-	489	27	-
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	345	-	34	-	-	34	3	-
25 to 49 .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	154	-	12	-	-	12	2	-
..... number..	1 049	-	79	-	-	79	(D)	-
Other ..... farms..	320	-	32	-	-	32	3	-
..... number..	4 084	-	410	-	-	410	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	239	-	16	-	-	16	6	-
..... number..	7 595	-	249	-	-	249	299	-
..... \$1,000..	660	-	19	-	-	19	14	-
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	68	-	6	-	-	6	2	-
..... number..	3 598	-	121	-	-	121	(D)	-
..... \$1,000..	146	-	4	-	-	4	(D)	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between —								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms..	161	-	12	-	-	12	2	-
..... number..	1 327	-	48	-	-	48	(D)	-
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms..	148	-	10	-	-	10	2	-
..... number..	701	-	28	-	-	28	(D)	-
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	113	-	6	-	-	6	2	-
..... number..	626	-	20	-	-	20	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	605	3	74	-	-	74	8	7
..... number..	20 456	51	1 592	-	-	1 592	68	162
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	542	3	63	-	-	63	7	6
..... number..	12 824	25	1 180	-	-	1 180	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms..	515	2	59	-	-	59	5	5
..... number..	19 348	(D)	1 217	-	-	1 217	19	187
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	523	2	60	-	-	60	6	4
..... number..	18 312	(D)	1 346	-	-	1 346	27	182
..... pounds of wool..	131 750	(D)	9 759	-	-	9 759	206	1 126
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	1 427	1	203	-	-	203	11	6
..... number..	7 588	(D)	887	-	-	887	31	(D)
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms..	265	-	22	-	-	22	2	-
..... number..	887	-	72	-	-	72	(D)	-
Goats inventory ..... farms..	147	-	13	-	-	13	4	2
..... number..	971	-	76	-	-	76	15	(D)
Goats sold..... farms..	41	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
..... number..	427	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms..	649	-	75	-	-	75	17	5
..... number..	405 869	-	1 395	-	-	1 395	615	105
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....	632	-	75	-	-	75	17	5
400 to 3,199 .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms..	645	-	75	-	-	75	17	5
..... number..	358 595	-	1 294	-	-	1 294	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	76	-	8	-	-	8	2	1
..... number..	47 274	-	101	-	-	101	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms..	137	-	11	-	-	11	3	3
..... number..	357 585	-	340	-	-	340	56	50
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	53	-	1	-	-	1	3	1
..... number..	5 231	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	108	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....	53	-	1	-	-	1	3	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... number..	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	99	-	9	-	-	9	4	2
..... number..	17 982	-	103	-	-	103	64	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)						
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)					
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	6	190	57	106	6	7	17	
	number	33	3 865	373	468	34	24	193	
Farms with—									
1 to 24	farms	6	170	52	103	6	7	16	
25 to 49	farms	—	7	5	3	—	—	—	
50 to 99	farms	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	
100 to 199	farms	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	
200 to 499	farms	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	
500 or more	farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	3	88	15	38	2	5	4	
	number	12	785	55	123	(D)	14	19	
Other	farms	4	162	52	93	6	4	16	
	number	21	3 080	318	345	(D)	10	174	
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3	160	30	37	2	4	11	
	number	58	6 069	341	706	(D)	(D)	173	
	\$1,000	5	548	38	57	(D)	(D)	12	
Feeder pigs	farms	2	45	8	9	—	2	2	
	number	(D)	2 707	122	372	—	(D)	(D)	
	\$1,000	(D)	117	5	13	—	(D)	(D)	
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	3	91	16	42	2	5	4	
	number	8	1 067	54	139	(D)	13	21	
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	3	85	16	39	2	5	2	
	number	(D)	556	37	80	(D)	7	(D)	
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	1	71	11	24	1	4	4	
	number	(D)	511	17	59	(D)	6	(D)	
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	4	380	61	81	9	20	10	
	number	38	17 076	591	687	146	323	240	
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	3	354	51	66	9	16	9	
	number	(D)	42	350	443	78	225	(D)	
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	2	355	40	51	4	17	10	
	number	(D)	139	16 991	372	54	229	101	
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	3	353	48	58	6	18	9	
	number	(D)	52	15 588	438	104	346	162	
	pounds of wool	(D)	494	111 563	3 530	3 743	910	2 734	
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	6	438	260	374	14	249	17	
	number	17	637	1 612	914	34	2 762	72	
Horses and ponies sold	farms	—	34	21	31	1	170	5	
	number	—	71	42	154	(D)	581	5	
Goats inventory	farms	4	83	19	25	3	12	1	
	number	10	778	75	52	4	31	(D)	
Goats sold	farms	—	36	7	2	—	—	—	
	number	—	385	37	(D)	—	—	—	
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	3	250	102	165	39	38	25	
	number	85	5 879	2 351	8 440	386 506	680	1 289	
Farms with—									
1 to 399	farms	3	250	102	162	25	38	25	
400 to 3,199	farms	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	
3,200 to 9,999	farms	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
10,000 to 19,999	farms	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
20,000 to 49,999	farms	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	
50,000 to 99,999	farms	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
100,000 or more	farms	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	3	250	102	161	39	38	25	
	number	(D)	828	5 641	2 216	8 275	339 961	616	
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	1	23	9	15	11	7	5	
	number	(D)	47	238	135	46 545	64	48	
Hens and pullets sold	farms	1	43	15	26	26	9	12	
	number	(D)	865	233	1 197	354 100	160	745	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	33	8	1	7	4	2	
	number	(D)	4 320	314	(D)	490	60	(D)	
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	farms	1	33	8	1	7	4	2	
2,000 to 59,999	farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60,000 to 99,999	farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100,000 or more	farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	—	3	—	—	4	2	—	
	number	—	3	—	—	129	(D)	—	
Turkeys sold	farms	1	39	13	19	21	—	3	
	number	(D)	1 177	303	1 024	15 191	—	191	

See footnotes at and of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets: Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	1 481	1	68	-	-	68	2	-
acres..	70 258	(D)	1 946	-	-	1 946	(D)	-
tons, green..	1 154 813	(D)	25 594	-	-	25 594	(D)	-
Irrigated ----- farms..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres..	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	511	1	40	-	-	40	2	-
25 to 99 acres -----	814	-	26	-	-	26	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	141	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	57	-	15	-	-	15	14	-
acres..	162	-	126	-	-	126	16	-
cwt..	36 988	-	30 806	-	-	30 806	2 572	-
Irrigated ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -- farms..	4 640	8	808	-	-	808	30	22
acres..	432 881	427	45 011	-	-	45 011	597	664
tons, dry..	869 548	983	79 676	-	-	79 676	957	1 278
Irrigated ----- farms..	13	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
acres..	371	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	1 003	4	220	-	-	220	20	14
25 to 99 acres -----	2 028	2	476	-	-	476	10	6
100 to 249 acres -----	1 281	2	96	-	-	96	-	2
250 to 499 acres -----	286	-	13	-	-	13	-	-
500 acres or more -----	42	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms..	3 115	7	518	-	-	518	18	12
acres..	184 780	250	25 169	-	-	25 169	358	447
tons, dry..	365 497	463	40 767	-	-	40 767	451	741
Irrigated ----- farms..	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres..	158	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) -- farms..	230	1	23	-	-	23	104	13
acres..	2 038	(D)	71	-	-	71	1 189	36
Irrigated ----- farms..	43	-	1	-	-	1	29	3
acres..	365	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	223	6
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	134	1	15	-	-	15	49	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	80	-	8	-	-	8	43	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	15	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms..	221	1	17	-	-	17	12	113
acres..	4 797	(D)	53	-	-	53	26	4 470
Irrigated ----- farms..	15	-	1	-	-	1	5	7
acres..	304	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	8	294
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	125	-	14	-	-	14	11	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	54	1	3	-	-	3	1	35
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
250.0 acres or more -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for silage or green chop -----	farms..	-	6	81	62	1 312	1	2	8
	acres..	-	211	2 164	1 662	65 370	(D)	(D)	527
	tons, green..	-	3 090	35 404	26 471	1 085 187	(D)	(D)	4 960
Irrigated -----	farms..	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
	acres..	-	-	-	-	290	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----	-	-	4	54	40	405	1	2	2
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	1	22	18	760	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	1	5	4	133	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Irish potatoes -----	farms..	1	5	10	7	10	-	1	1
	acres..	(D)	9	3	2	7	-	(D)	(D)
	cwt..	(D)	1 025	637	187	1 833	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated -----	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..	farms..	10	206	999	644	2 391	27	100	39
	acres..	156	5 827	42 416	31 476	332 423	491	2 414	2 455
	tons, dry..	232	8 055	67 926	50 157	701 106	684	3 690	4 961
Irrigated -----	farms..	1	-	1	-	8	-	1	-
	acres..	(D)	-	(D)	-	295	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----	8	126	432	242	71	20	70	16	18
25 to 99 acres -----	2	71	469	322	947	7	26	12	8
100 to 249 acres -----	-	9	87	71	1 073	-	4	8	-
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	10	8	262	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	1	1	38	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) -----	farms..	4	103	670	438	1 671	12	76	24
	acres..	45	2 603	24 705	17 790	128 283	244	1 633	1 043
	tons, dry..	85	3 550	40 866	30 335	273 686	396	2 531	1 961
Irrigated -----	farms..	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
	acres..	(D)	-	(D)	-	120	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---	farms..	13	15	22	8	25	4	2	8
	acres..	136	148	47	5	114	283	(D)	10
Irrigated -----	farms..	6	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
	acres..	46	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	7	6	18	8	16	2	2	8	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	5	7	4	-	9	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards -----	farms..	7	9	31	10	14	6	8	3
	acres..	29	19	99	45	48	(D)	20	13
Irrigated -----	farms..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	4	8	25	7	12	6	7	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	3	1	6	3	2	-	1	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

# Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Farms..... number.....	5 877	714	169	461	452	81	786
Land in farms..... acres.....	1 407 868	220 949	32 825	102 126	98 069	22 237	214 344
Average size of farm..... acres.....	240	309	194	222	217	275	273
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	258 713	295 510	246 101	194 631	331 435	213 556	205 616
Average per acre..... dollars.....	1 124	1 019	1 297	921	1 768	778	797
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	46 090	66 873	34 111	48 909	34 915	46 002	59 383
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	281	39	14	14	28	2	35
10 to 49 acres.....	834	99	38	65	99	6	73
50 to 179 acres.....	1 800	136	61	168	134	25	196
180 to 499 acres.....	2 320	301	41	172	140	37	386
500 to 999 acres.....	559	119	12	37	44	9	82
1,000 acres or more.....	83	20	3	5	7	2	14
Total cropland..... farms.....	5 506	681	149	440	415	79	734
Harvested cropland..... acres.....	707 970	145 645	13 226	46 556	53 177	9 122	114 737
Irrigated land..... farms.....	5 069	633	135	402	359	74	689
..... acres.....	488 253	111 465	8 629	32 417	34 762	6 611	78 056
..... farms.....	178	28	9	5	18	3	18
..... acres.....	1 823	385	13	(D)	244	9	487
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000.....	375 537	75 677	6 666	23 438	22 036	4 964	78 563
Average per farm..... dollars.....	63 899	105 990	39 446	50 843	48 753	61 281	99 953
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000.....	25 186	6 119	1 508	1 047	2 520	405	1 226
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000.....	350 351	69 558	5 158	22 392	19 516	4 558	77 337
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	1 523	118	64	124	141	21	99
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	589	47	23	57	55	8	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	480	57	17	34	47	7	39
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	453	51	14	43	43	11	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	446	46	8	34	28	1	56
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	992	105	20	93	57	15	179
\$100,000 or more.....	1 394	290	23	76	81	18	322
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	3 762	509	92	296	241	52	600
Other.....	2 115	205	77	165	211	29	186
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	2 695	284	86	223	242	37	274
200 days or more.....	1 598	163	47	130	163	26	164
Average age of operator..... years.....	50.4	48.7	52.5	48.8	50.3	53.2	48.0
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000.....	289 945	57 697	4 964	18 291	17 208	4 298	59 095
Average per farm..... dollars.....	49 302	80 582	29 548	39 505	37 986	53 057	75 185
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.....	4 128	535	96	324	263	62	682
..... number.....	320 189	63 705	4 923	19 685	18 737	4 269	66 077
Beef cows..... farms.....	1 180	120	45	85	92	21	102
..... number.....	9 805	1 222	353	650	717	260	732
Milk cows..... farms.....	2 846	400	49	219	150	36	553
..... number.....	178 967	33 440	2 355	10 781	9 586	2 300	42 191
Cattle and calves sold..... farms.....	3 919	516	82	311	252	51	676
..... number.....	170 741	32 105	2 549	10 856	9 645	2 210	41 945
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	370	34	12	24	27	2	28
..... number.....	5 133	222	(D)	82	679	(D)	731
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	239	20	8	16	19	2	19
..... number.....	7 595	742	(D)	89	435	(D)	665
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.....	605	69	27	44	53	-	41
..... number.....	20 456	4 454	785	1 058	1 405	-	1 074
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	649	70	23	55	43	3	41
..... number.....	405 869	(D)	917	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	53	3	3	4	1	-	5
..... number.....	5 231	(D)	195	110	(D)	-	560
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed..... farms.....	210	83	12	3	12	1	26
..... acres.....	11 191	4 690	369	(D)	762	(D)	1 427
..... bushels.....	1 031 941	425 189	34 365	(D)	70 084	(D)	141 542
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.....	1 481	290	33	85	78	17	296
..... acres.....	70 258	14 734	1 509	3 046	4 626	1 021	14 968
..... tons, green.....	1 154 813	220 402	22 495	52 848	77 036	19 206	262 180
Oats for grain..... farms.....	42	10	4	2	3	-	7
..... acres.....	646	244	27	(D)	(D)	-	78
..... bushels.....	28 475	8 518	1 310	(D)	(D)	-	5 020
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.....	4 640	581	108	380	316	69	658
..... acres.....	432 881	100 418	6 605	30 288	30 689	6 349	66 172
..... tons, dry.....	869 548	201 897	14 785	53 884	56 362	11 634	149 858
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms.....	230	20	13	14	25	3	14
..... acres.....	2 038	118	110	44	505	9	87
Land in orchards..... farms.....	221	32	14	12	21	1	6
..... acres.....	4 797	2 152	(D)	21	179	(D)	39

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Farms.....number.....	127	213	560	616	516	361	287	534
Land in farms.....acres.....	28 234	44 895	113 305	168 175	140 177	71 628	53 474	97 430
Average size of farm.....acres.....	222	211	202	273	272	198	186	182
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	247 126	228 460	229 743	221 862	331 237	235 975	294 167	305 949
Average per acre.....dollars.....	1 117	1 165	1 146	841	1 182	1 274	1 707	1 622
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	49 972	36 757	41 474	45 151	43 158	34 933	43 119	29 916
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres.....	6	19	17	19	19	13	22	34
10 to 49 acres.....	20	32	75	44	81	56	57	89
50 to 179 acres.....	35	63	209	181	157	126	102	207
180 to 499 acres.....	53	83	223	297	181	149	84	173
500 to 999 acres.....	13	13	36	68	64	15	17	30
1,000 acres or more.....	-	3	-	7	14	2	5	1
Total cropland.....farms.....	117	195	543	578	487	339	261	488
.....acres.....	20 539	21 575	49 193	87 154	61 167	29 441	19 834	36 604
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	114	175	496	531	452	315	239	455
.....acres.....	15 557	14 418	30 806	56 462	39 508	20 706	14 538	24 318
Irrigated land.....farms.....	9	5	11	7	17	14	16	18
.....acres.....	142	6	89	(D)	90	40	91	102
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	8 024	14 098	24 765	49 156	26 334	14 781	13 466	13 567
Average per farm.....dollars.....	63 184	66 187	44 223	79 799	51 035	40 946	46 920	25 407
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.....	1 193	697	1 539	1 290	1 746	926	3 291	1 678
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000.....	6 831	13 401	23 226	47 866	24 588	13 855	10 175	11 889
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500.....	24	54	170	98	145	119	118	228
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	8	22	59	35	69	41	39	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	13	12	55	34	32	50	25	58
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	17	15	41	31	45	34	20	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	18	25	44	82	36	18	20	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	19	31	109	164	84	48	21	47
\$100,000 or more.....	28	54	82	172	105	51	44	48
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming.....	89	130	352	462	309	193	165	272
Other.....	38	83	208	154	207	168	122	262
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any.....	52	89	293	245	246	181	148	295
200 days or more.....	38	49	160	112	149	109	88	200
Average age of operator.....years.....	50.3	49.5	51.8	48.5	51.3	52.5	52.7	54.3
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	6 318	9 431	18 256	39 452	19 869	12 537	11 162	11 368
Average per farm.....dollars.....	49 752	44 278	32 541	64 045	38 357	34 921	38 893	21 328
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms.....	84	149	381	486	337	229	165	335
.....number.....	6 969	11 017	22 259	43 577	23 447	13 205	8 789	13 530
Beef cows.....farms.....	17	44	117	77	101	94	79	186
.....number.....	133	242	704	448	1 185	941	639	1 579
Milk cows.....farms.....	55	106	267	418	223	141	80	149
.....number.....	3 697	6 573	11 863	27 642	11 858	6 489	4 484	5 708
Cattle and calves sold.....farms.....	77	144	357	490	323	208	138	294
.....number.....	3 552	6 722	10 462	20 920	11 839	6 603	4 948	6 385
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms.....	10	17	53	27	33	34	20	49
.....number.....	64	89	263	112	1 000	190	563	1 060
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms.....	7	8	33	15	23	28	9	32
.....number.....	84	92	861	289	1 447	330	926	1 356
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms.....	11	21	88	39	48	46	32	86
.....number.....	169	1 197	2 662	461	1 194	962	2 175	2 860
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms.....	11	20	76	58	57	57	53	82
.....number.....	267	(D)	2 399	1 491	7 063	(D)	4 549	2 397
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms.....	-	2	8	6	5	7	1	8
.....number.....	-	(D)	171	289	215	2 065	(D)	1 185
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed.....farms.....	10	12	9	3	21	2	5	11
.....acres.....	501	454	305	115	1 443	(D)	446	533
.....bushels.....	49 150	41 814	28 586	(D)	110 606	(D)	50 325	57 240
Corn for silage or green chop.....farms.....	48	49	129	90	167	56	46	97
.....acres.....	2 263	2 278	3 834	6 470	7 235	2 459	2 544	3 271
.....tons, green.....	34 727	41 534	65 282	109 463	105 398	45 256	50 340	48 646
Oats for grain.....farms.....	5	1	-	6	3	1	-	-
.....acres.....	45	(D)	-	68	101	(D)	-	-
.....bushels.....	1 550	(D)	-	2 970	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms.....	103	156	460	515	411	285	190	408
.....acres.....	13 809	12 345	28 712	52 037	33 702	18 889	11 031	21 835
.....tons, dry.....	29 492	25 371	56 243	107 534	64 634	38 729	21 233	37 892
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text).....farms.....	5	7	22	9	28	18	25	27
.....acres.....	67	54	170	37	202	141	329	166
Land in orchards.....farms.....	10	4	16	15	15	21	28	26
.....acres.....	233	12	135	64	318	79	890	265

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 877	714	169	461	452	81	786
1982 ..	6 315	748	193	491	505	90	795
\$1,000, 1987 ..	375 537	75 677	6 666	23 438	22 036	4 964	78 563
1982 ..	369 402	72 835	7 380	22 570	25 158	4 779	71 084
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	63 899	105 990	39 446	50 843	48 753	61 281	99 953
1982 ..	58 496	97 373	38 238	45 968	49 817	53 104	89 414
1987 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	820	63	38	79	69	11	45
\$1,000 ..	228	17	9	25	18	3	16
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	703	55	26	45	72	10	54
\$1,000 ..	1 111	87	42	70	110	16	89
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	589	47	23	57	55	8	49
\$1,000 ..	2 078	163	86	203	188	27	170
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	480	57	17	34	47	7	39
\$1,000 ..	3 272	386	126	224	317	51	287
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	347	36	13	37	37	8	31
\$1,000 ..	4 889	557	187	506	531	(D)	450
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	106	15	1	6	6	3	11
\$1,000 ..	2 375	339	(D)	128	133	(D)	242
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	263	32	5	14	17	1	35
\$1,000 ..	8 458	1 034	(D)	444	530	(D)	1 137
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	183	14	3	20	11	-	21
\$1,000 ..	8 157	624	(D)	896	485	-	938
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	992	105	20	93	57	15	179
\$1,000 ..	72 953	7 718	(D)	6 901	4 034	1 125	13 706
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	1 158	210	20	69	64	14	274
\$1,000 ..	176 612	33 891	(D)	10 183	9 144	(D)	42 906
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	194	64	2	5	14	3	39
\$1,000 ..	63 488	20 473	(D)	(D)	4 431	1 087	12 381
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	42	16	1	2	3	1	9
\$1,000 ..	31 916	10 388	(D)	(D)	2 115	(D)	6 241
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	906	62	44	75	80	17	46
\$1,000 ..	262	(D)	11	22	(D)	6	15
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	755	69	32	70	71	14	46
\$1,000 ..	1 222	116	55	114	(D)	25	76
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	593	49	21	58	52	7	24
\$1,000 ..	2 112	175	73	211	182	24	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	444	41	18	41	35	7	42
\$1,000 ..	3 091	282	121	276	259	60	274
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	349	27	12	26	36	5	33
\$1,000 ..	5 015	370	171	396	521	71	456
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	120	12	7	12	7	1	17
\$1,000 ..	2 676	275	93	267	162	(D)	379
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	363	27	7	40	30	3	45
\$1,000 ..	11 875	870	238	1 278	964	(D)	1 476
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	252	27	2	25	22	7	35
\$1,000 ..	11 268	1 215	(D)	1 112	989	(D)	1 586
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	1 192	127	26	77	88	14	212
\$1,000 ..	87 664	9 794	(D)	5 403	6 298	(D)	15 749
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	1 154	257	25	59	67	10	261
\$1,000 ..	171 788	40 867	(D)	8 680	10 408	1 385	38 273
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	153	42	2	7	14	5	30
\$1,000 ..	50 349	13 936	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 679	9 876
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	26	7	-	1	1	-	4
\$1,000 ..	21 395	4 891	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 839
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 026	231	70	185	176	35	178
1982 ..	1 980	224	72	179	185	28	158
\$1,000, 1987 ..	25 186	6 119	1 508	1 047	2 520	405	1 226
1982 ..	20 054	4 410	1 182	1 231	1 816	376	1 020
Grains ----- farms, 1987 ..	85	30	5	4	10	2	4
1982 ..	110	29	4	6	15	2	15
\$1,000, 1987 ..	574	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	907	173	8	39	(D)	(D)	159
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	55	20	5	1	5	1	3
1982 ..	64	15	4	4	10	1	8
\$1,000, 1987 ..	461	144	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	777	119	8	(D)	152	(D)	149
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	8	-	1	-	-	-
1982 ..	13	9	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	31	11	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982 ..	32	22	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982 ..	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	5	-	1	1	1	1
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	34	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
1982 ..	19	2	-	1	2	1	6
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	1	-	1	2	-	-
1982 ..	21	5	-	1	3	1	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	20	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	61	12	-	(D)	12	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	127	213	560	616	516	361	287	534
----- farms, 1982..	139	255	600	654	561	399	298	587
----- \$1,000, 1987..	8 024	14 098	24 765	49 156	26 334	14 781	13 466	13 567
----- farms, 1982..	7 528	15 261	25 179	46 612	27 909	13 727	13 838	15 542
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	63 184	66 187	44 223	79 799	51 035	40 946	46 920	25 407
----- farms, 1982..	54 159	59 845	41 964	71 272	49 748	34 405	46 435	26 478
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	14	26	86	51	83	77	53	125
----- \$1,000..	3	5	30	18	20	17	14	35
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	10	28	84	47	62	42	65	103
----- \$1,000..	16	44	140	72	92	62	107	165
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	8	22	59	35	69	41	39	77
----- \$1,000..	29	76	216	118	249	150	135	267
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	13	12	55	34	32	50	25	58
----- \$1,000..	92	72	359	235	216	327	181	399
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	15	11	35	16	32	28	14	34
----- \$1,000..	(D)	158	497	235	430	377	198	450
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	2	4	6	15	13	6	6	12
----- \$1,000..	(D)	91	133	345	291	135	140	263
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	10	10	29	48	20	12	10	20
----- \$1,000..	(D)	343	906	1 548	651	394	329	603
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	6	15	15	34	16	6	10	10
----- \$1,000..	(D)	672	666	1 515	721	271	435	455
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	19	31	109	164	84	49	21	47
----- \$1,000..	(D)	2 322	7 998	11 803	5 965	3 449	1 552	3 408
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	24	71	46	152	96	40	33	45
----- \$1,000..	3 866	7 128	10 307	22 474	14 745	6 027	4 659	6 286
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	4	7	11	17	9	10	7	2
----- \$1,000..	1 471	(D)	3 514	5 942	2 956	(D)	2 411	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	1	-	3	-	1	4	1
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	-	4 850	-	(D)	3 307	(D)
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	15	45	102	52	75	102	68	123
----- \$1,000..	3	13	(D)	15	18	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms..	9	35	85	43	70	49	50	112
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	11	57	136	71	112	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000..	15	18	54	49	61	52	35	98
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	57	71	190	178	209	181	122	353
----- \$1,000..	11	12	44	29	49	32	24	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	71	84	311	201	352	227	166	408
----- \$1,000..	15	13	33	35	36	19	22	37
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	220	174	466	529	522	275	319	524
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	2	2	14	17	8	12	5	7
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	301	376	170	279	(D)	151
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	12	17	41	56	33	20	6	26
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	1 371	1 859	1 110	639	(D)	829
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	2	14	34	35	21	12	7	9
----- \$1,000..	(D)	622	1 527	1 548	938	525	301	409
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	32	44	115	190	97	56	41	73
----- \$1,000..	(D)	3 171	8 398	13 646	7 295	4 143	3 032	5 319
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	23	45	68	133	104	38	27	37
----- \$1,000..	3 344	6 889	9 800	19 217	15 084	5 226	(D)	5 026
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	3	8	8	11	7	6	6	4
----- \$1,000..	961	(D)	2 440	3 906	2 099	(D)	1 874	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	2	-	4	-	-	6	1
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	-	5 067	-	-	3 705	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse								
crops ----- farms, 1987..	51	65	201	165	197	130	134	208
----- farms, 1982..	55	63	195	170	166	140	119	226
----- \$1,000, 1987..	1 193	697	1 539	1 290	1 746	926	3 291	1 678
----- farms, 1982..	960	674	1 081	1 059	1 551	655	2 762	1 277
Grains ----- farms, 1987..	5	3	3	5	9	1	1	6
----- farms, 1982..	10	4	11	4	11	2	1	4
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	-	(D)	40
----- farms, 1982..	37	(D)	(D)	24	96	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..	3	2	1	-	7	-	1	6
----- farms, 1982..	3	2	2	1	9	1	1	3
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	40
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	7	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....							
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....							
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....							
farms, 1987 ..	1 588	174	45	156	135	30	145
1982 ..	1 532	160	48	151	140	24	128
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8 219	1 481	204	680	837	180	690
1982 ..	6 441	863	190	507	732	154	594
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....							
farms, 1987 ..	230	20	13	14	25	3	14
1982 ..	228	21	15	16	17	2	19
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 501	173	116	31	473	10	153
1982 ..	1 579	86	108	52	363	(D)	50
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....							
farms, 1987 ..	198	34	15	6	17	-	7
1982 ..	207	40	11	3	18	2	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	8 513	3 719	(D)	(D)	417	-	77
1982 ..	7 597	2 862	602	(D)	147	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....							
farms, 1987 ..	197	22	12	14	19	2	12
1982 ..	174	21	11	8	24	-	9
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 983	575	544	296	678	(D)	282
1982 ..	2 978	423	269	399	404	-	144
Other crops .....							
farms, 1987 ..	52	4	-	5	4	2	4
1982 ..	56	5	3	3	3	3	5
\$1,000, 1987 ..	397	3	-	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	552	3	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....							
farms, 1987 ..	4 668	611	110	361	338	54	715
1982 ..	5 231	645	146	396	392	74	735
\$1,000, 1987 ..	350 351	69 558	5 158	22 392	19 516	4 558	77 337
1982 ..	349 348	68 425	6 198	21 339	23 342	4 403	70 064
Poultry and poultry products .....							
farms, 1987 ..	371	34	13	32	32	1	30
1982 ..	487	47	16	38	47	6	27
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5 224	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	6 152	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Dairy products .....							
farms, 1987 ..	2 691	401	44	204	142	33	544
1982 ..	3 230	473	58	232	209	41	601
\$1,000, 1987 ..	298 527	60 012	4 143	18 098	15 270	4 008	66 694
1982 ..	304 080	60 671	5 380	16 490	19 709	3 946	61 778
Cattle and calves .....							
farms, 1987 ..	3 919	516	82	311	252	51	676
1982 ..	4 620	579	117	346	344	70	716
\$1,000, 1987 ..	42 148	8 059	817	2 364	2 529	541	9 774
1982 ..	35 955	6 347	657	1 955	2 644	451	7 814
Hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987 ..	239	20	8	16	19	2	19
1982 ..	385	48	16	28	25	2	20
\$1,000, 1987 ..	660	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	64
1982 ..	499	51	22	32	25	(D)	25
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....							
farms, 1987 ..	576	66	24	47	55	2	32
1982 ..	480	38	19	50	32	2	22
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 354	392	40	55	135	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	623	72	29	46	35	(D)	16
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....							
farms, 1987 ..	451	57	19	39	51	2	17
1982 ..	460	54	23	36	46	2	29
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 438	280	128	293	312	(D)	190
1982 ..	2 040	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	9	1	-	1	1	1	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	818	59	25	80	70	21	59
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	818	59	25	80	70	21	59
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	104	8	5	7	8	2	9
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	136	28	8	3	19	1	3
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	137	19	11	10	13	2	9
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	214	18	11	22	11	4	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	1 436	139	51	110	134	17	141
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	870	86	25	74	74	13	103
Dairy farms (024) .....	2 586	391	39	197	133	30	534
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	62	7	1	3	8	-	12
Animal specialties (027) .....	307	37	16	24	49	2	9
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	68	7	2	4	6	1	2

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	39	47	165	150	151	106	85	160
1982 ..	45	46	159	155	120	115	66	175
\$1,000, 1987 ..	330	319	619	906	632	397	274	672
1982 ..	356	343	489	782	392	405	218	416
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	7	22	9	28	18	25	27
1982 ..	6	8	18	9	23	15	29	30
\$1,000, 1987 ..	75	(D)	337	41	(D)	204	445	148
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	73	40	163	84	366	129
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	5	24	5	18	14	30	16
1982 ..	6	6	21	5	29	10	30	23
\$1,000, 1987 ..	559	7	129	(D)	440	(D)	2 111	(D)
1982 ..	485	12	177	(D)	772	61	1 883	504
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	11	16	9	18	16	20	21
1982 ..	4	6	11	13	13	12	24	18
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	204	354	304	351	274	404	455
1982 ..	(D)	218	250	189	105	97	(D)	180
Other crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	4	5	5	6	1	5	7
1982 ..	-	2	8	3	6	3	7	5
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	36	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	4	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987 ..	88	169	462	520	384	269	188	399
1982 ..	110	208	513	573	469	295	210	465
\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 831	13 401	23 226	47 866	24 588	13 855	10 175	11 889
1982 ..	6 568	14 586	24 097	45 553	26 358	13 073	11 076	14 266
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	13	49	37	25	36	18	46
1982 ..	3	20	57	37	35	42	44	68
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2	444	28	39	111	(D)	(D)	18
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	61	(D)	125	(D)	343	17
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987 ..	54	95	240	422	205	123	62	122
1982 ..	66	133	294	457	270	138	81	177
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5 904	11 098	19 799	43 526	20 805	11 713	8 190	9 269
1982 ..	5 806	12 596	21 169	41 282	23 098	11 149	9 086	11 921
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	77	144	357	490	323	208	138	294
1982 ..	101	183	434	539	406	238	165	382
\$1,000, 1987 ..	866	1 732	2 914	4 192	3 206	1 698	1 366	2 091
1982 ..	715	1 424	2 607	4 031	2 756	1 486	1 228	1 841
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	8	33	15	23	28	9	32
1982 ..	12	20	39	31	35	32	25	52
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	9	73	31	104	35	(D)	136
1982 ..	20	25	35	(D)	67	39	31	105
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	21	82	31	46	45	33	84
1982 ..	4	26	65	32	36	43	23	88
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	95	157	32	39	58	84	212
1982 ..	3	48	75	(D)	51	38	27	131
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	15	45	22	41	41	29	66
1982 ..	5	12	46	26	49	39	25	68
\$1,000, 1987 ..	44	23	256	46	322	(D)	272	164
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	149	32	261	(D)	361	251
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	22	27	92	80	87	56	48	92
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	22	27	92	80	87	56	48	92
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	4	3	10	1	16	10	13	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	8	2	11	4	10	5	24	10
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	1	8	6	7	13	10	12	16
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	6	9	22	11	24	20	13	35
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	25	54	161	82	124	108	83	207
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	21	29	87	62	74	64	47	111
Dairy farms (024) -----	53	93	226	405	196	115	59	115
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	-	3	4	1	3	10	7	3
Animal specialties (027) -----	6	11	21	16	36	22	20	38
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	1	3	7	9	6	5	7	8

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

# Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 881	716	168	463	453	81	786
\$1,000, 1987 ..	289 945	57 697	4 964	18 291	17 208	4 298	59 095
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	49 302	80 582	29 548	39 505	37 986	53 057	75 185
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 422	282	38	199	200	29	487
1982 ..	2 547	296	52	205	172	27	411
\$1,000, 1987 ..	19 702	2 927	241	1 450	1 619	240	6 074
1982 ..	16 157	1 915	177	1 473	1 261	111	3 743
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 533	601	114	355	319	51	710
1982 ..	5 175	636	148	415	381	73	701
\$1,000, 1987 ..	89 318	16 592	1 301	6 079	4 541	1 261	20 285
1982 ..	103 934	18 179	1 692	7 260	6 802	1 396	21 767
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 488	531	78	237	203	39	606
1982 ..	3 942	523	85	303	288	51	648
\$1,000, 1987 ..	69 992	13 301	911	5 271	3 444	1 058	15 836
1982 ..	79 755	13 031	1 418	5 923	5 536	1 130	16 747
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 431	402	80	144	132	28	405
1982 ..	2 667	451	88	131	240	35	448
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 983	678	85	123	184	45	506
1982 ..	2 866	771	152	91	276	39	474
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 425	457	92	330	212	46	528
1982 ..	3 588	515	101	271	233	43	521
\$1,000, 1987 ..	9 015	1 891	176	676	458	124	1 691
1982 ..	8 919	2 109	207	528	510	113	1 608
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 109	364	65	128	214	33	331
1982 ..	1 872	355	79	85	106	26	301
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 816	917	83	83	185	(D)	452
1982 ..	2 018	626	91	52	162	36	287
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 470	699	157	435	408	79	759
1982 ..	6 274	748	193	485	504	89	777
\$1,000, 1987 ..	10 935	2 139	246	714	557	194	1 847
1982 ..	16 168	3 222	394	949	1 235	215	2 588
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 755	586	142	376	340	73	657
1982 ..	5 910	706	188	452	463	85	719
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 765	727	113	346	222	93	757
1982 ..	7 358	1 138	217	472	517	101	1 093
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 513	561	97	252	244	46	531
1982 ..	3 722	540	76	250	252	50	575
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 392	1 071	93	222	234	68	782
1982 ..	6 131	1 517	113	277	480	79	1 103
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	163	20	2	6	17	-	28
1982 ..	58	5	-	7	1	1	10
\$1,000, 1987 ..	184	19	(D)	7	17	-	48
1982 ..	29	4	-	4	(D)	(D)	4
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 208	564	89	355	272	65	671
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 593	323	(D)	139	84	34	261
1982 ..	2 650	562	64	195	(D)	(D)	388
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 883	674	111	351	372	67	776
1982 ..	5 204	647	133	345	387	72	720
\$1,000, 1987 ..	10 851	2 136	191	592	643	125	2 375
1982 ..	8 753	1 762	203	496	682	115	1 649
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 028	437	61	231	205	38	503
1982 ..	3 424	492	84	203	256	46	555
\$1,000, 1987 ..	31 704	7 483	801	1 339	2 141	397	5 745
1982 ..	28 865	5 493	792	1 584	2 284	349	5 278
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	558	99	18	42	30	7	61
1982 ..	241	29	12	14	22	3	35
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 515	333	57	47	133	(D)	199
1982 ..	435	113	8	15	23	(D)	43
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 045	667	132	389	388	67	734
\$1,000, 1987 ..	20 056	4 153	339	1 229	1 180	323	3 556
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 612	248	24	137	83	25	278
1982 ..	1 469	229	42	96	87	18	244
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 702	602	17	128	143	50	522
1982 ..	1 936	327	37	73	151	33	366
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 187	529	52	227	203	34	542
1982 ..	3 135	455	75	217	240	34	571
\$1,000, 1987 ..	22 539	4 757	338	1 491	1 078	348	4 157
1982 ..	25 245	5 231	375	1 505	1 843	329	4 765
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 408	428	30	205	159	28	422
Secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	17 635	3 746	211	1 276	876	283	3 195
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 604	258	34	96	83	20	251
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 904	1 011	127	216	202	65	962
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 777	242	45	127	125	23	249
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 688	842	108	252	450	119	597
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 552	689	153	449	406	79	754
\$1,000, 1987 ..	14 467	2 596	326	855	997	136	2 271
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 505	687	156	433	398	77	769
\$1,000, 1987 ..	46 654	9 649	655	3 232	2 900	773	8 816

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 .....	127	213	561	616	518	359	287	533
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	6 318	9 431	18 256	39 452	19 869	12 537	11 162	11 368
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	49 752	44 278	32 541	64 045	38 357	34 921	38 893	21 328
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 .....	59	83	197	300	190	89	110	159
----- 1982 .....	59	93	187	309	243	129	93	271
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	577	969	615	2 367	992	374	536	720
----- 1982 .....	307	916	817	2 914	975	512	526	511
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 .....	94	161	429	540	356	251	197	355
----- 1982 .....	105	219	529	584	443	279	196	466
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 444	3 027	5 332	14 379	5 767	3 707	2 760	2 841
----- 1982 .....	1 697	4 104	8 105	14 158	8 051	3 797	2 712	4 216
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 .....	75	127	294	493	246	192	128	239
----- 1982 .....	83	160	377	492	337	183	116	296
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 164	2 358	3 973	11 638	4 473	2 968	1 453	2 145
----- 1982 .....	1 215	3 256	6 620	10 739	6 027	3 288	1 956	2 870
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 .....	70	82	217	195	256	122	109	189
----- 1982 .....	79	79	255	196	276	139	85	165
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	114	78	198	256	300	149	164	103
----- 1982 .....	89	64	176	169	247	89	117	113
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	71	124	297	401	260	202	145	260
----- 1982 .....	80	138	323	417	279	151	165	351
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	172	316	467	1 206	694	308	398	437
----- 1982 .....	231	281	586	1 061	635	235	412	404
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	71	62	192	111	209	125	76	128
----- 1982 .....	55	56	184	96	222	87	98	122
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	82	(D)	133	132	272	(D)	195	97
----- 1982 .....	91	49	76	124	168	44	139	74
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 .....	117	203	527	592	465	324	277	428
----- 1982 .....	139	255	592	654	561	399	298	580
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	327	315	920	1 226	875	484	530	560
----- 1982 .....	387	588	1 219	1 813	1 407	631	578	942
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 .....	100	166	501	490	421	258	250	395
----- 1982 .....	124	227	559	632	532	380	281	562
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	125	103	529	509	436	187	311	307
----- 1982 .....	154	275	644	921	691	274	322	538
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 .....	87	135	298	402	289	196	151	224
----- 1982 .....	85	151	329	420	341	221	130	302
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	144	143	264	523	326	194	151	177
----- 1982 .....	169	223	375	652	506	252	143	240
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 .....	4	12	2	39	15	3	5	10
----- 1982 .....	1	1	6	19	3	5	1	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	3	(D)	(D)	17	17	1	10	8
----- 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	6	5	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 .....	96	120	405	473	406	206	196	290
----- 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	55	(D)	(D)	177	96	97	57	68
----- 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	194	234	208	(D)	(D)	(D)
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 .....	106	155	450	543	421	282	184	391
----- 1982 .....	102	229	503	601	486	324	253	402
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	242	369	794	1 376	736	544	304	425
----- 1982 .....	163	309	671	912	675	387	309	419
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 .....	65	93	269	391	255	146	120	214
----- 1982 .....	72	134	304	381	356	147	139	255
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	799	978	1 752	3 504	2 082	1 759	1 864	1 062
----- 1982 .....	559	1 304	1 707	2 787	2 312	1 020	1 526	1 870
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 .....	9	22	67	77	24	18	27	57
----- 1982 .....	2	11	17	27	27	4	12	26
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	15	(D)	130	153	41	(D)	128	94
----- 1982 .....	(D)	8	28	64	77	6	20	21
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 .....	108	145	492	552	453	299	201	418
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	615	556	1 445	2 611	1 460	981	789	818
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	42	35	128	206	99	118	62	127
----- 1982 .....	35	49	107	155	155	71	47	134
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	76	72	132	374	137	150	154	145
----- 1982 .....	31	74	102	265	235	71	56	115
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	57	109	258	433	240	173	108	222
----- 1982 .....	67	121	238	401	240	177	82	217
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	507	549	1 418	3 496	1 576	1 037	707	1 080
----- 1982 .....	537	951	1 529	4 124	1 401	844	800	1 010
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 .....	41	69	184	331	176	116	72	147
Secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	368	999	2 949	(D)	833	484	791
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 .....	30	48	152	223	122	80	68	139
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	181	419	547	(D)	204	223	289
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 .....	54	80	159	234	170	74	71	124
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	154	225	308	654	486	205	158	131
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 .....	118	198	550	560	467	345	282	502
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	353	435	1 247	1 252	1 371	742	797	1 089
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 .....	122	206	510	581	493	328	263	482
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	843	1 467	3 364	6 466	3 079	1 965	1 679	1 765

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Frenklin
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 --	5 881	716	168	463	453	81	786
\$1,000, 1987 --	83 417	17 113	1 835	5 533	2 961	666	18 925
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 --	14 184	23 901	10 924	11 949	6 537	8 224	24 078
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987 --	3 313	464	74	272	202	40	559
\$1,000, 1987 --	99 348	19 189	2 202	6 286	4 141	993	21 023
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 --	29 987	41 356	29 759	23 111	20 501	24 814	37 608
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987 --	2 568	252	94	191	251	41	227
\$1,000, 1987 --	15 931	2 076	367	754	1 180	326	2 097
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 --	6 204	8 239	3 904	3 946	4 701	7 961	9 240
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received ----- farms, 1987 --	633	144	19	48	51	6	79
\$1,000, 1987 --	3 882	762	42	120	265	8	601
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 --	6 132	5 290	2 208	2 506	5 189	1 299	7 602
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987 --	576	130	15	46	49	6	71
\$1,000, 1987 --	3 448	585	31	102	236	(D)	553
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987 --	255	93	12	13	17	2	27
\$1,000, 1987 --	433	176	11	18	28	(D)	47
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 --	2 137	230	51	208	69	28	291
\$1,000, 1987 --	7 556	492	156	784	428	91	1 118
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 --	3 536	2 139	3 061	3 770	6 207	3 234	3 841
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 --	419	60	22	45	8	3	48
1982 -----	352	35	13	25	26	4	25
\$1,000, 1987 --	1 163	141	35	203	(D)	(D)	64
1982 -----	543	102	(D)	23	49	(D)	44
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987 --	384	71	5	25	15	7	58
\$1,000, 1987 --	850	82	36	50	(D)	(D)	82
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987 --	1 093	43	24	122	35	16	146
\$1,000, 1987 --	3 764	206	78	421	100	51	481
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987 --	845	112	10	59	35	10	145
\$1,000, 1987 --	1 779	63	7	111	(D)	24	491
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total ----- farms, 1987 --	26	11	-	-	1	-	2
1982 -----	5	1	-	1	1	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 --	157	66	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982 -----	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn ----- farms, 1987 --	14	7	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 --	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 --	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 --	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 --	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 --	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, end oats ----- farms, 1987 --	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 --	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987 --	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 --	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987 --	11	4	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000, 1987 --	78	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup>								
..... farms, 1987..	127	213	561	616	518	359	287	533
..... \$1,000, 1987..	2 055	3 647	6 891	10 593	6 315	3 204	1 935	1 743
..... Average per farm ..	16 181	17 120	12 284	17 197	12 191	8 926	6 744	3 270
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup>								
..... number, 1987..	72	133	312	420	291	193	107	174
..... \$1,000, 1987..	2 573	4 273	7 925	12 307	7 766	4 157	2 935	3 577
..... Average per farm ..	35 735	32 127	25 401	29 303	26 686	21 541	27 434	20 559
Farms with net losses								
..... number, 1987..	55	80	249	196	227	166	180	359
..... \$1,000, 1987..	518	626	1 034	1 714	1 451	953	1 000	1 835
..... Average per farm ..	9 416	7 828	4 152	8 744	6 391	5 741	5 555	5 110
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received								
..... farms, 1987..	24	42	35	61	30	44	23	27
..... \$1,000, 1987..	118	205	111	725	139	143	87	558
..... Average per farm ..	4 903	4 874	3 169	11 892	4 630	3 247	3 766	20 651
Amount received in cash								
..... farms, 1987..	22	33	34	55	26	42	23	24
..... \$1,000, 1987..	90	160	(D)	713	119	128	(D)	544
Value of commodity certificates received								
..... farms, 1987..	19	23	3	14	13	8	5	6
..... \$1,000, 1987..	28	45	(D)	13	20	15	(D)	13
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup>								
..... farms, 1987..	48	76	210	282	170	174	132	168
..... \$1,000, 1987..	183	278	480	894	925	354	831	541
..... Average per farm ..	3 813	3 659	2 284	3 171	5 438	2 037	6 299	3 223
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup>								
..... farms, 1987..	10	12	32	16	45	22	52	44
..... 1982..	3	9	47	23	31	22	33	56
..... \$1,000, 1987..	37	15	50	123	50	22	260	132
..... 1982..	13	24	47	48	46	20	48	59
Rental of farmland								
..... farms, 1987..	13	6	59	41	11	41	13	19
..... \$1,000, 1987..	29	11	98	78	62	18	(D)	51
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees								
..... farms, 1987..	3	42	107	152	100	86	87	130
..... \$1,000, 1987..	1	169	188	416	639	218	448	347
Other farm-related income sources								
..... farms, 1987..	29	42	73	148	57	78	23	24
..... \$1,000, 1987..	116	83	144	276	173	97	(D)	11
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total								
..... farms, 1987..	5	3	-	1	2	1	-	-
..... 1982..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	21	8	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
..... 1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Corn								
..... farms, 1987..	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat								
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans								
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats								
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton								
..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey								
..... farms, 1987..	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
..... \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ----- number, 1987..	5 877	714	169	461	452	81	786
----- number, 1982..	6 315	748	193	491	505	90	795
Land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	1 407 868	220 949	32 825	102 126	98 069	22 237	214 344
----- acres, 1982..	1 574 441	231 616	41 281	118 089	114 372	26 028	223 560
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	240	309	194	222	217	275	273
----- acres, 1982..	249	310	214	241	226	289	281
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987..	258 713	295 510	246 101	194 631	331 435	213 556	205 616
----- dollars, 1982..	206 616	251 272	218 337	146 756	255 442	156 711	205 136
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	1 124	1 019	1 297	921	1 768	778	797
----- dollars, 1982..	842	802	1 033	623	1 129	542	742
Approximate land area ----- acres, 1987..	5 934 700	494 662	433 024	416 915	345 433	426 265	415 411
Proportion in farms ----- percent, 1987..	23.7	44.7	7.6	24.5	28.4	5.2	51.6
1987 size of farm: ----- farms..							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	281	39	14	14	28	2	35
----- acres..	1 019	129	(D)	69	103	(D)	76
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	834	99	38	65	99	6	73
----- acres..	22 002	2 330	(D)	1 764	2 790	(D)	2 055
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	287	27	15	22	30	-	26
----- acres..	16 829	1 628	851	1 291	1 783	-	1 535
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	400	29	13	39	28	5	40
----- acres..	33 217	2 443	1 062	3 216	2 302	423	3 363
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	561	43	19	51	41	12	69
----- acres..	67 884	4 930	2 141	6 055	4 867	1 408	8 195
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	532	37	14	56	35	8	61
----- acres..	83 859	5 807	2 195	8 862	5 578	1 277	9 740
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	493	46	11	35	28	10	67
----- acres..	98 094	9 213	2 267	6 869	5 525	1 996	13 423
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	451	57	5	33	33	6	64
----- acres..	108 199	13 706	1 252	7 821	7 991	1 370	15 369
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	1 376	198	25	104	79	21	255
----- acres..	489 173	72 774	8 908	36 984	28 011	7 328	88 689
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	559	119	12	37	44	9	82
----- acres..	360 847	78 739	7 715	22 766	28 784	(D)	51 194
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	71	18	2	4	5	(D)	13
----- acres..	89 865	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	12	2	1	1	2	-	1
----- acres..	36 860	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 size of farm: ----- farms..							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	272	38	16	19	28	-	30
----- acres..	940	140	52	72	100	-	94
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	754	81	37	63	85	8	51
----- acres..	20 142	2 084	878	1 765	2 381	209	1 201
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	301	28	12	24	31	3	25
----- acres..	17 584	1 665	694	1 374	1 807	184	1 440
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	420	22	9	33	38	7	35
----- acres..	34 950	1 864	746	2 640	3 185	589	3 004
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	634	49	20	45	50	11	63
----- acres..	73 697	5 770	2 306	5 256	5 690	1 234	7 454
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	571	36	19	56	43	9	66
----- acres..	90 132	5 740	2 994	8 777	6 671	1 480	10 541
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	544	55	17	44	40	10	87
----- acres..	108 189	11 032	3 400	8 854	7 908	2 029	17 350
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	461	47	12	27	28	6	73
----- acres..	109 396	11 139	2 805	6 448	6 633	1 413	17 406
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	1 630	254	33	121	109	24	269
----- acres..	578 739	91 993	12 016	42 706	38 460	8 588	95 795
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	634	120	15	55	44	8	85
----- acres..	407 711	77 024	10 213	35 056	29 395	5 052	54 246
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	85	18	2	3	8	4	10
----- acres..	107 702	23 165	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 250	(D)
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	9	-	1	1	1	-	1
----- acres..	25 259	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	5 506	681	149	440	415	79	734
----- farms, 1982..	5 977	703	179	465	481	87	766
----- acres, 1987..	707 970	145 645	13 226	46 556	53 177	9 122	114 737
----- acres, 1982..	772 055	150 187	17 009	49 901	62 883	10 548	117 653
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	5 069	633	135	402	359	74	689
----- farms, 1982..	5 583	679	156	425	442	83	724
----- acres, 1987..	488 253	111 465	8 629	32 417	34 762	6 611	78 056
----- acres, 1982..	547 848	119 197	12 006	33 400	44 485	7 213	80 429
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ----- farms, 1987..	3 523	392	76	311	260	47	498
----- farms, 1982..	3 664	393	107	312	290	53	484
----- acres, 1987..	188 468	27 372	3 540	13 024	14 545	2 103	33 284
----- acres, 1982..	205 499	26 808	4 614	14 549	16 503	3 184	34 955
Other cropland ----- farms, 1987..	1 007	207	26	57	110	13	94
----- farms, 1982..	734	116	22	62	66	8	69
----- acres, 1987..	31 249	6 808	1 057	1 115	3 870	408	3 397
----- acres, 1982..	18 708	4 182	389	1 952	1 895	151	2 269
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	319	80	6	20	27	4	25
----- farms, 1982..	221	40	7	10	20	3	17
----- acres, 1987..	7 508	2 530	93	272	948	63	618
----- acres, 1982..	3 707	1 055	127	188	214	21	193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms..... number, 1987..	127	213	560	616	516	361	287	534
..... number, 1982..	139	255	600	654	561	399	298	587
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	28 234	44 895	113 305	168 175	140 177	71 628	53 474	97 430
..... acres, 1982..	34 506	53 887	132 071	180 323	166 855	79 195	61 243	111 415
Average size of farm..... acres, 1987..	222	211	202	273	272	198	186	182
..... acres, 1982..	248	211	220	276	297	198	206	190
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..	247 126	228 460	229 743	221 862	331 237	235 975	294 167	305 949
..... dollars, 1982..	241 194	250 169	205 012	192 187	225 654	177 449	189 503	164 584
Average per acre..... dollars, 1987..	1 117	1 165	1 146	841	1 182	1 274	1 707	1 622
..... dollars, 1982..	958	1 188	869	702	768	932	1 105	988
Approximate land area..... acres, 1987..	56 742	295 001	441 561	445 862	596 787	441 619	503 654	621 760
Proportion in farms..... percent, 1987..	49.8	15.2	25.7	37.7	23.5	16.2	10.6	15.7
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	6	19	17	19	19	13	22	34
..... acres..	19	77	76	57	64	56	70	165
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	20	32	75	44	81	56	57	89
..... acres..	565	736	2 237	1 135	1 942	1 379	1 447	2 412
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	9	12	26	28	33	19	12	28
..... acres..	537	691	1 533	1 593	1 908	1 132	724	1 623
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	13	12	56	37	27	28	29	44
..... acres..	1 108	993	4 747	3 024	2 194	2 320	2 355	3 667
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	8	23	63	51	46	49	41	65
..... acres..	890	2 759	7 379	5 386	5 386	5 720	4 712	7 614
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	5	16	64	65	51	30	20	70
..... acres..	809	2 528	10 005	10 239	7 826	4 832	3 146	11 015
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	11	15	51	61	43	45	23	47
..... acres..	2 227	2 962	10 136	12 152	8 468	8 911	4 636	9 309
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	10	21	44	57	35	25	18	43
..... acres..	2 396	5 092	10 529	13 600	8 407	6 067	4 349	10 250
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	32	47	128	179	103	79	43	83
..... acres..	11 506	16 278	44 625	63 559	36 889	27 764	15 278	29 580
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	13	13	36	68	64	15	17	30
..... acres..	8 177	8 578	22 038	44 230	40 992	(D)	10 300	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	-	3	-	5	11	2	5	1
..... acres..	-	4 201	-	(D)	15 659	(D)	6 457	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
..... acres..	-	-	-	(D)	10 442	-	-	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	3	14	20	21	22	9	22	30
..... acres..	6	45	83	65	79	29	65	110
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	19	40	61	34	68	55	55	88
..... acres..	469	907	1 741	889	1 783	1 819	1 535	2 481
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	8	14	35	26	15	22	15	35
..... acres..	490	832	2 080	1 478	1 324	1 254	872	2 090
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	13	18	50	32	39	39	21	71
..... acres..	1 093	1 454	4 223	2 651	2 641	3 267	1 742	5 851
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	14	20	74	72	57	45	40	74
..... acres..	1 731	2 347	8 712	8 078	6 682	5 210	4 552	8 675
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	10	29	58	55	51	44	34	61
..... acres..	1 589	4 592	9 172	8 671	8 048	7 153	5 277	9 427
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	5	27	63	64	34	41	11	46
..... acres..	962	5 374	12 607	12 575	6 749	8 068	2 188	9 093
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	13	18	53	53	33	31	13	54
..... acres..	3 126	4 295	12 476	12 666	7 761	7 374	3 015	12 839
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	40	54	137	217	145	76	60	91
..... acres..	14 228	19 056	48 124	76 275	52 336	25 466	21 677	32 019
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	11	19	46	71	78	27	23	32
..... acres..	7 293	(D)	28 108	45 245	48 372	(D)	15 260	22 087
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	3	2	3	8	14	1	4	5
..... acres..	3 519	(D)	4 745	(D)	19 638	(D)	5 060	6 743
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
..... acres..	-	-	-	(D)	11 442	-	-	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms, 1987..	117	195	543	578	487	339	261	488
..... farms, 1982..	132	236	566	629	521	378	283	551
..... acres, 1987..	20 539	21 575	49 193	87 154	61 167	29 441	19 834	36 604
..... acres, 1982..	24 630	26 395	55 481	90 768	71 090	32 072	23 423	40 015
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	114	175	496	531	452	315	239	455
..... farms, 1982..	127	208	539	598	485	352	262	503
..... acres, 1987..	15 557	14 418	30 806	56 462	39 508	20 706	14 538	24 318
..... acres, 1982..	18 919	17 349	37 313	62 606	47 376	22 266	16 965	28 324
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms, 1987..	61	126	379	413	301	214	144	301
..... farms, 1982..	79	161	346	443	290	210	158	338
..... acres, 1987..	4 335	5 960	16 850	26 868	17 535	7 543	4 874	10 635
..... acres, 1982..	5 060	8 464	17 232	26 570	22 501	8 422	5 747	10 890
Other cropland..... farms, 1987..	32	51	79	80	93	72	32	61
..... farms, 1982..	19	30	61	57	52	70	48	54
..... acres, 1987..	647	1 197	1 537	3 824	4 124	1 192	422	1 651
..... acres, 1982..	651	582	936	1 592	1 213	1 384	711	801
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987..	14	21	24	24	21	24	14	15
..... farms, 1982..	8	6	25	18	9	20	22	16
..... acres, 1987..	245	363	266	572	751	292	221	274
..... acres, 1982..	185	111	385	512	188	265	156	107

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987..	95	17	5	6	7	-	14
1982..	58	11	1	3	10	-	3
acres, 1987..	1 608	427	(D)	(D)	182	-	296
1982..	1 291	466	(D)	(D)	213	-	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	86	20	2	4	13	-	6
1982..	71	13	2	5	6	-	9
acres, 1987..	1 884	487	(D)	(D)	255	-	151
1982..	1 456	419	(D)	(D)	23	-	(D)
Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987..	663	128	18	34	77	9	61
1982..	488	78	18	50	39	6	42
acres, 1987..	20 249	3 364	923	711	2 485	345	2 332
1982..	12 254	2 242	250	1 646	1 445	130	1 677
Total woodland ----- farms, 1987..	4 360	471	112	355	297	67	587
1982..	4 913	545	139	403	362	75	623
acres, 1987..	529 115	46 379	13 956	48 086	31 925	11 834	72 452
1982..	617 112	49 854	20 119	56 915	35 816	13 404	79 125
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	1 832	216	51	144	100	17	343
1982..	2 025	236	46	143	131	20	342
acres, 1987..	123 624	15 738	2 692	7 615	7 821	575	27 711
1982..	136 456	12 393	2 237	7 875	8 643	1 052	27 656
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	3 700	387	92	323	256	66	437
1982..	4 145	442	127	359	310	72	472
acres, 1987..	405 491	30 641	11 264	40 471	24 104	11 259	44 741
1982..	480 656	37 461	17 882	49 040	27 173	12 352	51 469
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	4 080	551	131	322	331	49	518
1982..	4 502	606	138	319	374	50	533
acres, 1987..	170 783	28 925	5 643	7 484	12 967	1 281	27 155
1982..	185 274	31 575	4 153	11 273	15 673	2 076	26 782
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	1 713	243	57	103	145	25	246
1982..	1 784	281	51	104	133	15	239
acres, 1987..	103 133	16 571	3 482	3 949	7 605	797	19 010
1982..	114 792	20 171	2 906	5 713	8 094	929	17 636
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	3 559	500	119	285	300	35	435
1982..	4 022	550	122	288	347	45	462
acres, 1987..	67 650	12 354	2 161	3 535	5 362	484	8 145
1982..	70 482	11 404	1 247	5 560	7 579	1 147	9 146
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	4 814	573	123	390	369	55	698
1982..	5 229	610	153	396	414	70	700
acres, 1987..	415 225	59 681	9 714	24 588	29 971	3 475	80 005
1982..	456 747	59 372	9 757	28 137	33 240	5 165	80 247
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987..	76	39	3	1	7	2	5
1982..	26	1	-	1	2	-	1
acres, 1987..	1 789	(D)	(D)	(D)	174	(D)	128
1982..	219	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987..	19	3	3	-	4	-	3
acres, 1987..	715	(D)	(D)	-	83	-	78

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987 --	5	1	6	2	19	6	1	6
1982 --	2	2	3	7	6	4	3	3
acres, 1987 --	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	402	119	(D)	22
1982 --	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	182	34	(D)	3
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987 --	1	3	5	12	7	6	2	5
1982 --	4	4	4	9	3	6	2	4
acres, 1987 --	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	347	47	(D)	48
1982 --	(D)	(D)	(D)	154	179	63	(D)	53
Cropland idle ----- farms, 1987 --	20	37	58	56	58	46	20	41
1982 --	15	21	36	32	38	46	29	38
acres, 1987 --	374	822	1 207	2 857	2 624	734	164	1 307
1982 --	410	434	449	728	664	1 022	519	638
Total woodland ----- farms, 1987 --	81	156	441	496	387	302	205	403
1982 --	84	183	482	540	439	323	228	487
acres, 1987 --	4 574	19 263	47 759	67 246	57 763	31 730	27 217	48 931
1982 --	6 909	21 783	59 453	76 078	70 699	36 835	30 141	59 981
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 --	29	69	172	248	164	83	58	138
1982 --	31	73	171	265	241	100	72	154
acres, 1987 --	1 120	3 382	9 830	16 503	16 524	4 040	3 905	6 188
1982 --	2 103	3 681	11 924	18 082	23 631	5 269	5 177	6 733
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987 --	64	128	383	417	327	276	187	357
1982 --	69	155	425	436	337	297	199	445
acres, 1987 --	3 454	15 881	37 929	50 743	41 239	27 690	23 312	42 763
1982 --	4 806	18 102	47 529	57 996	47 068	31 566	24 964	53 248
Other land ----- farms, 1987 --	89	139	385	374	360	256	202	373
1982 --	102	175	440	413	428	285	211	428
acres, 1987 --	3 121	4 057	16 353	13 775	21 247	10 457	6 423	11 895
1982 --	2 967	5 709	17 137	13 477	25 066	10 288	7 679	11 419
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 --	27	46	163	147	152	122	78	159
1982 --	28	61	200	137	186	129	78	142
acres, 1987 --	1 515	1 849	9 440	8 489	12 513	7 472	3 413	7 028
1982 --	1 845	3 357	10 675	7 234	17 797	7 209	4 376	6 850
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987 --	79	129	339	313	303	220	181	321
1982 --	93	156	389	360	382	245	196	387
acres, 1987 --	1 606	2 208	6 913	5 286	8 734	2 985	3 010	4 867
1982 --	1 122	2 352	6 462	6 243	7 269	3 079	3 303	4 569
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987 --	87	162	473	538	429	295	210	412
1982 --	107	206	509	569	490	321	218	466
acres, 1987 --	6 970	11 191	36 120	51 860	46 572	19 055	12 192	23 831
1982 --	9 008	15 502	39 831	51 886	63 929	20 900	15 300	24 473
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987 --	5	7	—	2	3	1	—	1
1982 --	4	3	2	—	6	4	1	1
acres, 1987 --	108	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
1982 --	32	(D)	(D)	—	37	29	(D)	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987 --	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
acres, 1987 --	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Farms .....	number, 1987 ..	5 069	633	135	402	359	74	689
	1982 ..	5 583	679	156	425	442	83	724
	acres harvested, 1987 ..	488 253	111 465	8 629	32 417	34 762	6 611	78 056
	1982 ..	547 848	119 197	12 006	33 400	44 485	7 213	80 429
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	116	17	10	7	9	2	11
	acres harvested ..	256	39	13	16	17	(D)	19
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	519	66	29	33	47	4	38
	acres harvested ..	6 028	890	342	339	487	(D)	373
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	235	21	9	20	23	-	25
	acres harvested ..	6 108	629	193	563	550	-	568
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	350	27	12	33	26	4	29
	acres harvested ..	10 600	1 013	397	892	803	38	1 004
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	522	42	16	48	38	11	63
	acres harvested ..	20 866	2 395	716	2 087	1 665	343	2 567
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	484	33	9	52	35	7	58
	acres harvested ..	26 709	2 189	217	2 752	1 802	493	3 929
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	464	44	11	33	28	10	62
	acres harvested ..	34 359	4 872	869	2 262	2 146	737	4 917
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	423	56	5	33	29	6	59
	acres harvested ..	38 648	7 340	292	3 009	2 891	439	6 461
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	1 332	191	20	101	75	20	250
	acres harvested ..	181 902	37 254	2 733	12 128	11 946	2 059	34 198
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	546	117	11	37	42	8	81
	acres harvested ..	127 644	44 153	1 834	6 925	10 413	1 721	17 769
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	67	18	2	4	5	2	12
	acres harvested ..	27 363	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	11	1	1	1	2	-	1
	acres harvested ..	7 770	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	111	18	5	6	10	-	13
	acres harvested ..	215	37	(D)	8	25	-	30
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	504	50	20	39	61	7	29
	acres harvested ..	6 076	623	232	475	766	89	283
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	252	24	10	18	27	3	21
	acres harvested ..	5 937	783	332	401	615	39	548
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	357	22	9	28	33	5	29
	acres harvested ..	10 931	761	355	898	1 161	298	923
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	561	44	20	38	47	11	57
	acres harvested ..	23 073	2 258	937	1 449	1 868	347	2 711
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	529	33	16	53	40	8	63
	acres harvested ..	30 014	2 634	1 057	2 789	2 575	453	4 263
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	515	52	16	42	38	9	81
	acres harvested ..	37 858	5 069	828	2 432	3 055	530	7 282
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	439	46	12	26	26	6	71
	acres harvested ..	40 917	6 042	949	1 829	3 294	636	7 571
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	1 597	252	32	116	109	24	265
	acres harvested ..	217 545	50 186	3 706	12 749	16 430	2 789	35 786
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	626	120	13	55	42	6	85
	acres harvested ..	138 779	40 990	3 175	9 751	11 471	1 075	16 648
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	83	18	2	3	8	4	9
	acres harvested ..	32 316	9 814	(D)	(D)	(D)	957	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	9	-	1	1	1	-	1
	acres harvested ..	4 187	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	530	51	28	33	50	6	46
	acres ..	2 074	215	83	140	210	24	157
10 to 19 acres .....	farms ..	477	43	19	39	40	4	34
	acres ..	6 148	537	237	499	503	48	450
20 to 29 acres .....	farms ..	478	34	14	41	26	9	39
	acres ..	10 760	809	293	909	591	206	882
30 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	719	39	24	73	46	17	76
	acres ..	26 403	1 492	879	2 721	1 681	628	2 825
50 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	1 070	86	22	101	70	14	161
	acres ..	73 842	6 263	1 516	6 948	4 962	909	11 153
100 to 199 acres .....	farms ..	1 083	148	17	73	75	14	222
	acres ..	146 805	21 026	2 255	10 176	9 976	1 818	30 261
200 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	643	196	10	41	46	9	102
	acres ..	174 709	57 127	(D)	(D)	13 224	(D)	25 978
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	63	34	1	1	6	1	8
	acres ..	39 020	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 615	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	6	2	-	-	-	-	1
	acres ..	8 492	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	521	48	15	33	54	7	38
	acres ..	2 121	189	49	114	241	36	164
10 to 19 acres .....	farms ..	524	34	28	47	43	5	27
	acres ..	6 955	429	403	656	557	63	363
20 to 29 acres .....	farms ..	497	27	10	38	43	13	36
	acres ..	11 362	621	226	850	993	288	806
30 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	673	46	23	62	49	10	60
	acres ..	24 707	1 723	845	2 197	1 755	357	2 355
50 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	1 255	89	40	116	79	19	200
	acres ..	87 096	6 290	2 795	7 875	5 605	1 361	14 169
100 to 199 acres .....	farms ..	1 351	181	29	96	107	21	258
	acres ..	182 615	25 887	4 164	12 881	14 813	2 825	34 138
200 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	705	228	10	32	64	7	99
	acres ..	194 435	67 665	(D)	(D)	18 387	(D)	24 524
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	53	25	1	1	3	1	6
	acres ..	33 217	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 134	(D)	3 910
1,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres ..	5 340	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Farms.....	number, 1987..	114	175	496	531	452	315	239	455
	1982..	127	208	539	598	485	352	299	503
	acres harvested, 1987..	15 557	14 418	30 806	58 462	39 508	20 706	14 538	24 318
	1982..	18 919	17 349	37 313	82 606	47 376	22 266	16 965	28 324
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	1	9	3	5	8	6	13	15
	acres harvested..	(D)	22	7	21	17	12	30	33
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	14	13	55	19	59	39	37	66
	acres harvested..	(D)	135	856	246	544	401	359	822
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	8	10	22	18	26	14	12	27
	acres harvested..	256	193	553	446	618	386	391	762
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	12	12	51	32	26	23	26	37
	acres harvested..	482	377	1 517	966	634	668	839	970
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	8	21	58	43	39	43	33	59
	acres harvested..	518	740	2 264	1 468	1 247	1 519	1 272	2 065
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	5	14	59	56	47	27	17	65
	acres harvested..	560	615	3 292	3 606	2 592	1 178	654	2 830
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	11	15	48	59	37	45	22	39
	acres harvested..	1 124	1 165	2 682	4 927	2 397	2 270	1 828	2 163
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	10	20	42	51	33	24	15	40
	acres harvested..	1 222	1 732	2 777	4 819	2 881	1 440	710	2 635
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	32	45	122	176	102	77	43	78
	acres harvested..	6 729	5 764	11 893	21 655	13 571	9 932	4 148	7 872
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	13	13	36	65	63	15	28	28
	acres harvested..	4 478	2 825	4 965	11 878	11 106	(D)	3 254	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	-	3	-	5	9	2	4	1
	acres harvested..	-	830	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 053	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
	acres harvested..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	1	7	9	8	6	4	15	9
	acres harvested..	(D)	15	14	15	6	13	31	15
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	15	20	47	20	41	49	43	63
	acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	650	214	538	561	436	747
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	5	11	29	22	20	20	12	30
	acres harvested..	144	180	532	572	435	459	263	634
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	11	14	40	29	29	32	17	59
	acres harvested..	406	405	885	1 053	982	866	543	1 395
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	13	16	68	60	51	36	34	66
	acres harvested..	705	653	2 923	2 465	2 153	1 132	1 115	2 357
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	10	27	54	51	47	41	30	56
	acres harvested..	989	1 544	3 000	2 908	2 537	1 711	1 292	2 262
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	5	26	59	64	30	39	11	43
	acres harvested..	549	2 019	3 811	4 854	1 961	2 357	522	2 589
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	13	15	49	51	27	31	23	53
	acres harvested..	1 884	1 286	4 264	4 508	2 022	1 990	1 125	3 517
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	40	51	135	213	139	74	60	87
	acres harvested..	7 909	6 350	13 654	26 719	18 532	8 479	6 022	8 234
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	11	19	46	71	78	25	23	32
	acres harvested..	3 448	(D)	7 053	13 700	13 249	(D)	4 665	5 507
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	3	2	3	8	13	1	4	5
	acres harvested..	2 615	(D)	527	(D)	3 884	(D)	951	1 067
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
	acres harvested..	-	-	-	(D)	1 077	-	-	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	6	26	39	22	53	45	48	77
	acres..	23	97	165	82	227	176	153	322
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	11	17	52	31	54	38	33	62
	acres..	142	209	665	429	677	495	388	869
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	8	15	76	38	41	40	37	60
	acres..	187	328	1 693	824	947	875	854	1 362
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	9	27	101	57	66	56	29	99
	acres..	330	1 010	3 668	2 110	2 368	2 109	1 019	3 563
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	18	39	134	155	81	66	44	79
	acres..	1 196	2 737	9 268	10 928	5 338	4 484	2 803	5 337
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	37	31	71	158	95	47	36	59
	acres..	5 183	4 372	9 334	20 164	13 067	6 217	4 921	8 035
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	22	18	23	65	60	23	9	19
	acres..	6 986	(D)	6 013	16 280	(D)	6 350	2 330	4 830
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	3	2	-	3	1	-	3	-
	acres..	1 510	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 070	-
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	acres..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	5	31	58	26	42	52	49	63
	acres..	25	119	250	100	178	249	150	257
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	14	18	63	33	38	47	42	85
	acres..	171	221	875	434	477	618	552	1 136
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	10	16	63	44	36	45	38	78
	acres..	227	369	1 442	1 013	829	1 026	879	1 793
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	10	26	81	63	68	49	34	92
	acres..	383	944	2 925	2 403	2 509	1 736	1 297	3 278
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	19	46	135	172	114	83	46	97
	acres..	1 318	3 111	9 344	12 002	7 939	5 481	3 223	6 583
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	36	55	106	193	117	56	35	61
	acres..	5 158	7 113	13 900	25 181	16 479	7 430	4 763	7 883
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	30	13	33	61	67	19	15	27
	acres..	9 022	3 627	8 577	15 843	17 135	(D)	4 046	7 394
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	2	3	-	4	3	1	3	-
	acres..	(D)	1 845	-	(D)	1 830	(D)	2 055	-
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	acres..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Farms .....	number, 1987 ..	178	28	9	5	18	3	18
	1982 ..	120	13	5	3	16	3	8
Land in irrigated farms .....	acres, 1987 ..	21 199	2 717	138	1 144	3 544	173	3 172
	1982 ..	18 859	1 089	330	252	2 065	536	1 955
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	177	27	9	5	18	3	18
	1982 ..	119	13	5	3	15	3	8
	acres, 1987 ..	6 339	1 114	82	363	564	9	1 457
	1982 ..	4 917	529	110	3	695	427	581
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....	farms, 1987 ..	69	18	4	1	10	-	3
	1982 ..	41	5	2	-	4	2	2
	acres, 1987 ..	1 237	484	13	(D)	183	-	46
	1982 ..	622	65	(D)	-	145	(D)	(D)
Pasturaland, excluding woodland pastured .....	farms, 1987 ..	63	11	1	3	3	-	13
	1982 ..	47	3	-	-	10	1	4
	acres, 1987 ..	2 451	292	(D)	52	61	-	694
	1982 ..	3 501	122	(D)	-	335	(D)	223
Irrigated land .....	acres, 1987 ..	1 823	385	13	(D)	244	9	487
	1982 ..	1 254	144	8	3	(D)	(D)	170
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	174	27	9	5	18	3	17
	1982 ..	119	13	5	3	15	3	8
	acres, 1987 ..	1 782	(D)	13	(D)	9	9	(D)
	1982 ..	1 246	144	8	3	99	(D)	170
Pastureland and other land .....	farms, 1987 ..	6	2	-	-	1	-	1
	1982 ..	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres, 1987 ..	41	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1982 ..	8	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	35	7	2	2	3	1	2
	acres irrigated ..	56	14	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	66	10	7	1	8	-	1
	acres irrigated ..	231	31	(D)	(D)	24	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	8	2	-	-	-	-	3
	acres irrigated ..	72	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	9	1	-	-	1	2	1
	acres irrigated ..	78	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	16	-	-	-	2	-	3
	acres irrigated ..	222	-	-	-	(D)	-	133
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	12	5	-	-	1	-	1
	acres irrigated ..	251	126	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	11	1	-	-	1	-	2
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	11	1	-	1	1	-	4
	acres irrigated ..	226	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	54
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	8	1	-	1	-	-	1
	acres irrigated ..	367	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....	farms ..	21	6	2	2	2	-	1
	acres irrigated ..	36	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....	farms ..	31	3	1	-	6	1	1
	acres irrigated ..	134	12	(D)	-	34	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....	farms ..	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	35	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....	farms ..	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	36	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....	farms ..	21	1	-	-	2	-	1
	acres irrigated ..	145	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....	farms ..	12	1	2	-	3	-	1
	acres irrigated ..	90	(D)	(D)	-	28	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....	farms ..	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated ..	178	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....	farms ..	8	-	-	1	-	1	-
	acres irrigated ..	160	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .....	farms ..	9	1	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated ..	407	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .....	farms ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	9	5	11	7	17	14	16	18
..... 1982 ..	7	4	9	6	13	11	9	11
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	1 117	52	1 103	784	1 417	1 364	1 629	2 845
..... 1982 ..	816	470	363	827	6 307	1 757	1 491	601
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	9	5	11	7	17	14	16	18
..... 1982 ..	7	4	9	8	13	11	9	11
..... acres, 1987 ..	615	24	169	226	402	263	517	534
..... 1982 ..	358	154	122	356	493	502	435	152
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	5	3	2	2	4	5	6	6
..... 1982 ..	3	2	4	3	2	6	1	5
..... acres, 1987 ..	47	10	(D)	(D)	32	88	149	61
..... 1982 ..	106	(D)	31	21	(D)	65	(D)	49
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	3	1	4	2	6	5	2	9
..... 1982 ..	2	1	3	3	7	5	4	3
..... acres, 1987 ..	201	(D)	67	(D)	85	109	(D)	431
..... 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	118	154	1 897	275	189	28
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987 ..	142	6	89	(D)	90	40	91	102
..... 1982 ..	174	20	34	53	270	74	55	29
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	9	5	11	7	16	14	16	17
..... 1982 ..	7	4	9	8	13	11	9	11
..... acres, 1987 ..	142	6	89	(D)	90	40	91	(D)
..... 1982 ..	174	(D)	34	53	270	74	55	29
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
..... 1982 ..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... 1982 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	-	2	-	2	2	4	4	4
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5	7	10
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	5	3	4	2	7	3	6	9
..... acres irrigated ..	68	(D)	19	(D)	10	7	16	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	1	-	2	1	2	1	3	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	11	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	53
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	3	2	5	-	-	2	1	6
..... acres irrigated ..	27	(D)	24	-	-	(D)	(D)	18
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	2	3	4	2	3	1
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	10	6	(D)	7	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	-	21	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	28	-	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 872	715	168	463	453	81	786
----- 1982 ..	6 308	748	193	491	505	90	795
\$1,000, 1987 ..	270 641	47 814	5 731	22 645	15 816	3 726	46 675
----- 1982 ..	274 844	47 195	6 665	17 001	19 230	4 312	47 338
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	46 090	66 873	34 111	48 909	34 915	46 002	59 383
----- 1982 ..	43 571	63 094	34 535	34 626	38 079	47 916	59 545
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987 ..	1 485	132	58	90	179	16	84
----- 1982 ..	1 657	153	71	167	148	26	118
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987 ..	887	92	24	97	73	10	128
----- 1982 ..	1 013	110	29	85	94	13	79
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987 ..	630	52	21	49	46	7	88
----- 1982 ..	761	31	21	95	62	4	55
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987 ..	794	53	15	71	64	18	99
----- 1982 ..	817	62	17	31	61	12	147
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987 ..	722	100	27	27	26	10	107
----- 1982 ..	714	121	20	35	48	10	120
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987 ..	534	101	9	72	17	11	103
----- 1982 ..	531	99	13	23	41	10	120
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987 ..	664	148	13	33	34	8	151
----- 1982 ..	663	134	22	46	40	12	126
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	156	37	1	24	14	1	26
----- 1982 ..	152	38	-	9	11	3	30
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987 ..	148	36	1	24	14	1	25
----- 1982 ..	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	4 738	567	128	397	331	68	637
----- 1982 ..	5 112	633	155	393	382	72	625
number, 1987 ..	7 318	889	185	598	451	109	832
----- 1982 ..	7 469	883	230	573	602	121	826
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 448	671	154	445	377	77	738
----- 1982 ..	5 703	714	171	438	420	83	724
number, 1987 ..	15 295	2 541	377	1 093	1 019	239	2 301
----- 1982 ..	15 274	2 541	451	978	1 169	215	2 252
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 505	358	106	308	247	55	366
----- 1982 ..	5 911	695	156	510	428	102	588
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 779	580	98	268	264	52	649
----- 1982 ..	9 384	1 846	221	583	591	137	1 713
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	117	36	6	3	6	2	9
----- 1982 ..	71	32	-	4	4	3	7
number, 1987 ..	128	42	7	4	7	(D)	10
----- 1982 ..	76	35	-	4	4	3	7
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 255	481	69	253	227	53	592
----- 1982 ..	3 536	519	87	275	284	64	576
number, 1987 ..	3 706	658	81	276	250	58	650
----- 1982 ..	3 866	636	101	296	320	66	605
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 472	470	75	321	232	59	549
----- 1982 ..	3 933	507	104	266	297	81	610
number, 1987 ..	3 882	532	85	368	259	69	611
----- 1982 ..	4 167	538	112	284	315	62	651
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	2 012	222	48	186	161	28	317
----- number ..	2 306	243	55	196	182	31	334
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	1 504	219	45	113	78	19	240
----- number ..	2 059	338	63	147	116	19	378
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	511	72	27	6	25	8	32
----- number ..	565	88	33	8	29	8	34
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	1 088	164	27	110	57	11	225
----- number ..	1 494	250	30	139	87	11	344
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	13	7	3	1	-	-	-
----- number ..	14	7	3	(D)	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	1 084	183	14	109	45	20	210
----- number ..	1 120	192	14	114	46	21	214
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	683	90	15	44	38	15	124
----- number ..	723	93	15	45	39	16	146
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	3 384	431	88	288	207	47	400
----- number ..	5 012	646	130	402	269	78	498
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	5 094	629	138	425	359	72	706
----- number ..	13 236	2 203	314	946	903	220	1 923
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	3 198	304	89	303	242	50	337
----- number ..	5 346	607	123	502	399	94	554
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	3 495	549	91	261	237	48	619
----- number ..	7 890	1 596	191	444	504	126	1 369
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	106	31	3	2	6	2	9
----- number ..	114	35	4	(D)	7	(D)	10
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	2 328	357	56	157	185	36	409
----- number ..	2 586	466	67	162	204	37	436
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	2 884	409	62	287	195	49	440
----- number ..	3 159	439	70	323	220	53	465

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	127	213	561	616	518	359	287	525
----- farms, 1982 ..	139	255	600	654	561	399	298	580
\$1,000, 1987 ..	6 347	7 829	23 267	27 813	22 356	12 541	12 375	15 706
----- farms, 1982 ..	6 188	10 219	22 475	29 659	24 388	13 434	10 094	16 445
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	49 972	36 757	41 474	45 151	43 158	34 933	43 119	29 916
----- dollars, 1982 ..	44 518	40 076	37 459	45 656	43 472	33 669	33 872	28 353
Farms by value group: ----- farms, 1987 ..	24	58	203	125	127	130	66	193
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1982 ..	37	102	162	108	125	149	102	189
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	56	50	114	62	48	48	76
----- farms, 1982 ..	18	17	102	79	110	49	77	151
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	19	24	48	54	77	34	52	59
----- farms, 1982 ..	16	26	101	91	56	65	42	96
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	20	17	66	123	44	78	45	81
----- farms, 1982 ..	24	46	64	132	99	54	15	53
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	17	77	82	99	18	33	74
----- farms, 1982 ..	9	18	62	122	55	33	21	40
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	23	45	49	42	19	18	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	16	10	58	48	40	21	12	20
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	17	15	65	57	60	28	17	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	16	30	46	63	67	18	21	22
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	3	7	12	7	5	8	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	6	5	11	9	10	8	9
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	3	7	9	7	4	6	8
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	105	169	476	488	435	271	262	404
----- farms, 1982 ..	106	206	518	513	460	315	234	500
number, 1987 ..	144	248	786	780	834	366	452	644
number, 1982 ..	133	276	812	702	723	437	410	741
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	121	196	526	575	484	329	268	487
----- farms, 1982 ..	122	227	548	626	480	383	264	503
number, 1987 ..	345	487	1 275	1 689	1 346	747	704	1 132
number, 1982 ..	359	547	1 367	1 705	1 243	765	579	1 103
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	79	125	356	309	332	225	234	405
----- farms, 1982 ..	135	177	541	617	582	337	380	663
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	81	153	314	425	303	182	147	243
number, 1987 ..	210	310	734	1 072	764	410	324	469
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	1	18	18	8	2	1	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	1	-	6	5	-	1	1
number, 1987 ..	5	(D)	19	18	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
number, 1982 ..	8	(D)	-	7	5	-	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	83	121	263	405	265	145	104	194
----- farms, 1982 ..	80	137	293	460	266	170	98	227
number, 1987 ..	102	130	270	437	304	171	115	204
number, 1982 ..	89	144	317	486	283	186	104	233
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	85	118	290	364	309	193	151	259
----- farms, 1982 ..	85	142	402	492	299	195	151	322
number, 1987 ..	93	133	320	429	359	196	152	276
number, 1982 ..	92	154	426	523	310	205	158	337
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	49	71	168	168	177	161	121	135
number..	53	98	181	214	266	163	129	161
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	35	47	166	151	97	117	87	90
number..	48	73	195	206	121	133	123	99
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	12	13	62	54	45	63	56	36
number..	14	13	68	55	54	63	59	39
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	24	43	105	105	54	54	55	54
number..	34	60	127	151	67	70	64	60
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	30	30	96	122	87	46	29	63
number..	36	30	96	124	89	48	30	66
Pickup balers ----- farms..	22	37	59	89	52	23	41	34
number..	22	37	59	99	54	23	41	34
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	68	111	366	380	348	146	202	302
number..	91	150	605	566	568	203	323	483
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	111	180	489	536	469	282	233	465
number..	297	414	1 080	1 483	1 225	614	581	1 033
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	69	114	327	271	316	184	199	393
number..	121	164	473	562	528	274	321	624
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	76	128	274	407	303	167	118	217
number..	176	250	607	921	697	340	260	409
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	5	1	18	17	8	2	-	2
number..	5	(D)	19	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	54	94	172	290	195	111	78	134
number..	66	100	174	313	215	123	85	138
Pickup balers ----- farms..	64	81	239	284	267	170	107	230
number..	71	96	261	330	305	173	111	242

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.



**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987--	3 418	457	92	330	212	46	527
1982--	3 605	515	104	271	233	43	521
acres on which used, 1987--	284 133	53 204	5 567	21 146	13 064	4 000	59 059
1982--	310 956	63 264	7 756	20 357	16 852	5 026	57 810
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987--	3 124	437	89	294	186	45	475
1982--	3 454	512	100	249	233	41	511
acres on which used, 1987--	244 240	50 836	5 184	18 009	11 680	3 596	47 104
1982--	271 479	60 596	6 771	16 085	15 814	4 093	49 369
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987--	1 131	64	11	141	57	12	234
1982--	1 142	65	28	127	23	16	219
acres on which used, 1987--	39 893	2 368	363	3 137	1 184	404	11 955
1982--	39 477	2 668	985	4 272	1 038	933	8 441
Lime ----- farms, 1987--	1 345	192	40	127	110	19	236
1982--	1 546	241	64	115	106	25	257
acres on which used, 1987--	43 638	6 952	994	2 772	3 087	563	11 193
1982--	50 809	12 516	1 503	2 955	3 713	969	9 093
tons, 1987--	73 269	12 187	2 154	4 773	5 176	903	17 163
1982--	87 860	24 013	2 784	4 786	5 750	1 583	14 837
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control--							
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987--	560	102	15	32	63	8	76
1982--	562	111	27	30	46	11	58
acres on which used, 1987--	22 170	5 708	600	980	2 250	386	3 798
1982--	23 925	7 630	698	457	2 198	502	3 895
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987--	68	20	2	4	9	3	7
1982--	115	36	3	4	21	1	10
acres on which used, 1987--	5 063	1 533	(D)	396	609	85	905
1982--	8 519	2 965	90	(D)	1 741	(D)	910
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987--	238	49	7	11	55	2	16
1982--	235	47	15	11	11	2	26
acres on which used, 1987--	7 366	2 441	184	215	1 381	(D)	879
1982--	7 920	2 882	485	11	494	(D)	1 004
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987--	1 534	278	44	109	110	26	256
1982--	1 498	297	61	60	75	22	265
acres on which used, 1987--	74 766	17 405	1 542	3 470	5 289	1 254	12 892
1982--	78 374	21 612	2 586	2 691	5 900	999	13 329
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987--	67	12	6	1	12	1	10
1982--	112	22	3	-	8	2	20
acres on which used, 1987--	3 912	850	(D)	(D)	670	(D)	546
1982--	6 726	2 115	270	-	334	(D)	1 084

Chemicals used	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987--	71	124	297	401	260	202	145	254
1982--	80	138	323	417	293	151	165	351
acres on which used, 1987--	5 813	9 428	15 115	43 584	20 461	10 353	10 149	13 190
1982--	7 478	10 996	20 074	44 001	23 254	9 003	11 308	13 777
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987--	69	116	266	359	239	170	141	238
1982--	75	128	314	383	278	137	162	331
acres on which used, 1987--	5 713	7 488	11 721	35 486	18 136	8 726	8 693	11 668
1982--	7 061	9 090	15 949	35 644	20 956	8 127	9 804	12 120
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987--	4	54	99	204	71	67	46	67
1982--	9	55	146	211	77	38	39	89
acres on which used, 1987--	100	1 940	3 394	8 098	2 325	1 627	1 456	1 522
1982--	417	1 906	4 125	8 357	2 298	876	1 504	1 657
Lime ----- farms, 1987--	13	54	70	91	114	77	91	111
1982--	21	58	123	141	145	64	74	112
acres on which used, 1987--	1 200	1 582	1 228	3 496	2 769	2 939	1 821	3 042
1982--	608	2 822	2 160	3 587	3 805	1 555	2 709	2 814
tons, 1987--	1 355	2 798	1 737	6 318	5 034	5 539	2 983	5 149
1982--	690	4 203	3 861	6 408	5 966	2 646	5 075	5 258
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control--								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987--	18	11	70	27	49	19	21	49
1982--	15	15	39	20	60	36	54	40
acres on which used, 1987--	622	884	1 351	467	1 627	717	1 652	1 128
1982--	486	744	629	1 762	2 020	332	1 961	611
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987--	3	2	1	1	3	2	5	6
1982--	-	1	-	12	17	2	5	3
acres on which used, 1987--	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	352	(D)	296	210
1982--	-	(D)	-	925	798	(D)	754	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987--	15	-	36	2	15	10	13	7
1982--	10	5	13	11	31	11	14	28
acres on which used, 1987--	310	-	576	(D)	175	38	727	234
1982--	221	421	84	(D)	372	45	859	241
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987--	54	50	140	91	159	72	49	96
1982--	42	43	159	83	170	67	64	90
acres on which used, 1987--	3 105	2 211	4 065	5 331	9 215	2 215	3 788	2 984
1982--	2 419	2 185	4 871	5 995	7 706	2 307	3 270	2 504
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	2	2	7	-	6	7
1982--	3	4	8	4	9	-	12	17
acres on which used, 1987--	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	457	-	550	(D)
1982--	(D)	(D)	116	1 045	272	-	551	369



**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 877	714	169	461	452	81	786
1982 ..	6 315	748	193	491	505	90	795
acres, 1987 ..	1 407 868	220 949	32 825	102 126	98 069	22 237	214 344
1982 ..	1 574 441	231 616	41 281	118 089	114 372	26 028	223 560
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 069	633	135	402	359	74	689
1982 ..	5 583	679	156	425	442	83	724
acres, 1987 ..	488 253	111 465	8 629	32 417	34 762	6 611	78 056
1982 ..	547 848	119 197	12 006	33 400	44 485	7 213	80 429
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 383	390	88	244	265	52	514
1982 ..	3 649	415	114	259	315	57	529
acres, 1987 ..	644 234	85 757	14 231	43 637	42 569	12 542	119 370
1982 ..	735 000	100 310	19 898	51 071	58 210	13 626	129 304
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 727	320	64	202	191	45	427
1982 ..	3 061	365	80	210	267	50	463
acres, 1987 ..	170 645	36 007	2 073	9 286	10 312	2 627	41 638
1982 ..	208 144	48 004	3 175	9 732	19 421	2 635	43 961
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	2 089	276	66	182	142	24	240
1982 ..	2 277	289	70	196	148	29	242
acres, 1987 ..	681 072	124 500	15 582	54 303	45 499	7 353	88 638
1982 ..	756 204	120 514	18 092	60 192	48 399	11 807	88 407
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	459 128	88 606	9 705	36 963	27 013	5 066	65 503
1982 ..	514 199	87 191	11 876	41 628	31 023	9 454	64 681
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	221 944	35 894	5 877	17 340	18 486	2 287	23 135
1982 ..	242 005	33 323	6 216	18 564	17 376	2 353	23 726
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 974	269	59	169	127	24	231
1982 ..	2 180	275	67	187	139	29	238
acres, 1987 ..	282 839	69 706	5 455	21 061	20 254	3 090	33 902
1982 ..	304 471	64 690	7 650	21 289	21 667	4 182	34 343
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	405	48	15	35	45	5	32
1982 ..	389	44	9	36	42	4	24
acres, 1987 ..	82 562	10 692	3 012	4 186	10 001	2 342	6 336
1982 ..	83 237	10 792	3 291	6 826	7 763	595	5 849
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	368	44	12	31	41	5	31
1982 ..	342	39	9	28	36	4	23
acres, 1987 ..	34 769	5 752	1 101	2 070	4 196	894	2 516
1982 ..	35 233	6 503	1 181	2 379	3 397	396	2 125
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	5 121	640	139	406	386	68	672
1982 ..	5 352	651	159	409	421	73	660
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	485	46	17	37	43	5	66
1982 ..	467	41	25	34	41	9	54
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	271	28	13	18	23	8	48
1982 ..	496	56	9	48	43	8	81
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987 ..	3 762	509	92	296	241	52	600
1982 ..	4 093	560	104	291	285	59	635
Other ----- 1987 ..	2 115	205	77	165	211	29	186
1982 ..	2 222	188	89	200	220	31	160
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987 ..	2 854	392	75	214	189	37	459
1982 ..	3 023	437	87	207	208	47	477
Any ----- 1987 ..	2 695	284	86	223	242	37	274
1982 ..	2 863	259	97	253	263	34	250
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	393	52	17	30	20	4	47
1982 ..	443	41	17	45	33	2	47
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	202	21	6	16	14	1	23
1982 ..	175	16	5	19	11	3	14
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	184	27	3	19	11	1	15
1982 ..	216	25	3	18	13	3	23
150 to 199 days ----- 1987 ..	318	21	13	28	34	5	25
1982 ..	319	22	13	32	20	3	22
200 days or more ----- 1987 ..	1 598	163	47	130	163	26	164
1982 ..	1 710	155	59	139	186	23	144
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	328	38	8	24	21	7	53
1982 ..	429	52	9	31	34	9	68
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987 ..	329	41	4	41	31	6	48
1982 ..	372	34	9	34	37	7	37
3 or 4 years ----- 1987 ..	437	51	13	38	34	5	64
1982 ..	611	61	23	54	63	5	63
5 to 9 years ----- 1987 ..	1 031	110	23	100	85	14	130
1982 ..	1 075	131	33	91	81	13	130
10 years or more ----- 1987 ..	3 345	437	110	233	238	41	441
1982 ..	3 292	424	102	230	246	46	433
Average years on present farm ----- 1987 ..	18.1	17.8	19.9	16.3	16.4	18.6	17.2
1982 ..	17.0	16.6	17.6	16.6	16.6	19.8	16.8
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	735	75	19	49	64	15	103
1982 ..	965	98	26	82	78	19	132

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987--	127	213	560	616	516	361	287	534
1982--	139	255	600	654	561	399	298	587
acres, 1987--	28 234	44 895	113 305	168 175	140 177	71 628	53 474	97 430
1982--	34 506	53 887	132 071	180 323	166 855	79 195	61 243	111 415
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	114	175	496	531	452	315	239	455
1982--	127	208	539	598	485	352	262	503
acres, 1987--	15 557	14 418	30 806	56 462	39 508	20 706	14 538	24 318
1982--	18 919	17 349	37 313	62 606	47 376	22 266	16 965	28 324
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987--	64	120	311	340	277	225	161	332
1982--	68	142	329	351	297	250	167	356
acres, 1987--	7 471	18 549	55 774	73 116	59 042	35 111	25 932	51 133
1982--	8 948	26 353	58 336	79 805	71 698	39 135	24 279	54 027
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	55	88	268	274	222	186	120	265
1982--	58	102	282	309	237	211	139	288
acres, 1987--	3 555	3 971	10 241	20 208	11 843	6 995	3 363	8 526
1982--	4 424	5 540	11 837	23 842	14 982	7 331	3 829	9 431
Part owners ----- farms, 1987--	53	78	214	225	191	120	103	175
1982--	60	98	235	255	217	130	107	201
acres, 1987--	17 110	24 604	50 975	81 196	71 398	34 320	24 983	40 611
1982--	21 731	24 910	65 635	87 755	85 511	36 357	33 965	52 929
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	10 127	16 760	33 284	54 954	45 238	23 886	16 204	25 819
1982--	11 959	16 743	42 263	59 198	53 408	25 050	24 342	35 383
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	6 983	7 844	17 691	26 242	26 160	10 434	8 779	14 792
1982--	9 772	8 167	23 372	28 557	32 103	11 307	9 623	17 546
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	49	75	198	211	185	116	98	163
1982--	59	95	223	246	204	123	103	192
acres, 1987--	10 255	9 710	17 426	31 677	23 753	12 904	10 052	13 594
1982--	12 239	10 659	22 340	34 101	28 474	13 591	12 067	17 179
Tenents ----- farms, 1987--	10	15	35	51	48	16	23	27
1982--	11	15	36	48	47	19	24	30
acres, 1987--	3 653	1 742	6 556	13 863	9 737	2 197	2 559	5 686
1982--	3 827	2 624	8 100	12 763	9 646	3 703	2 999	4 459
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	10	12	30	46	45	13	21	27
1982--	10	11	34	43	44	18	20	23
acres, 1987--	1 747	737	3 139	4 577	3 912	807	1 123	2 198
1982--	2 256	1 150	3 136	4 663	3 920	1 344	1 069	1 714
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987--	115	170	507	535	442	315	247	479
1982--	103	208	520	554	480	355	244	515
Not on farm operated ----- 1987--	9	27	32	58	49	34	30	32
1982--	17	26	39	44	46	21	34	36
Not reported ----- 1987--	3	16	21	23	25	12	10	23
1982--	19	21	41	56	35	23	20	36
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987--	89	130	352	462	309	193	165	272
1982--	91	153	377	507	342	208	176	305
Other ----- 1987--	38	83	208	154	207	168	122	262
1982--	48	102	223	147	219	191	122	282
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987--	65	103	238	340	244	162	119	217
1982--	68	115	258	364	271	156	115	213
Any ----- 1987--	52	89	293	245	246	181	148	295
1982--	60	126	309	236	255	222	160	339
1 to 49 days ----- 1987--	6	9	51	55	25	26	23	28
1982--	11	18	53	61	27	26	25	37
50 to 99 days ----- 1987--	5	5	26	26	19	15	10	20
1982--	3	7	21	22	16	11	12	15
100 to 149 days ----- 1987--	3	7	17	17	17	13	13	21
1982--	5	5	16	32	18	16	8	31
150 to 199 days ----- 1987--	5	19	39	35	36	18	14	26
1982--	5	12	49	29	34	18	24	36
200 days or more ----- 1987--	38	49	160	112	149	109	88	200
1982--	36	84	170	92	160	151	91	220
Not reported ----- 1987--	10	21	29	31	26	18	20	22
1982--	11	14	33	54	35	21	23	35
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987--	8	11	29	41	16	12	11	30
1982--	12	12	46	52	33	21	17	21
3 or 4 years ----- 1987--	8	22	40	60	38	22	19	23
1982--	18	33	60	64	58	26	32	51
5 to 9 years ----- 1987--	19	30	101	107	98	61	67	86
1982--	21	42	105	118	95	81	34	100
10 years or more ----- 1987--	74	115	320	338	297	221	155	325
1982--	58	116	307	331	281	218	171	329
Average years on present farm ----- 1987--	19.8	16.9	19.2	17.1	18.6	19.6	19.2	20.6
1982--	15.3	15.4	17.2	15.3	17.3	18.2	18.9	18.6
Not reported ----- 1987--	18	35	70	70	67	45	35	70
1982--	30	52	82	89	94	53	48	86

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ----- 1987..	56	10	—	13	1	—	11
----- 1982..	111	10	4	12	8	2	14
25 to 34 years ----- 1987..	705	104	13	72	47	7	102
----- 1982..	908	115	14	65	62	7	112
35 to 44 years ----- 1987..	1 480	181	44	111	120	20	248
----- 1982..	1 539	200	39	115	120	19	230
45 to 54 years ----- 1987..	1 351	171	33	91	116	18	178
----- 1982..	1 492	184	53	112	129	25	178
55 to 64 years ----- 1987..	1 255	152	46	99	97	16	152
----- 1982..	1 324	168	50	109	104	13	163
55 to 59 years ----- 1987..	660	78	20	50	58	11	80
60 to 64 years ----- 1987..	595	74	26	49	39	5	72
65 years and over ----- 1987..	1 030	96	33	75	71	20	95
----- 1982..	941	71	33	78	82	24	98
65 to 69 years ----- 1987..	445	54	11	35	29	8	45
70 years and over ----- 1987..	585	42	22	40	42	12	50
Average age ----- 1987..	50.4	48.7	52.5	48.8	50.3	53.2	48.0
----- 1982..	49.1	47.8	51.4	49.4	50.0	53.4	48.0
Operators by sex:							
Male ----- farms, 1987..	5 302	653	145	429	403	75	723
----- 1982..	5 767	705	168	462	452	82	751
acres, 1987..	1 319 632	212 793	27 264	97 558	92 032	19 994	203 932
----- 1982..	1 476 076	224 391	36 878	112 519	106 440	23 283	214 121
Female ----- farms, 1987..	575	61	24	32	49	6	63
----- 1982..	548	43	25	29	53	8	44
acres, 1987..	88 236	8 156	5 561	4 568	6 037	2 243	10 412
----- 1982..	98 365	7 225	4 403	5 570	7 932	2 745	9 439
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	5 096	573	141	420	393	72	697
----- 1982..	5 589	635	170	451	433	81	705
acres, 1987..	1 126 649	156 262	22 445	89 491	83 960	19 114	175 633
----- 1982..	1 281 587	174 773	30 820	103 883	90 654	23 239	184 165
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	510	90	9	34	41	3	60
----- 1982..	505	78	12	30	51	6	61
acres, 1987..	170 255	41 461	4 323	10 368	10 369	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	191 200	38 011	4 854	(D)	15 221	(D)	22 022
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	209	42	11	5	13	4	28
----- 1982..	156	28	5	8	13	1	25
acres, 1987..	86 508	(D)	1 969	(D)	(D)	1 694	16 456
----- 1982..	72 262	15 889	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 133
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	23	2	3	2	1	—	—
----- 1982..	20	3	2	1	2	—	2
acres, 1987..	10 605	(D)	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	11 111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	39	7	5	—	4	2	1
----- 1982..	45	4	4	1	6	2	2
acres, 1987..	13 851	717	3 873	—	610	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	18 281	(D)	3 656	(D)	2 051	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987 ..	—	4	4	6	1	3	3	—
----- 1982 ..	3	6	16	8	9	4	5	10
25 to 34 years ----- 1987 ..	15	22	54	99	55	37	29	49
----- 1982 ..	37	40	94	132	74	40	38	78
35 to 44 years ----- 1987 ..	36	57	141	163	114	79	65	101
----- 1982 ..	27	72	142	163	127	112	55	118
45 to 54 years ----- 1987 ..	26	55	138	147	144	80	46	108
----- 1982 ..	30	70	122	159	135	89	70	136
55 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	29	46	104	116	106	76	76	140
----- 1982 ..	27	36	126	128	120	75	63	142
55 to 59 years ----- 1987 ..	14	30	47	51	58	37	52	74
60 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	15	16	57	65	48	39	24	66
65 years and over ----- 1987 ..	21	29	119	85	96	86	68	136
----- 1982 ..	15	31	100	64	96	79	67	103
65 to 69 years ----- 1987 ..	11	8	44	39	43	34	29	55
70 years and over ----- 1987 ..	10	21	75	46	53	52	39	81
Average age ----- 1987 ..	50.3	49.5	51.8	48.5	51.3	52.5	52.7	54.3
----- 1982 ..	46.5	46.6	49.2	46.5	50.2	50.8	52.2	50.8
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987 ..	118	184	502	576	462	325	255	452
----- 1982 ..	133	225	538	611	506	356	261	517
acres, 1987 ..	26 731	41 144	104 630	163 145	129 087	66 308	48 633	86 381
----- 1982 ..	33 773	49 021	122 152	171 851	152 514	72 735	55 588	100 810
Female ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	29	58	40	54	36	32	82
----- 1982 ..	6	30	62	43	55	43	37	70
acres, 1987 ..	1 503	3 751	8 675	5 030	11 090	5 320	4 841	11 049
----- 1982 ..	733	4 866	9 919	8 472	14 341	6 460	5 655	10 605
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	114	185	500	542	436	314	241	468
----- 1982 ..	120	230	541	576	493	364	250	540
acres, 1987 ..	25 489	37 140	95 735	139 315	103 766	59 752	38 938	79 609
----- 1982 ..	28 217	44 897	110 874	148 576	132 486	69 601	46 327	93 075
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	17	48	56	43	35	27	42
----- 1982 ..	13	16	50	64	46	27	29	22
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	5 250	14 335	20 410	(D)	8 126	7 706	(D)
----- 1982 ..	4 533	5 128	15 957	26 466	21 990	6 804	8 237	9 332
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	9	8	12	30	7	13	20
----- 1982 ..	4	8	6	7	16	5	13	17
acres, 1987 ..	2 170	(D)	2 528	(D)	13 938	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	2 881	4 522	(D)	1 427	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	—	2	—	2	5	2	2	2
----- 1982 ..	—	1	—	3	2	1	2	1
acres, 1987 ..	—	(D)	—	(D)	6 992	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982 ..	—	(D)	—	600	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	—	4	4	2	3	4	2
----- 1982 ..	2	—	3	4	4	2	4	7
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	—	707	1 081	(D)	1 383	2 641	(D)
----- 1982 ..	(D)	—	2 359	159	605	(D)	2 574	2 524



**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	4 128	535	96	324	263	62	682
1982..	4 965	598	126	377	365	74	718
number, 1987..	320 189	63 705	4 923	19 685	18 737	4 269	66 077
1982..	355 104	65 458	7 011	21 776	25 925	4 519	67 218
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987..	675	60	33	56	46	14	43
1982..	830	57	30	77	74	13	40
number, 1987..	3 170	272	152	283	226	46	188
1982..	4 136	295	155	431	377	65	204
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987..	395	27	11	34	37	9	30
1982..	523	28	25	43	42	11	30
number, 1987..	5 467	366	151	486	495	117	402
1982..	7 068	370	334	573	562	148	414
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	717	63	19	71	54	10	108
1982..	894	65	20	80	60	19	120
number, 1987..	23 937	2 057	635	2 456	1 801	331	3 778
1982..	29 999	2 118	722	2 667	1 970	680	4 131
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	1 168	112	18	99	54	15	240
1982..	1 412	144	26	106	95	15	260
number, 1987..	84 540	8 233	1 234	7 000	3 892	1 126	17 758
1982..	102 577	10 868	1 919	7 419	7 078	1 068	19 123
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	903	177	12	54	54	9	211
1982..	1 051	222	21	60	75	12	214
number, 1987..	119 848	24 054	1 541	6 811	7 187	1 119	28 912
1982..	137 168	(D)	2 757	7 895	(D)	1 370	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	244	88	2	10	17	5	44
1982..	242	80	4	11	18	4	52
number, 1987..	65 237	24 139	(D)	2 649	(D)	1 530	11 752
1982..	64 809	20 412	1 124	2 791	5 267	1 188	14 195
500 or more ----- farms, 1987..	26	8	1	-	1	-	6
1982..	13	2	-	-	1	-	2
number, 1987..	17 990	4 584	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 287
1982..	9 347	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	3 715	485	88	284	224	52	616
1982..	4 465	563	113	334	317	67	655
number, 1987..	188 772	34 662	2 708	11 431	10 303	2 560	42 923
1982..	200 562	35 815	3 772	11 798	14 263	2 574	40 898
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	1 180	120	45	85	92	21	102
1982..	1 360	132	58	104	114	24	90
number, 1987..	9 805	1 222	353	650	717	260	732
1982..	9 473	805	420	771	954	257	563
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	859	83	33	66	63	9	73
number..	3 121	308	121	256	222	(D)	251
10 to 19 ----- farms..	214	22	8	10	19	8	22
number..	2 670	274	97	118	217	93	256
20 to 49 ----- farms..	91	10	3	7	9	3	7
number..	2 449	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	225
50 to 99 ----- farms..	11	3	1	2	1	1	-
number..	651	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	2 846	400	49	219	150	36	553
1982..	3 585	488	75	264	227	48	613
number, 1987..	178 967	33 440	2 355	10 781	9 586	2 300	42 191
1982..	191 089	35 010	3 352	11 027	13 309	2 317	40 335
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	267	12	13	21	13	4	15
number..	684	33	(D)	53	(D)	8	46
10 to 19 ----- farms..	90	11	1	10	3	2	10
number..	1 310	(D)	(D)	149	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	888	84	16	95	43	8	125
number..	32 563	(D)	526	3 390	1 532	301	4 888
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1 173	180	14	77	66	17	281
number..	78 466	12 810	934	4 988	4 423	1 093	19 162
100 to 199 ----- farms..	353	89	4	14	21	4	105
number..	44 022	11 156	439	(D)	2 568	608	12 899
200 to 499 ----- farms..	72	24	1	2	4	1	16
number..	18 972	6 117	(D)	(D)	971	(D)	4 534
500 or more ----- farms..	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number..	2 950	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	3 388	463	78	277	212	47	559
1982..	4 393	555	105	343	315	65	660
number, 1987..	113 021	24 590	1 934	7 452	6 873	1 599	19 175
1982..	135 143	27 063	2 677	8 623	10 096	1 704	21 981
Steers, steer calves, bulls, end bull calves --- farms, 1987..	2 151	275	56	161	142	36	350
1982..	2 947	355	83	227	210	44	403
number, 1987..	18 396	4 453	281	802	1 561	110	3 979
1982..	19 399	2 580	562	1 355	1 566	241	4 339

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orengo	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves								
farms, 1987..	84	149	381	486	337	229	165	335
1982..	109	202	481	557	439	292	191	436
number, 1987..	6 969	11 017	22 259	43 577	23 447	13 205	8 789	13 530
1982..	8 130	12 769	26 806	44 717	28 576	14 629	10 495	17 075
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms, 1987..	11	22	81	24	58	57	59	111
1982..	10	39	97	50	73	85	58	127
number, 1987..	39	92	395	112	256	273	272	564
1982..	62	168	486	252	374	371	287	609
10 to 19								
farms, 1987..	4	18	40	28	44	34	25	54
1982..	18	23	65	34	43	38	28	95
number, 1987..	51	254	542	411	638	467	330	757
1982..	240	314	863	462	593	488	389	1 318
20 to 49								
farms, 1987..	13	24	73	90	49	47	28	68
1982..	19	41	95	99	91	56	40	89
number, 1987..	414	855	2 389	3 139	1 633	1 495	862	2 092
1982..	594	1 423	3 249	3 554	2 896	1 889	1 306	2 800
50 to 99								
farms, 1987..	24	36	121	209	99	53	26	62
1982..	27	58	140	232	126	69	36	78
number, 1987..	1 675	2 501	8 815	15 028	7 176	3 748	1 880	4 474
1982..	1 853	4 172	10 003	16 535	9 230	5 149	2 611	5 549
100 to 199								
farms, 1987..	27	42	56	108	72	26	20	35
1982..	28	31	72	124	94	36	20	42
number, 1987..	3 693	5 339	7 381	13 691	9 742	3 616	2 415	4 347
1982..	3 573	(D)	(D)	15 970	(D)	4 385	2 561	5 075
200 to 499								
farms, 1987..	5	6	9	23	14	12	4	5
1982..	7	9	11	13	11	8	9	5
number, 1987..	1 097	(D)	(D)	5 955	(D)	3 606	1 097	1 296
1982..	1 808	2 113	2 599	3 269	2 631	2 347	3 341	1 724
500 or more								
farms, 1987..	-	1	1	4	1	-	3	-
1982..	-	1	1	5	1	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	5 241	(D)	-	1 933	-
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	4 675	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved								
farms, 1987..	63	133	347	460	297	213	149	304
1982..	89	172	436	520	389	259	167	384
number, 1987..	3 830	6 815	12 567	28 090	13 043	7 430	5 123	7 287
1982..	4 229	7 898	14 301	27 646	14 956	7 877	5 838	8 697
Beef cows								
farms, 1987..	17	44	117	77	101	94	79	186
1982..	25	39	148	83	139	109	83	212
number, 1987..	133	242	704	448	1 185	941	639	1 579
1982..	322	203	870	473	1 198	719	599	1 319
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms..	13	36	90	66	76	65	58	128
number..	(D)	115	300	249	271	227	225	495
10 to 19								
farms..	1	6	22	9	12	20	14	41
number..	(D)	(D)	262	(D)	137	262	185	557
20 to 49								
farms..	3	2	5	1	12	7	6	16
number..	78	(D)	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99								
farms..	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199								
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499								
farms..	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more								
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows								
farms, 1987..	55	106	267	418	223	141	80	149
1982..	73	145	340	480	307	178	110	237
number, 1987..	3 697	6 573	11 863	27 642	11 858	6 489	4 484	5 708
1982..	3 907	7 695	13 431	27 173	13 758	7 158	5 239	7 378
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms..	1	14	42	10	27	32	23	40
number..	(D)	(D)	103	28	75	59	45	108
10 to 19								
farms..	2	2	13	10	9	6	3	8
number..	(D)	(D)	169	132	139	(D)	(D)	117
20 to 49								
farms..	13	31	119	158	70	53	20	53
number..	465	1 104	4 334	5 669	2 629	(D)	733	1 972
50 to 99								
farms..	27	44	77	191	94	38	25	42
number..	1 807	2 945	4 925	12 392	6 131	2 573	1 649	2 634
100 to 199								
farms..	12	12	14	39	21	9	4	5
number..	1 390	1 517	(D)	4 984	(D)	1 257	515	(D)
200 to 499								
farms..	-	3	2	9	2	3	4	1
number..	-	946	(D)	(D)	(D)	681	995	(D)
500 or more								
farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Heifers and heifer calves								
farms, 1987..	69	110	325	427	272	177	118	254
1982..	101	171	430	513	390	243	150	352
number, 1987..	2 606	3 386	8 787	14 308	8 988	5 141	3 338	4 844
1982..	3 149	4 187	11 128	15 488	11 912	6 144	4 080	6 911
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves								
farms, 1987..	50	75	185	221	180	114	96	210
1982..	68	110	287	296	279	161	133	291
number, 1987..	533	816	905	1 179	1 416	634	328	1 399
1982..	752	684	1 377	1 583	1 708	608	577	1 467

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	2 691	401	44	204	142	33	544
1982..	3 230	473	58	232	209	41	601
\$1,000, 1987..	298 527	60 012	4 143	18 098	15 270	4 008	66 694
1982..	304 080	60 671	5 380	16 490	19 709	3 946	61 778
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	3 919	516	82	311	252	51	676
1982..	4 620	579	117	346	344	70	716
number, 1987..	170 741	32 105	2 549	10 856	9 645	2 210	41 945
1982..	157 002	27 335	2 868	8 902	11 424	1 876	36 571
\$1,000, 1987..	42 148	8 059	817	2 364	2 529	541	9 774
1982..	35 955	6 347	657	1 955	2 644	451	7 814
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	942	79	32	100	77	9	87
number..	4 074	343	125	412	273	47	407
10 to 19 ----- farms..	547	49	11	47	33	9	78
number..	7 680	697	145	681	429	118	1 134
20 to 49 ----- farms..	1 296	157	21	99	79	17	212
number..	43 219	5 438	674	3 302	2 591	591	7 186
50 to 99 ----- farms..	812	150	15	51	45	11	212
number..	53 749	10 330	1 117	3 355	2 901	(D)	14 274
100 to 199 ----- farms..	243	66	2	7	13	4	62
number..	31 639	8 736	(D)	852	1 954	(D)	7 833
200 to 499 ----- farms..	60	11	1	6	4	1	14
number..	16 752	3 199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 950
500 or more ----- farms..	19	4	-	1	1	-	11
number..	13 628	3 362	-	(D)	(D)	-	7 161
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	3 092	427	59	225	170	43	595
1982..	3 689	491	89	266	251	51	624
number, 1987..	108 869	21 204	1 341	6 297	5 796	1 293	30 722
1982..	103 383	18 392	1 853	5 235	7 549	1 129	26 748
\$1,000, 1987..	11 698	2 503	117	379	619	69	4 470
1982..	8 494	1 504	186	267	611	52	3 051
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	674	58	22	51	38	13	77
number..	2 664	255	74	216	156	56	326
10 to 19 ----- farms..	529	44	11	45	23	3	72
number..	7 341	598	137	629	327	33	996
20 to 49 ----- farms..	1 317	195	20	108	83	18	255
number..	41 122	6 243	615	3 302	2 591	546	8 447
50 to 99 ----- farms..	437	97	5	14	18	7	146
number..	28 032	6 406	(D)	852	1 084	(D)	9 308
100 to 199 ----- farms..	93	23	1	6	6	2	26
number..	11 558	2 725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 155
200 to 499 ----- farms..	26	6	-	-	1	-	10
number..	6 850	1 615	-	-	(D)	-	2 621
500 or more ----- farms..	16	4	-	1	1	-	9
number..	11 302	3 362	-	(D)	(D)	-	5 869
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	3 544	478	75	275	225	44	607
1982..	4 188	531	108	305	316	63	641
number, 1987..	61 872	10 901	1 208	4 559	3 849	917	11 223
1982..	53 619	8 943	1 015	3 667	3 875	747	9 823
\$1,000, 1987..	30 450	5 556	700	1 984	1 910	472	5 304
1982..	27 461	4 842	471	1 687	2 032	398	4 763
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	1 639	157	41	150	106	14	231
number..	7 347	754	160	660	463	77	1 105
10 to 19 ----- farms..	970	122	13	63	67	16	205
number..	12 954	1 717	165	808	879	204	2 779
20 to 49 ----- farms..	717	150	13	44	36	10	141
number..	20 486	4 489	345	1 295	962	281	3 853
50 to 99 ----- farms..	157	38	8	14	10	3	17
number..	10 335	2 546	538	(D)	611	(D)	1 073
100 to 199 ----- farms..	47	10	-	1	6	1	10
number..	6 182	(D)	-	(D)	934	(D)	1 302
200 to 499 ----- farms..	13	1	-	3	-	-	3
number..	(D)	(D)	-	791	-	-	1 111
500 or more ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	372	25	13	21	44	5	47
1982..	469	50	19	37	45	10	39
number, 1987..	4 608	387	129	176	480	(D)	1 130
1982..	4 021	620	134	166	458	(D)	665
\$1,000, 1987..	2 332	187	57	78	323	(D)	532
1982..	1 881	334	67	75	199	(D)	253
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	260	10	10	16	34	4	26
number..	896	34	31	51	116	(D)	94
10 to 19 ----- farms..	59	8	2	3	4	1	10
number..	773	110	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	142
20 to 49 ----- farms..	40	7	-	2	4	-	6
number..	1 228	243	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	7	-	1	-	1	-	1
number..	441	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
number..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	301
200 to 499 ----- farms..	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	54	95	240	422	205	123	62	122
1982 ..	66	133	294	457	270	138	81	177
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5 904	11 098	19 799	43 526	20 805	11 713	8 190	9 269
1982 ..	5 806	12 596	21 169	41 282	23 098	11 149	9 086	11 921
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	77	144	357	490	323	208	138	294
1982 ..	101	183	434	539	406	238	165	382
number, 1987 ..	3 552	6 722	10 462	20 920	11 839	6 603	4 948	6 385
1982 ..	3 195	6 979	10 302	19 621	10 819	5 715	4 659	6 736
\$1,000, 1987 ..	866	1 732	2 914	4 192	3 206	1 698	1 366	2 091
1982 ..	715	1 424	2 607	4 031	2 756	1 486	1 228	1 841
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	9	37	104	67	83	63	61	134
number ..	41	152	449	321	357	288	284	575
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	21	12	54	67	58	44	13	51
number ..	305	161	775	947	814	606	195	673
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	18	45	143	219	108	61	35	82
number ..	622	1 520	4 569	7 297	3 673	1 923	1 126	2 707
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	20	39	43	110	49	24	21	22
number ..	1 260	2 655	(D)	7 167	3 147	1 532	1 227	1 318
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	8	7	10	23	21	14	3	3
number ..	(D)	924	(D)	2 990	2 742	(D)	393	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	4	3	3	4	2	4	2
number ..	(D)	1 310	711	(D)	1 106	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	59	106	289	424	239	160	103	193
1982 ..	65	149	342	473	335	173	122	258
number, 1987 ..	2 153	3 986	5 797	13 985	6 947	3 783	2 412	3 153
1982 ..	1 894	4 825	6 288	13 012	6 673	3 407	2 578	3 800
\$1,000, 1987 ..	165	450	476	776	747	290	182	454
1982 ..	94	349	449	607	504	265	167	386
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	7	23	83	56	52	51	47	96
number ..	42	100	301	267	210	165	161	335
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	14	12	75	93	49	40	15	33
number ..	173	153	1 023	1 317	689	555	218	493
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	26	47	116	207	103	49	31	59
number ..	863	1 522	3 463	6 393	3 124	1 374	961	1 678
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	8	18	13	56	30	16	5	4
number ..	593	1 128	(D)	3 494	1 953	1 117	289	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	4	4	2	9	3	4	3	-
number ..	482	(D)	(D)	1 074	(D)	572	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	1
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	73	130	323	442	291	190	120	271
1982 ..	97	168	403	488	347	221	149	351
number, 1987 ..	1 399	2 736	4 665	6 935	4 892	2 820	2 536	3 232
1982 ..	1 301	2 154	4 014	6 609	4 146	2 308	2 081	2 936
\$1,000, 1987 ..	701	1 282	2 438	3 416	2 459	1 408	1 184	1 637
1982 ..	621	1 075	2 158	3 424	2 252	1 220	1 060	1 455
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	29	63	171	207	139	105	64	162
number ..	153	276	788	889	640	497	259	626
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	18	28	93	131	80	44	26	64
number ..	239	403	1 251	1 698	1 084	561	361	805
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	19	26	47	85	54	32	21	39
number ..	504	721	1 285	2 580	1 466	972	582	1 131
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	6	10	7	16	12	8	4	4
number ..	(D)	658	412	1 123	850	(D)	205	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	1	2	4	2	5	-	4	1
number ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
number ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	21	27	27	33	27	23	56
1982 ..	6	20	54	45	31	25	20	68
number, 1987 ..	(D)	625	248	300	335	181	119	420
1982 ..	(D)	214	251	381	351	105	85	367
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	278	123	139	232	89	53	210
1982 ..	(D)	99	128	166	196	37	33	167
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	1	15	19	18	25	22	20	40
number ..	(D)	40	83	64	87	75	65	133
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	1	2	5	3	3	3	2	12
number ..	(D)	(D)	63	43	36	(D)	(D)	139
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	1	3	3	6	3	2	1	2
number ..	(D)	82	102	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	370	34	12	24	27	2	28
----- farms, 1982 ..	732	86	31	64	38	9	59
----- number, 1987 ..	5 133	222	(D)	82	679	(D)	731
----- number, 1982 ..	4 233	466	175	311	219	24	254
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	345	32	12	24	25	2	22
----- farms, 1982 ..	706	84	31	62	36	9	58
----- number, 1987 ..	1 625	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	123
----- number, 1982 ..	2 740	(D)	175	(D)	(D)	24	(D)
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	2	-	-	-	-	5
----- farms, 1982 ..	17	1	-	1	2	-	1
----- number, 1987 ..	343	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	555	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	255	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	438	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	630	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	500	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	-	-	-	1	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	2 280	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	154	14	5	4	5	2	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	204	33	7	17	9	1	14
----- number, 1987 ..	1 049	86	(D)	10	84	(D)	92
----- number, 1982 ..	978	127	40	78	36	(D)	47
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	140	14	5	4	3	2	13
----- farms, 1982 ..	11	-	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	320	29	10	23	27	2	27
----- farms, 1982 ..	672	77	31	57	34	9	57
----- number, 1987 ..	4 084	136	(D)	72	595	(D)	639
----- number, 1982 ..	3 255	339	135	233	183	(D)	207
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	161	16	5	6	5	2	14
----- farms, 1982 ..	221	34	9	17	12	1	14
----- number, 1987 ..	1 327	108	19	14	(D)	(D)	139
----- number, 1982 ..	1 006	108	58	70	(D)	(D)	68
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987 ..	148	14	5	6	5	2	13
----- farms, 1982 ..	179	29	6	15	11	-	12
----- number, 1987 ..	701	54	10	9	(D)	(D)	70
----- number, 1982 ..	541	64	25	43	14	-	35
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987 ..	113	13	4	3	5	2	11
----- farms, 1982 ..	142	21	7	8	6	1	11
----- number, 1987 ..	626	54	9	5	(D)	(D)	69
----- number, 1982 ..	465	44	33	27	(D)	(D)	33
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	239	20	8	16	19	2	19
----- farms, 1982 ..	385	48	16	28	25	2	20
----- number, 1987 ..	7 595	742	(D)	89	435	(D)	665
----- number, 1982 ..	7 012	815	(D)	531	210	(D)	336
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	660	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	64
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	499	51	22	32	25	(D)	25
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987 ..	184	9	6	16	17	2	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 203	28	35	89	(D)	(D)	143
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987 ..	27	8	-	-	-	-	2
----- farms, 1982 ..	947	286	-	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	656	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	3	2	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 560	428	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	-	-	-	1	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	68	8	3	1	1	-	7
----- farms, 1982 ..	118	16	6	10	4	1	6
----- number, 1987 ..	3 598	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	112
----- number, 1982 ..	4 632	491	170	416	81	(D)	189
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	167	15	5	16	2	-	5
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	211	18	7	15	19	2	18
----- farms, 1982 ..	331	39	15	21	23	2	14
----- number, 1987 ..	3 997	311	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	553
----- number, 1982 ..	2 380	324	(D)	115	129	(D)	147
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	514	35	(D)	14	43	(D)	59
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	332	36	17	15	22	(D)	20

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orengo	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	10	17	53	27	33	34	20	49
1982..	21	38	67	67	69	59	43	81
number, 1987..	64	89	263	112	1 000	190	563	1 060
1982..	184	154	281	308	732	368	228	529
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	10	16	53	27	30	33	17	42
1982..	19	37	66	65	63	58	42	76
number, 1987..	64	(D)	263	112	170	(D)	63	220
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	217	(D)	(D)	289
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
1982..	2	1	1	1	3	-	1	3
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	102	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
1982..	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
1982..	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	830	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	4	5	30	11	15	19	6	20
1982..	4	13	13	19	17	20	15	22
number, 1987..	13	11	109	32	174	88	93	227
1982..	40	(D)	54	53	175	64	38	188
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	4	5	30	11	12	18	4	15
1982..	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	9	17	39	20	32	24	19	42
1982..	21	34	62	59	65	51	37	78
number, 1987..	51	78	154	80	826	102	470	833
1982..	144	(D)	227	255	557	304	190	341
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	6	5	31	11	15	19	6	20
1982..	4	15	15	19	17	21	17	26
number, 1987..	20	14	145	35	213	73	92	276
1982..	38	50	44	50	114	85	49	244
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	6	5	30	12	12	17	5	18
1982..	3	13	13	17	11	18	12	19
number, 1987..	20	7	92	20	98	39	47	138
1982..	15	32	28	31	53	51	28	122
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	19	9	12	12	5	15
1982..	4	9	10	13	13	10	10	19
number, 1987..	-	7	53	15	115	34	45	138
1982..	23	18	16	19	61	34	21	122
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	7	8	33	15	23	28	9	32
1982..	12	20	39	31	35	32	25	52
number, 1987..	84	92	861	289	1 447	330	926	1 356
1982..	221	405	404	357	862	542	328	1 660
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	9	73	31	104	35	(D)	136
1982..	20	25	35	(D)	67	39	31	105
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	6	7	26	11	16	24	6	22
1982..	(D)	(D)	181	59	69	169	34	181
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	2	2	4	3	-	4
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	166	(D)	-	127
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	3
1982..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	216
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1
1982..	-	-	492	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	3	7	2	5	10	3	15
1982..	2	10	9	12	9	11	8	14
number, 1987..	26	(D)	475	(D)	924	135	692	421
1982..	(D)	319	214	262	561	392	157	1 301
\$1,000, 1987..	1	14	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	17	17
1982..	(D)	12	7	7	20	14	6	54
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	4	8	32	14	22	20	8	24
1982..	11	16	36	25	32	26	23	48
number, 1987..	58	(D)	386	(D)	523	195	234	935
1982..	(D)	86	190	95	301	150	171	359
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	9	59	(D)	(D)	31	26	119
1982..	(D)	13	29	(D)	46	25	25	51

**Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	605	69	27	44	53	-	41
1982 ..	527	44	25	52	38	3	25
number, 1987 ..	20 456	4 454	785	1 058	1 405	-	1 074
1982 ..	12 840	1 496	472	895	619	(D)	423
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..	407	33	19	35	33	-	29
25 to 99 ..	157	22	7	7	18	-	8
100 to 299 ..	33	11	1	2	2	-	4
300 to 999 ..	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	542	63	25	41	50	-	31
1982 ..	461	37	15	43	35	3	21
number, 1987 ..	12 824	2 470	538	661	1 052	-	675
1982 ..	8 910	1 051	283	559	433	(D)	265
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	523	62	21	44	49	-	29
1982 ..	437	33	17	46	29	2	17
number, 1987 ..	18 312	4 931	629	957	1 336	-	914
1982 ..	10 885	1 162	267	872	499	(D)	337
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	131 750	33 433	3 998	8 020	9 301	-	7 651
1982 ..	79 516	8 736	1 795	6 243	3 740	(D)	1 498
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	515	55	23	44	50	2	27
1982 ..	406	36	16	36	24	2	16
number, 1987 ..	19 348	5 272	598	871	1 303	(D)	976
1982 ..	8 772	886	336	699	435	(D)	232
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	576	66	24	47	55	2	32
1982 ..	480	38	19	50	32	2	22
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 354	392	40	55	135	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	623	72	29	46	35	(D)	16
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 427	138	58	107	125	17	127
1982 ..	1 483	147	79	118	119	12	141
number, 1987 ..	7 588	721	471	538	1 008	50	439
1982 ..	7 160	724	518	452	824	29	472
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	265	23	13	25	30	2	6
1982 ..	284	30	18	24	26	-	19
number, 1987 ..	887	104	75	64	142	(D)	9
1982 ..	868	86	74	46	54	-	38
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 642	180	126	105	295	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	1 296	127	99	59	161	-	31

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	21	88	39	48	46	32	86
1982 ..	6	28	75	31	42	41	25	92
number, 1987 ..	169	1 197	2 662	461	1 194	962	2 175	2 860
1982 ..	(D)	817	2 273	778	1 234	865	602	2 221
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..	10	14	59	34	32	36	20	53
25 to 99 ..	-	5	22	5	15	8	9	31
100 to 299 ..	1	-	7	-	1	2	2	-
300 to 999 ..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 or more ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	20	70	32	44	43	32	81
1982 ..	4	24	70	29	37	38	22	83
number, 1987 ..	124	399	1 884	341	713	723	1 566	1 678
1982 ..	(D)	600	1 528	520	953	614	421	1 583
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	20	75	29	43	41	31	75
1982 ..	4	25	62	27	32	38	22	83
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	2 489	486	1 170	1 037	1 650	2 154
1982 ..	(D)	736	1 854	605	1 257	731	495	1 948
pounds of wool, 1987 ..	(D)	5 881	18 563	(D)	7 198	7 331	9 329	16 569
1982 ..	(D)	5 633	14 584	4 262	8 865	6 411	3 244	13 662
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	20	73	29	39	36	31	80
1982 ..	3	21	60	24	31	39	20	78
number, 1987 ..	(D)	1 249	2 131	609	781	854	1 302	3 262
1982 ..	(D)	681	1 240	679	956	551	391	1 594
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	21	82	31	46	45	33	84
1982 ..	4	26	65	32	36	43	23	88
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	95	157	32	39	58	84	212
1982 ..	3	48	75	(D)	51	38	27	131
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	49	161	106	139	98	92	188
1982 ..	22	60	160	106	150	97	93	179
number, 1987 ..	117	229	748	370	1 060	476	422	939
1982 ..	102	214	706	396	1 020	418	422	863
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	9	29	14	30	23	22	37
1982 ..	2	10	30	15	29	26	15	40
number, 1987 ..	(D)	24	91	31	162	38	51	80
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	63	26	260	40	77	86
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	19	246	29	200	94	96	131
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	122	26	205	50	152	241

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	776	83	27	60	56	4	56
1982..	1 065	107	38	84	94	15	74
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	649	70	23	55	43	3	41
1982..	892	92	36	72	72	10	56
number, 1987..	405 869	(D)	917	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
1982..	499 462	(D)	1 358	(D)	(D)	386	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	645	69	23	55	43	3	41
1982..	890	92	36	71	72	10	58
number, 1987..	358 595	(D)	865	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
1982..	460 820	(D)	1 252	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	610	66	22	54	38	3	37
100 to 399 -----	18	2	1	-	3	-	-
400 to 3,199 -----	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	5	1	-	-	2	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	76	9	3	5	4	-	13
1982..	82	13	7	8	4	1	7
number, 1987..	47 274	101	52	29	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	38 642	183	106	206	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	21	2	2	1	3	-	4
1982..	27	2	4	3	3	-	-
number, 1987..	29 953	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	630
1982..	16 507	(D)	31	19	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	114	10	3	9	9	1	9
1982..	198	19	3	13	14	3	18
number, 1987..	4 449	328	(D)	212	385	(D)	473
1982..	7 951	683	(D)	459	787	(D)	683
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	146	19	3	5	9	1	20
1982..	179	19	8	13	11	4	9
number, 1987..	2 631	656	(D)	41	286	(D)	290
1982..	1 637	243	49	66	85	39	97
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
1982..	29	2	-	5	-	-	2
number, 1987..	136	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	68	(D)	-	11	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	206	21	13	15	19	1	12
1982..	306	24	16	18	27	6	21
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	371	34	13	32	32	1	30
1982..	487	47	16	38	47	6	27
\$1,000, 1987..	5 224	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	6 152	866	8	2 706	720	3	392
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	77	6	4	7	3	1	11
1982..	142	6	7	10	8	2	13
number, 1987..	372 481	(D)	250	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	435 711	(D)	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	74	5	4	7	3	1	11
1982..	139	6	7	10	8	2	13
number, 1987..	310 311	(D)	250	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	7	2	-	-	1	-	1
1982..	10	-	-	2	-	-	1
number, 1987..	62 170	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	53	3	3	4	1	-	5
1982..	55	3	-	6	5	2	7
number, 1987..	5 231	(D)	195	110	(D)	-	560
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	418	568	(D)	590
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	53	3	3	4	1	-	5
2,000 to 59,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	99	10	1	6	8	-	13
1982..	80	9	-	9	7	1	6
number, 1987..	17 982	3 900	(D)	(D)	5 930	-	986
1982..	4 675	(D)	-	387	56	(D)	66
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	97	10	1	6	8	-	13
1982..	80	9	-	9	7	1	6
number, 1987..	(D)	3 900	(D)	(D)	5 930	-	986
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	387	56	(D)	66
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	32	3	4	3	1	-	2
1982..	39	4	1	5	2	1	1



Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	12	29	89	73	64	66	61	96
----- farms, 1982..	17	28	126	95	106	77	71	133
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	11	20	76	58	57	57	53	82
----- farms, 1982..	12	22	110	79	88	70	61	112
number, 1987..	267	(D)	2 389	1 491	7 063	(D)	4 549	2 397
----- number, 1982..	344	(D)	3 151	10 095	10 088	20 682	25 625	2 596
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	11	20	76	56	57	57	53	81
----- farms, 1982..	12	22	110	79	88	70	60	112
number, 1987..	267	(D)	2 380	1 417	6 977	15 683	4 475	2 256
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	3 089	10 030	10 038	(D)	16 623	2 513
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 ----- farms..	11	17	73	54	52	53	50	80
100 to 399 ----- farms..	-	-	2	2	3	3	2	-
400 to 3,199 ----- farms..	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	-	9	3	5	5	5	6	9
----- farms, 1982..	1	3	8	4	4	6	7	9
number, 1987..	-	(D)	19	74	86	(D)	74	141
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	62	65	50	(D)	9 002	83
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	4	-	1	1	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	1	2	1	4	3	3
number, 1987..	-	(D)	118	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	-	4	13	12	8	18	5	13
----- farms, 1982..	5	7	33	23	8	22	6	24
number, 1987..	-	71	414	503	259	605	214	750
----- number, 1982..	202	169	1 064	1 563	352	991	87	761
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	5	7	22	13	8	6	9	19
----- farms, 1982..	7	5	27	20	14	13	6	23
number, 1987..	25	46	371	140	143	274	169	174
----- number, 1982..	23	70	165	152	103	195	154	196
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
----- farms, 1982..	4	1	5	3	3	-	-	4
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	5	(D)	10	7	3	-	-	13
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	4	9	15	23	18	16	19	21
----- farms, 1982..	6	8	33	22	37	19	25	44
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	5	13	49	37	25	36	18	46
----- farms, 1982..	3	20	57	37	35	42	44	68
\$1,000, 1987..	2	444	28	39	111	(D)	(D)	18
----- \$1,000, 1982..	1	471	61	137	125	300	343	17
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	5	5	3	6	9	8	9
----- farms, 1982..	-	8	22	13	10	9	20	14
number, 1987..	-	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	385
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 302	(D)	10 266	365
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	5	3	6	9	8	9
----- farms, 1982..	-	8	21	13	8	9	20	14
number, 1987..	-	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	385
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	858	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 266	365
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	8	6	5	7	1	8
----- farms, 1982..	-	8	5	1	5	6	1	6
number, 1987..	-	(D)	171	289	215	2 065	(D)	1 185
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	205	(D)	(D)	370	(D)	140
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 ----- farms..	-	2	8	6	5	7	1	8
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	5	19	9	9	6	2	10
----- farms, 1982..	1	5	5	5	9	8	5	10
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	600	136	241	953	(D)	208
----- number, 1982..	(D)	654	62	23	390	610	144	91
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	5	19	9	9	6	-	10
----- farms, 1982..	1	5	5	5	9	8	5	10
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	600	136	241	953	-	208
----- number, 1982..	(D)	654	62	23	390	610	144	91
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	-	7	2	3	4	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	3	2	3	1	6	8

**Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1987 ..	5 069	633	135	402	359	74	689
	1982 ..	5 583	679	156	425	442	83	724
	acres, 1987 ..	488 253	111 465	8 629	32 417	34 762	6 611	78 056
	1982 ..	547 848	119 197	12 006	33 400	44 485	7 213	80 429
	Irrigated .....							
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	174	27	9	5	18	3	17
	1982 ..	119	13	3	3	15	3	8
	acres, 1987 ..	1 782	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	9	(D)
	1982 ..	1 246	144	8	3	99	(D)	170
Corn for grain or seed .....	farms, 1987 ..	210	83	12	3	12	1	26
	1982 ..	261	84	20	8	27	3	30
	acres, 1987 ..	11 191	4 690	369	(D)	762	(D)	1 427
	1982 ..	12 428	4 358	246	193	1 848	(D)	1 922
	bushels, 1987 ..	1 031 941	425 189	34 365	(D)	70 084	(D)	141 542
Irrigated .....	1982 ..	1 173 189	376 025	23 567	16 550	170 028	(D)	200 461
	farms, 1987 ..	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1982 ..	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987 ..	68	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982 ..	102	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		61	19	7	2	1	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....		119	49	5	1	8	1	15
100 to 249 acres .....		27	14	-	-	3	-	2
250 acres or more .....		3	1	-	-	-	-	1
Corn for silage or green chop .....	farms, 1987 ..	1 481	290	33	85	78	17	296
	1982 ..	1 949	393	56	91	128	23	344
	acres, 1987 ..	70 258	14 734	1 509	3 046	4 626	1 021	14 968
	1982 ..	86 701	23 130	2 410	3 140	7 163	(D)	14 716
	tons, green, 1987 ..	1 154 813	220 402	22 495	52 848	77 036	19 206	262 180
Irrigated .....	1982 ..	1 242 312	285 342	41 338	52 018	97 404	20 063	215 333
	farms, 1987 ..	9	-	-	1	-	-	6
	1982 ..	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres, 1987 ..	290	-	-	(D)	-	-	192
	1982 ..	281	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		511	67	10	41	14	4	78
25 to 99 acres .....		814	190	20	39	49	11	183
100 to 249 acres .....		141	31	2	5	14	2	33
250 acres or more .....		15	2	1	-	1	-	2
Oats for grain .....	farms, 1987 ..	42	10	4	2	3	-	7
	1982 ..	98	21	2	7	9	4	24
	acres, 1987 ..	646	244	27	(D)	(D)	-	78
	1982 ..	1 549	530	(D)	104	132	51	362
	bushels, 1987 ..	28 475	8 518	1 310	(D)	(D)	-	5 020
Irrigated .....	1982 ..	70 621	23 249	(D)	4 040	5 181	2 940	17 839
	farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		34	5	4	2	3	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....		8	5	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms, 1987 ..	4 640	581	108	380	316	69	658
	1982 ..	5 195	624	138	404	404	82	697
	acres, 1987 ..	432 881	100 418	6 605	30 288	30 689	6 349	66 172
	1982 ..	467 603	98 033	9 011	30 725	36 692	6 104	66 665
	tons, dry, 1987 ..	869 548	201 897	14 785	53 884	56 362	11 634	149 858
Irrigated .....	1982 ..	886 084	180 714	18 466	54 262	72 150	12 119	140 952
	farms, 1987 ..	13	2	-	-	-	-	6
	1982 ..	13	-	-	-	3	-	2
	acres, 1987 ..	371	(D)	-	-	-	-	230
	1982 ..	376	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		1 003	82	35	82	71	10	82
25 to 99 acres .....		2 028	140	53	185	133	33	288
100 to 249 acres .....		1 281	220	16	100	84	22	248
250 acres or more .....		328	139	4	13	28	4	40
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms, 1987 ..	230	20	13	14	25	3	14
	1982 ..	228	21	15	16	17	2	19
	acres, 1987 ..	2 038	118	110	44	505	9	87
	1982 ..	1 633	63	100	(D)	427	(D)	62
	Irrigated .....							
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	43	5	1	-	5	2	2
	1982 ..	41	4	2	-	4	-	4
	acres, 1987 ..	365	32	(D)	-	115	(D)	(D)
	1982 ..	128	5	(D)	-	4	-	9
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		134	11	8	9	15	3	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		80	9	4	5	6	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		15	-	1	-	3	-	-
100.0 acres or more .....		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms, 1987 ..	221	32	14	12	21	1	6
	1982 ..	244	41	10	8	24	-	6
	acres, 1987 ..	4 797	2 152	(D)	21	179	(D)	39
	1982 ..	4 980	2 117	465	34	213	-	22
	Irrigated .....							
Irrigated .....	farms, 1987 ..	15	4	-	-	3	-	-
	1982 ..	13	3	-	-	3	-	-
	acres, 1987 ..	304	285	-	-	12	-	-
	1982 ..	87	(D)	-	-	45	-	-
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		125	10	10	12	12	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		54	5	2	-	8	1	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		30	10	1	-	1	-	-
100.0 acres or more .....		12	7	1	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	114	175	496	531	452	315	239	455
1982 ..	127	208	539	598	485	352	262	503
acres, 1987 ..	15 557	14 418	30 806	56 462	39 508	20 706	14 538	24 318
1982 ..	18 919	17 349	37 313	62 606	47 376	22 266	16 965	28 324
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	9	5	11	7	16	14	16	17
1982 ..	13	4	9	8	13	11	9	11
acres, 1987 ..	142	6	89	(D)	(D)	40	91	(D)
1982 ..	174	(D)	34	53	270	74	55	29
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	12	9	3	21	2	5	11
1982 ..	16	7	13	8	25	2	7	11
acres, 1987 ..	501	454	305	115	1 443	(D)	446	533
1982 ..	626	382	554	300	1 026	(D)	457	368
bushels, 1987 ..	49 150	41 814	28 586	(D)	110 606	(D)	50 325	57 240
1982 ..	56 950	47 374	57 314	30 000	93 959	(D)	49 110	37 095
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1982 ..	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	4	8	2	-	4	1	2	3
25 to 99 acres -----	4	2	6	3	15	1	1	8
100 to 249 acres -----	2	2	1	-	1	-	2	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms, 1987 ..	48	49	129	90	167	56	46	97
1982 ..	58	62	188	103	235	86	59	123
acres, 1987 ..	2 263	2 278	3 834	6 470	7 235	2 459	2 544	3 271
1982 ..	2 463	2 579	5 100	5 995	8 832	(D)	3 485	3 609
tons, green, 1987 ..	34 727	41 534	65 282	109 463	105 398	45 256	50 340	48 646
1982 ..	35 487	40 882	84 733	88 691	123 071	48 847	54 403	54 700
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	10	19	76	44	60	20	18	50
25 to 99 acres -----	34	25	47	35	89	29	22	41
100 to 249 acres -----	4	4	6	6	18	7	4	5
250 acres or more -----	-	1	-	5	-	-	2	1
Oats for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	1	-	6	3	1	-	-
1982 ..	9	-	-	7	10	5	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	45	(D)	-	68	101	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	143	-	-	(D)	111	(D)	-	-
bushels, 1987 ..	1 550	(D)	-	2 970	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	8 561	-	-	(D)	4 116	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	5	1	-	5	2	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	103	156	460	515	411	285	190	408
1982 ..	113	193	506	582	454	327	216	455
acres, 1987 ..	13 809	12 345	28 712	52 037	33 702	18 889	11 031	21 835
1982 ..	16 484	15 094	33 623	58 102	39 367	19 824	12 680	25 199
tons, dry, 1987 ..	29 492	25 371	56 243	107 534	64 634	38 729	21 233	37 892
1982 ..	28 961	29 056	63 640	109 738	71 871	36 181	24 211	43 763
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
1982 ..	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	-
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	-	34	(D)	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	16	40	121	69	107	86	66	136
25 to 99 acres -----	36	73	251	218	186	140	85	207
100 to 249 acres -----	31	37	80	201	99	50	35	58
250 acres or more -----	20	6	8	27	19	9	4	7
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	7	22	9	28	18	25	27
1982 ..	6	8	18	9	23	15	29	30
acres, 1987 ..	67	54	170	37	202	141	329	166
1982 ..	40	(D)	68	53	168	99	310	170
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	1	4	2	7	3	3	5
1982 ..	3	2	4	3	6	4	1	4
acres, 1987 ..	40	(D)	27	(D)	64	11	(D)	31
1982 ..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	5	(D)	10
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	1	5	11	6	13	11	17	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	4	2	10	3	12	5	4	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	-	-	1	-	3	2	4	1
100.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms, 1987 ..	10	4	16	15	15	21	28	26
1982 ..	8	5	32	12	22	15	31	30
acres, 1987 ..	233	12	135	64	318	79	890	265
1982 ..	230	16	145	23	455	100	842	320
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
1982 ..	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	6	3	8	13	3	17	11	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	1	1	6	2	7	3	10	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	2	-	2	-	5	1	4	4
100.0 acres or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 285	492	65	246	209	45	599
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 609	526	78	247	265	45	637
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 069 202	195 794	18 739	74 156	71 776	15 261	194 166
----- acres, 1982 ..	1 212 971	207 197	24 509	80 140	91 181	17 894	206 209
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	325	398	298	301	343	339	324
----- acres, 1982 ..	336	394	314	324	344	398	324
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987 ..	317 197	378 570	331 937	242 528	505 179	259 378	239 479
----- dollars, 1982 ..	266 118	318 980	313 077	199 061	358 170	198 911	232 863
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	1 039	996	1 205	855	1 524	765	790
----- dollars, 1982 ..	793	779	1 020	609	1 089	500	711
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 159	476	61	240	200	44	570
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 535	510	76	243	260	45	628
----- acres, 1987 ..	599 734	135 346	9 819	38 195	42 184	7 299	106 949
----- acres, 1982 ..	657 871	140 678	12 627	38 391	53 100	8 589	111 509
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 039	463	58	226	196	41	541
----- farms, 1982 ..	3 441	504	74	234	250	45	606
----- acres, 1987 ..	427 966	105 435	6 540	27 108	29 343	5 561	73 882
----- acres, 1982 ..	480 503	112 696	9 310	26 687	38 151	6 108	77 058
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	124	18	4	4	13	1	16
----- farms, 1982 ..	80	7	4	2	9	2	7
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 629	365	7	(D)	225	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	1 130	132	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	368 848	75 024	6 403	22 916	21 403	4 867	78 001
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	362 029	72 217	7 120	21 948	24 343	4 664	70 634
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	112 282	152 488	98 511	93 154	102 407	108 155	130 218
----- dollars, 1982 ..	100 313	137 294	91 286	88 859	91 860	103 648	110 885
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	935	154	25	78	85	15	95
----- \$1,000 ..	22 274	5 854	1 376	797	2 291	348	1 015
Grains ----- farms ..	76	27	5	3	9	2	4
----- \$1,000 ..	559	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	49	18	5	-	4	1	3
----- \$1,000 ..	449	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ----- farms ..	13	7	-	1	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley ----- farms ..	10	4	-	1	1	1	1
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats ----- farms ..	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other grains ----- farms ..	5	1	-	1	2	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	694	118	17	66	63	12	77
----- \$1,000 ..	5 984	1 309	128	461	680	134	537
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	126	14	4	6	15	-	4
----- \$1,000 ..	2 285	(D)	93	25	451	-	127
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	103	25	5	2	8	-	6
----- \$1,000 ..	8 349	3 694	(D)	(D)	380	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	120	10	6	7	14	2	7
----- \$1,000 ..	4 713	529	521	271	667	(D)	258
Other crops ----- farms ..	29	2	-	4	4	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	384	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	3 050	457	54	232	181	39	584
----- \$1,000 ..	346 573	69 170	5 027	22 119	19 112	4 519	76 985
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	133	15	1	15	11	-	13
----- \$1,000 ..	5 116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms ..	2 646	398	44	201	139	33	539
----- \$1,000 ..	298 433	60 006	4 143	18 081	15 269	4 008	66 675
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	2 916	438	49	222	163	39	573
----- \$1,000 ..	39 860	7 864	750	2 202	2 310	511	9 510
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	85	7	3	6	7	-	6
----- \$1,000 ..	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	137	23	4	14	8	-	11
----- \$1,000 ..	775	314	2	22	(D)	-	13
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	140	23	5	16	14	-	9
----- \$1,000 ..	1 896	195	105	258	238	-	178

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	82	125	276	449	270	151	105	171
----- farms, 1982 ..	89	145	313	481	306	163	120	194
----- acres, 1987 ..	24 377	34 452	74 451	143 503	101 636	43 282	27 519	50 090
----- acres, 1982 ..	29 416	40 947	93 467	156 796	123 058	49 736	34 956	57 465
Average size of farm ----- farms, 1987 ..	297	276	270	320	376	287	262	293
----- farms, 1982 ..	331	282	299	326	402	305	291	296
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	307 747	263 839	322 341	232 735	366 394	336 366	378 150	442 966
----- dollars, 1982 ..	322 404	249 014	261 377	221 884	273 725	271 035	338 174	250 144
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	1 026	1 077	1 205	818	1 048	1 311	1 431	1 670
----- dollars, 1982 ..	959	944	864	684	706	866	1 115	921
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	77	116	273	426	263	149	97	167
----- farms, 1982 ..	87	142	306	474	299	160	116	189
----- acres, 1987 ..	18 287	18 443	36 255	77 953	50 416	21 318	14 138	23 132
----- acres, 1982 ..	21 721	21 789	43 658	83 175	58 621	22 670	16 843	24 500
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	76	108	266	399	258	147	96	164
----- farms, 1982 ..	86	134	300	457	293	159	113	186
----- acres, 1987 ..	13 868	12 684	24 177	52 036	33 956	15 910	11 016	16 450
----- acres, 1982 ..	17 125	15 660	30 113	58 076	40 143	17 196	12 979	19 201
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	4	7	6	11	9	13	11
----- farms, 1982 ..	6	1	5	4	10	8	9	6
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	78	33	81	84
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	25	29	259	(D)	(D)	17
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	7 885	13 900	24 021	48 713	25 758	14 226	13 030	12 702
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	7 386	15 035	24 303	46 148	27 218	13 214	13 365	14 434
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	96 157	111 202	87 033	108 491	95 399	94 210	124 091	74 281
----- dollars, 1982 ..	82 987	103 690	77 647	95 941	88 947	81 066	111 374	74 403
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	32	32	77	79	89	52	48	74
----- \$1,000 ..	1 124	611	1 235	1 025	1 488	718	3 055	1 336
Grains ----- farms ..	5	3	3	2	8	-	-	5
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	3	2	1	-	7	-	-	5
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat ----- farms ..	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ----- farms ..	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains ----- farms ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	21	20	54	70	60	39	24	53
----- \$1,000 ..	269	254	337	666	449	238	120	402
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	4	3	15	5	16	15	13	12
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	331	(D)	195	197	419	121
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	5	3	10	1	10	10	15	3
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	423	(D)	2 087	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	3	7	13	5	12	8	14	12
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	192	352	286	330	243	(D)	425
Other crops ----- farms ..	-	3	2	2	5	1	3	2
----- \$1,000 ..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	65	113	265	438	247	135	83	157
----- \$1,000 ..	6 761	13 289	22 787	47 687	24 270	13 508	9 975	11 366
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	1	7	9	21	13	11	5	11
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	442	6	36	108	(D)	(D)	4
Dairy products ----- farms ..	54	95	232	421	201	115	60	114
----- \$1,000 ..	5 904	11 098	19 780	(D)	20 804	11 705	(D)	9 255
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	62	109	247	434	236	127	72	145
----- \$1,000 ..	816	1 669	2 669	4 076	2 988	1 461	1 247	1 788
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	1	2	10	8	10	4	4	11
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	42	23	94	20	(D)	112
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	3	4	21	11	7	6	8	17
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	2	(D)	52	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	3	2	13	5	17	10	8	15
----- \$1,000 ..	38	(D)	213	22	275	67	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011) -----	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	144	23	5	14	17	5	7
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	144	23	5	14	17	5	7
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	48	4	-	1	3	-	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	54	20	2	-	5	-	2
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	78	9	5	5	10	2	5
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	11	1	2	3	1	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	286	35	8	18	25	6	45
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	212	26	5	15	19	6	37
Dairy farms (024) -----	2 567	390	39	194	133	30	528
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	24	3	-	1	5	-	5
Animal specialties (027) -----	51	5	4	9	9	-	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	18	2	-	1	-	1	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ----- 1987 ..	97	14	2	5	8	2	13
----- 1982 ..	71	12	3	4	4	-	9
10 to 49 acres ----- 1987 ..	182	24	7	16	14	2	31
----- 1982 ..	124	18	4	15	14	1	16
50 to 69 acres ----- 1987 ..	56	3	3	1	2	-	11
----- 1982 ..	60	7	1	7	3	-	9
70 to 99 acres ----- 1987 ..	104	8	4	11	8	-	16
----- 1982 ..	106	3	3	7	10	3	12
100 to 139 acres ----- 1987 ..	233	20	9	20	22	5	34
----- 1982 ..	242	16	5	17	18	2	44
140 to 179 acres ----- 1987 ..	268	26	3	30	12	3	46
----- 1982 ..	300	23	13	21	20	3	54
180 to 219 acres ----- 1987 ..	311	35	5	22	14	4	54
----- 1982 ..	346	41	5	19	31	4	75
220 to 259 acres ----- 1987 ..	311	48	3	23	21	5	62
----- 1982 ..	336	41	7	17	20	4	70
260 to 499 acres ----- 1987 ..	1 144	177	18	81	64	14	237
----- 1982 ..	1 370	232	23	92	94	19	253
500 to 999 acres ----- 1987 ..	505	118	9	32	37	8	81
----- 1982 ..	572	115	13	45	42	5	84
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987 ..	65	18	2	4	5	2	13
----- 1982 ..	76	18	1	2	8	4	10
2,000 acres or more ----- 1987 ..	9	1	-	1	2	-	1
----- 1982 ..	6	-	-	1	1	-	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 403	209	17	82	83	24	358
----- 1982 ..	1 578	252	27	68	130	18	393
----- acres, 1987 ..	375 212	63 089	4 017	21 363	24 294	6 673	101 343
----- 1982 ..	455 879	81 977	(D)	19 155	40 841	(D)	114 096
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 595	244	36	140	94	16	214
----- 1982 ..	1 773	243	44	156	110	24	225
----- acres, 1987 ..	622 008	122 253	12 028	49 495	39 430	6 246	86 529
----- 1982 ..	685 138	115 452	14 913	54 763	43 731	11 081	86 844
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	287	39	12	24	32	5	27
----- 1982 ..	258	31	7	23	25	3	19
----- acres, 1987 ..	71 982	10 452	2 694	3 298	8 052	2 342	6 294
----- 1982 ..	71 954	9 768	(D)	6 222	6 609	(D)	5 269
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	2 896	451	57	217	169	37	526
----- 1982 ..	3 078	462	68	208	218	39	530
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	245	22	4	18	28	5	37
----- 1982 ..	225	21	7	14	20	2	40
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	144	19	4	11	12	3	36
----- 1982 ..	306	43	3	25	27	4	67
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987 ..	2 938	447	60	225	176	39	544
----- 1982 ..	3 287	497	74	223	223	42	584
Other ----- 1987 ..	347	45	5	21	33	6	55
----- 1982 ..	322	29	4	24	42	3	53
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987 ..	2 179	339	45	163	127	25	409
----- 1982 ..	2 470	395	61	158	163	33	448
Any ----- 1987 ..	905	124	16	66	67	14	146
----- 1982 ..	826	88	12	70	76	8	133
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	279	43	7	20	15	3	40
----- 1982 ..	277	30	5	28	18	2	34
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	98	12	1	9	5	1	16
----- 1982 ..	79	12	1	4	3	1	11
100 to 149 acres ----- 1987 ..	75	16	1	7	6	-	6
----- 1982 ..	89	8	-	10	5	1	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	7	4	11	9	15	8	4	15
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	7	4	11	9	15	8	4	15
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	3	2	8	1	8	8	5	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	5	-	2	1	4	1	10	2
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1	6	4	3	8	4	8	8
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	9	16	20	25	29	11	13	26
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	8	13	11	23	21	5	8	15
Dairy farms (024) .....	53	93	224	404	196	112	59	112
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	-	3	-	1	3	1	2	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	2	-	3	1	5	4	2	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	1
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	3	11	3	11	8	2	8	7
1987 .....	1	5	5	5	6	1	10	6
10 to 49 acres .....	7	7	14	15	16	7	12	10
1987 .....	5	4	13	7	7	4	6	10
50 to 69 acres .....	-	1	9	10	7	1	3	5
1987 .....	1	2	4	9	4	3	2	8
70 to 99 acres .....	6	2	11	15	4	4	9	6
1987 .....	5	7	12	13	9	5	4	13
100 to 139 acres .....	5	13	26	24	16	16	11	12
1987 .....	6	12	31	35	20	9	16	11
140 to 179 acres .....	1	9	31	47	20	14	5	21
1987 .....	5	20	28	40	27	16	15	15
180 to 219 acres .....	9	11	30	54	26	19	14	14
1987 .....	4	18	35	54	18	20	4	18
220 to 259 acres .....	6	18	29	43	20	14	2	17
1987 .....	11	14	35	43	18	19	7	30
260 to 499 acres .....	32	39	89	163	86	62	26	56
1987 .....	37	46	103	201	114	64	36	56
500 to 999 acres .....	13	12	34	60	56	11	12	22
1987 .....	11	15	44	66	69	22	18	23
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	2	-	5	9	1	3	1
1987 .....	3	2	3	7	12	-	2	4
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
1987 .....	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	27	54	90	201	106	56	35	61
farms, 1987 .....	32	58	117	206	110	55	41	71
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	9 988	23 279	53 069	29 947	12 145	(D)	14 476
1982 .....	6 072	14 974	30 990	59 596	37 453	13 855	8 473	15 543
Part owners .....	46	61	164	201	136	87	61	95
farms, 1987 .....	50	77	170	233	167	95	68	111
acres, 1987 .....	16 730	22 878	45 283	77 087	64 577	29 661	18 773	31 038
1982 .....	20 096	23 527	55 866	84 828	78 209	32 592	24 315	38 921
Tenants .....	9	10	22	47	28	8	9	15
farms, 1987 .....	7	10	26	42	29	13	11	12
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	1 586	5 889	13 347	7 112	1 476	(D)	4 576
1982 .....	3 248	2 446	6 611	12 372	7 396	3 289	2 168	3 001
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	74	96	256	395	231	132	99	156
1987 .....	68	123	267	421	260	145	99	170
Not on farm operated .....	6	21	10	35	29	14	5	11
1987 .....	10	12	20	22	25	9	14	9
Not reported .....	2	8	10	19	10	5	1	4
1982 .....	11	10	26	38	21	9	7	15
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	75	105	259	403	236	125	92	152
1987 .....	74	130	291	448	273	150	106	172
Other .....	7	20	17	46	34	26	13	19
1982 .....	15	15	22	33	33	13	14	22
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	56	86	174	288	180	100	74	113
1987 .....	55	99	206	321	212	116	74	129
Any .....	19	30	86	139	73	46	26	53
1987 .....	26	36	84	111	65	33	35	49
1 to 49 days .....	5	7	41	42	16	17	13	10
1987 .....	10	13	34	49	13	10	13	18
50 to 99 days .....	-	2	12	16	10	2	4	8
1987 .....	3	4	9	15	5	4	5	2
100 to 149 days .....	1	1	2	13	8	5	2	7
1987 .....	3	1	5	21	6	4	5	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987.. 98	7	2	9	9	3	12
	1982.. 69	9	1	8	6	-	15
200 days or more .....	1987.. 355	46	5	21	32	7	72
	1982.. 312	29	5	20	44	4	57
Not reported .....	1987.. 201	29	4	17	15	6	44
	1982.. 313	43	5	19	26	4	56
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	193	29	4	23	18	3	34
3 or 4 years .....	258	36	2	27	13	4	51
5 to 9 years .....	512	68	9	53	27	12	90
10 years or more .....	1 915	310	43	111	115	19	347
Average years on present farm .....	18.6	18.6	20.0	15.5	19.0	15.6	17.6
Not reported .....	407	49	7	32	36	7	77
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	37	7	-	8	1	-	9
25 to 34 years .....	481	81	7	44	30	6	88
35 to 44 years .....	857	111	17	69	49	15	186
45 to 54 years .....	789	128	16	46	48	8	138
55 to 64 years .....	690	104	18	54	47	6	122
65 years and over .....	431	61	7	25	34	10	56
Average age .....	48.7	48.4	50.3	46.4	50.4	50.8	47.1
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987.. 2 699	382	44	212	165	37	521
	1982.. 3 049	430	62	219	211	38	553
acres, 1987..	825 028	134 818	11 562	62 174	59 783	12 590	156 996
	1982.. 954 006	153 886	16 949	68 307	69 685	15 294	167 513
Partnership .....	farms, 1987.. 390	73	7	28	28	3	51
	1982.. 409	65	9	24	39	6	56
acres, 1987..	154 996	39 469	(D)	(D)	8 810	(D)	20 965
	1982.. 178 797	35 373	4 655	10 087	14 320	(D)	21 397
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms, 1987.. 155	32	9	4	12	4	26
	1982.. 123	25	4	4	10	1	24
acres, 1987..	76 729	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 694	(D)
	1982.. 66 819	15 167	(D)	1 746	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987.. 17	1	3	2	1	-	-
	1982.. 16	3	2	-	2	-	2
acres, 1987..	4 042	(D)	215	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982.. 6 179	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987.. 24	4	2	-	3	1	1
	1982.. 12	3	1	-	3	-	2
acres, 1987..	8 407	666	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982.. 7 170	(D)	(D)	-	910	-	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms.. 3 337	493	63	248	207	45	599
	\$1,000.. 275 481	56 468	4 497	17 167	15 994	4 124	57 848
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 1 649	240	19	138	120	21	387
	\$1,000.. 18 452	2 878	213	1 332	1 516	233	5 921
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 2 962	440	51	234	156	38	568
	\$1,000.. 87 726	16 432	1 237	5 946	4 362	1 251	20 123
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 2 802	432	47	193	130	34	564
	\$1,000.. 69 390	13 208	893	5 210	3 410	1 053	15 778
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 2 045	370	42	121	119	26	372
	\$1,000.. 2 885	672	73	119	180	(D)	492
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 2 567	385	50	221	161	33	468
	\$1,000.. 8 628	1 860	161	624	450	119	1 653
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 1 716	302	38	116	123	25	306
	\$1,000.. 2 732	910	80	83	165	43	450
Petroleum products .....	farms.. 3 252	485	63	240	198	45	581
	\$1,000.. 9 971	2 063	200	635	513	172	1 789
Electricity .....	farms.. 3 207	483	61	234	197	44	598
	\$1,000.. 10 348	2 085	180	548	600	112	2 314
Hired farm labor .....	farms.. 2 407	395	46	175	147	30	467
	\$1,000.. 31 070	7 428	792	1 271	2 043	393	5 727
Contract labor .....	farms.. 388	82	8	13	23	7	52
	\$1,000.. 1 403	321	37	41	126	(D)	197
Repair and maintenance .....	farms.. 3 116	480	57	238	182	41	575
	\$1,000.. 18 507	3 939	284	1 124	1 039	285	3 459
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms.. 1 249	211	13	120	67	23	230
	\$1,000.. 2 501	579	14	126	139	(D)	513
Interest .....	farms.. 2 486	416	43	162	153	29	441
	\$1,000.. 21 348	4 664	319	1 388	998	(D)	4 006
Cash rent .....	farms.. 1 547	228	35	91	107	21	223
	\$1,000.. 4 493	838	106	241	433	(D)	569
Property taxes .....	farms.. 3 122	473	55	247	180	43	576
	\$1,000.. 10 388	2 318	194	582	664	98	1 985
All other farm production expenses .....	farms.. 3 330	492	63	247	207	45	599
	\$1,000.. 45 028	9 481	609	3 107	2 766	749	8 649

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days .....	2	4	6	23	9	4	1	7
1987 .....	1	3	9	5	4	3	2	3
1982 .....	11	16	25	45	30	18	6	21
200 days or more .....	9	15	27	21	37	12	10	22
1987 .....	7	9	16	22	17	5	5	5
1982 .....	8	10	23	49	29	14	11	16
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	6	8	8	32	8	4	5	11
3 or 4 years .....	4	7	25	50	18	8	7	7
5 to 9 years .....	13	18	36	73	42	24	22	25
10 years or more .....	51	73	169	249	169	99	57	103
Average years on present farm .....	19.7	18.3	20.7	16.6	20.4	21.8	19.0	21.2
Not reported .....	8	19	38	45	33	16	15	25
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	—	4	3	4	—	1	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	14	12	27	81	36	21	10	24
35 to 44 years .....	24	32	74	129	58	34	32	27
45 to 54 years .....	18	36	77	111	69	32	21	41
55 to 64 years .....	19	31	44	81	59	37	20	48
65 years and over .....	7	10	51	43	48	26	22	31
Average age .....	47.9	48.3	50.3	46.7	50.8	50.2	51.0	52.6
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....								
farms, 1987 .....	72	104	231	386	213	124	74	134
1982 .....	74	125	268	416	256	142	88	167
acres, 1987 .....	22 061	27 221	58 571	116 682	74 928	34 044	16 098	37 500
1982 .....	23 922	32 239	74 564	127 165	95 776	42 669	22 297	43 740
Partnership .....								
farms, 1987 .....	4	14	37	48	33	24	18	22
1982 .....	12	13	39	55	36	18	20	17
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	5 199	13 349	19 042	(D)	7 418	6 487	6 471
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	14 570	24 509	20 802	(D)	(D)	9 065
Corporation:								
Family held .....								
farms, 1987 .....	6	5	5	11	21	2	7	11
1982 .....	3	6	5	7	13	3	9	9
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 112
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 522	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....								
farms, 1987 .....	—	2	—	2	1	1	2	2
1982 .....	—	1	—	3	—	—	2	1
acres, 1987 .....	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	—	(D)	—	600	—	—	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 1987 .....	—	—	3	2	2	—	4	2
1982 .....	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
acres, 1987 .....	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2 641	(D)
1982 .....	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....								
farms .....	83	124	276	490	274	153	107	175
\$1,000 .....	6 021	8 909	16 795	38 453	18 370	11 457	9 954	9 423
Livestock and poultry purchased .....								
farms .....	41	45	84	262	114	27	56	95
\$1,000 .....	478	870	548	2 221	913	288	465	576
Feed for livestock and poultry .....								
farms .....	71	105	232	482	223	120	83	159
\$1,000 .....	1 427	2 972	5 140	14 267	5 641	3 589	2 647	2 693
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....								
farms .....	63	103	219	469	219	120	74	135
\$1,000 .....	1 159	2 345	3 876	11 604	4 439	2 903	1 435	2 077
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....								
farms .....	57	81	175	181	199	94	69	139
\$1,000 .....	107	(D)	188	252	280	147	158	95
Commercial fertilizer .....								
farms .....	60	93	201	350	202	120	84	139
\$1,000 .....	166	305	438	1 179	657	284	358	375
Agricultural chemicals .....								
farms .....	53	61	164	111	170	87	59	101
\$1,000 .....	75	(D)	129	132	243	(D)	193	96
Petroleum products .....								
farms .....	83	114	276	477	269	140	106	175
\$1,000 .....	314	291	810	1 160	765	393	434	432
Electricity .....								
farms .....	77	98	272	477	261	144	100	161
\$1,000 .....	228	356	736	1 345	681	514	275	374
Hired farm labor .....								
farms .....	54	72	193	366	174	111	71	106
\$1,000 .....	788	944	1 651	3 474	2 030	1 720	1 811	999
Contract labor .....								
farms .....	6	16	35	77	21	17	16	15
\$1,000 .....	14	12	119	153	40	(D)	117	54
Repair and maintenance .....								
farms .....	80	106	266	461	249	144	93	144
\$1,000 .....	597	508	1 314	2 508	1 323	846	651	631
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....								
farms .....	38	23	87	192	80	59	39	67
\$1,000 .....	(D)	54	119	347	131	117	130	109
Interest .....								
farms .....	55	82	213	392	183	119	58	130
\$1,000 .....	(D)	526	1 349	3 413	1 409	950	652	831
Cash rent .....								
farms .....	50	73	146	220	144	70	50	89
\$1,000 .....	(D)	224	293	623	445	205	125	122
Property taxes .....								
farms .....	76	109	271	434	251	143	103	161
\$1,000 .....	282	290	787	1 032	870	426	396	462
All other farm production expenses .....								
farms .....	80	124	276	490	273	153	106	175
\$1,000 .....	818	1 418	3 175	6 347	2 943	1 852	1 541	1 574

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 --	3 336	492	63	248	207	45	599
----- farms, 1982 --	3 536	500	78	247	265	45	637
\$1,000, 1987 --	227 916	44 840	4 025	18 371	12 858	2 859	43 006
----- farms, 1982 --	233 492	43 745	5 130	13 341	15 865	3 750	44 927
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 --	68 320	91 139	63 892	74 078	62 118	63 531	71 796
----- dollars, 1982 --	66 033	87 490	65 763	54 010	59 869	83 337	70 529
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 --	2 959	427	46	225	193	41	507
----- farms, 1982 --	3 042	440	70	213	223	40	524
number, 1987 --	4 970	709	88	392	297	77	676
----- farms, 1982 --	4 956	652	137	350	417	84	723
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 --	3 166	464	63	230	190	42	569
----- farms, 1982 --	3 403	490	78	225	252	45	622
number, 1987 --	11 029	2 038	208	745	664	170	1 947
----- farms, 1982 --	11 458	2 115	268	669	878	146	2 102
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 --	92	35	2	3	6	1	9
----- farms, 1982 --	69	31	-	4	4	3	7
number, 1987 --	103	(D)	(D)	4	7	(D)	10
----- farms, 1982 --	(D)	(D)	-	4	4	3	7
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 --	2 865	430	47	220	159	39	568
----- farms, 1982 --	3 306	479	64	228	229	42	615
number, 1987 --	302 632	61 774	4 373	18 295	17 248	4 072	63 937
----- farms, 1982 --	331 254	63 571	6 123	19 549	23 810	4 067	65 535
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 --	2 723	409	45	206	147	37	544
----- farms, 1982 --	3 195	470	62	224	214	41	596
number, 1987 --	182 024	33 944	2 459	10 903	9 804	2 452	42 252
----- farms, 1982 --	192 163	35 222	3 431	10 961	13 548	2 403	40 484
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 --	336	49	9	22	23	7	43
----- farms, 1982 --	349	52	16	16	27	4	45
number, 1987 --	4 012	572	124	210	264	(D)	261
----- farms, 1982 --	3 148	392	148	116	407	124	294
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 --	2 594	387	40	198	138	32	535
----- farms, 1982 --	3 116	460	55	222	202	37	593
number, 1987 --	178 012	33 372	2 335	10 693	9 540	(D)	41 991
----- farms, 1982 --	189 015	34 830	3 283	10 845	13 141	2 279	40 190
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 --	2 584	396	44	207	144	35	480
----- farms, 1982 --	106 019	23 788	1 766	6 815	6 183	1 538	18 117
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 --	1 387	216	21	102	83	22	289
----- farms, 1982 --	14 589	4 042	148	577	1 261	82	3 568
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 --	2 916	438	49	222	163	39	573
----- farms, 1982 --	3 346	483	66	230	234	44	624
number, 1987 --	163 237	31 432	2 351	10 394	9 052	2 029	40 945
----- farms, 1982 --	148 409	26 738	2 622	8 117	10 614	1 683	35 822
Calves ----- farms, 1987 --	2 592	388	42	194	139	33	530
----- farms, 1982 --	105 719	20 915	1 257	6 168	5 623	1 160	30 203
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 --	2 666	404	46	200	149	37	518
----- farms, 1982 --	3 045	444	64	201	213	41	557
number, 1987 --	57 518	10 517	1 094	4 226	3 429	869	10 742
----- farms, 1982 --	48 352	8 555	863	3 171	3 406	(D)	9 378
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 --	140	13	6	9	14	1	24
----- farms, 1982 --	3 728	318	106	142	361	(D)	1 036
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 --	165	20	4	13	12	-	13
----- farms, 1982 --	311	51	11	22	14	2	41
number, 1987 --	3 893	149	24	44	(D)	-	575
----- farms, 1982 --	2 299	260	70	120	90	(D)	151
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 --	78	8	3	2	5	-	7
----- farms, 1982 --	86	18	2	4	2	-	5
number, 1987 --	739	48	(D)	(D)	84	-	75
----- farms, 1982 --	548	65	(D)	19	(D)	-	8
Other ----- farms, 1987 --	140	19	2	12	12	-	12
----- farms, 1982 --	293	49	11	21	13	2	40
number, 1987 --	3 154	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	500
----- farms, 1982 --	1 751	195	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	143
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 --	85	7	3	6	7	-	6
----- farms, 1982 --	126	20	5	6	5	-	7
number, 1987 --	5 669	516	(D)	32	(D)	-	538
----- farms, 1982 --	4 390	415	259	(D)	63	-	59
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 --	28	4	2	1	1	-	2
----- farms, 1982 --	50	7	2	2	1	-	1
number, 1987 --	2 526	279	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 --	3 061	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 --	153	23	5	14	9	-	16
----- farms, 1982 --	121	9	6	8	10	1	11
number, 1987 --	9 125	2 447	62	580	431	-	380
----- farms, 1982 --	4 253	489	(D)	366	40	(D)	55
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 --	114	16	4	14	7	-	6
----- farms, 1982 --	81	8	4	8	1	1	4
number, 1987 --	9 988	4 018	38	297	(D)	-	217
----- farms, 1982 --	3 129	(D)	(D)	177	(D)	(D)	27
Hens and pulllets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 --	224	30	1	22	10	-	22
----- farms, 1982 --	322	35	6	29	22	4	32
number, 1987 --	348 439	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 --	445 771	(D)	506	(D)	(D)	77	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 --	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 --	15	-	-	1	-	-	3
number, 1987 --	2 635	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 --	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	83	124	276	490	274	153	107	175
1982..	89	145	313	481	306	144	92	194
\$1,000, 1987..	5 118	6 727	18 422	25 975	17 930	9 281	8 743	9 761
1982..	5 549	9 053	18 218	27 205	18 411	10 095	6 927	11 276
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	61 658	54 250	66 747	53 010	65 437	60 658	81 713	55 776
1982..	62 353	62 436	58 206	56 559	60 166	70 104	75 289	58 126
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	76	113	260	439	251	119	101	161
1982..	66	122	277	390	278	135	85	179
number, 1987..	106	186	507	730	437	181	252	332
1982..	90	189	481	563	464	219	224	363
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	79	107	258	472	272	144	106	170
1982..	87	135	306	462	283	141	87	190
number, 1987..	279	338	800	1 512	953	468	365	542
1982..	300	423	958	1 425	870	446	309	549
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	3	1	1	18	8	2	1	2
1982..	7	1	-	6	5	-	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	8	(D)	-	7	5	-	(D)	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	63	108	249	420	226	122	73	141
1982..	76	134	292	458	281	145	93	170
number, 1987..	6 635	10 561	20 468	42 561	22 048	11 792	7 826	11 042
1982..	7 590	12 054	24 293	43 255	25 987	12 994	9 106	13 320
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	54	100	234	414	212	121	64	136
1982..	72	129	282	447	269	141	88	160
number, 1987..	3 760	6 667	11 859	27 837	12 532	6 809	4 621	6 125
1982..	4 129	7 679	13 391	27 197	14 104	7 155	5 200	7 259
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	9	13	28	35	30	21	9	38
1982..	12	7	32	33	45	15	22	23
number, 1987..	(D)	108	145	248	742	399	181	533
1982..	233	40	226	195	593	96	134	150
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	54	97	226	408	199	111	58	111
1982..	67	128	278	444	261	138	77	154
number, 1987..	(D)	6 559	11 714	27 589	11 790	6 410	4 440	5 592
1982..	3 896	7 639	13 165	27 002	13 511	7 059	5 066	7 109
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	57	87	232	383	208	115	67	129
number, 1987..	2 417	3 209	8 051	13 862	8 417	4 644	3 091	4 121
Steers, steer calves, bulls, end bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	35	53	107	183	56	56	35	74
number, 1987..	458	685	558	862	1 099	339	114	796
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	62	109	247	434	236	127	72	145
1982..	77	137	295	462	282	147	92	173
number, 1987..	3 398	6 542	9 547	20 485	11 167	5 946	4 494	5 455
1982..	3 061	6 760	9 524	19 042	9 920	5 012	4 171	5 323
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	53	92	236	394	199	114	62	116
number, 1987..	2 099	3 924	5 368	13 783	6 678	3 536	2 205	2 800
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	58	96	232	390	213	120	66	137
1982..	73	125	282	423	245	136	88	153
number, 1987..	1 299	2 618	4 179	6 702	4 489	2 410	2 289	2 655
1982..	(D)	2 023	3 514	6 294	3 725	1 826	1 791	2 018
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	3	7	11	14	11	7	3	17
number, 1987..	(D)	577	189	266	233	115	52	275
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	3	5	23	18	15	12	7	20
1982..	10	14	25	31	35	12	16	27
number, 1987..	4	(D)	131	65	896	106	519	714
1982..	(D)	59	107	191	581	222	71	290
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	14	8	8	9	4	8
1982..	3	8	5	6	7	5	9	12
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	51	27	149	62	(D)	128
1982..	(D)	23	23	24	139	26	17	154
Other ----- farms, 1987..	2	5	18	12	15	5	7	15
1982..	10	13	24	29	34	10	11	26
number, 1987..	(D)	51	80	38	747	44	(D)	586
1982..	53	36	84	167	442	196	54	136
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	10	8	10	10	4	11
1982..	7	8	12	9	10	7	12	18
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	326	245	1 279	175	902	1 015
1982..	182	215	85	189	728	360	(D)	1 446
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	5
1982..	1	4	3	4	5	4	7	9
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	692	205
1982..	(D)	(D)	30	140	501	321	(D)	1 220
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	5	4	22	17	7	6	7	18
1982..	3	7	16	9	12	9	3	16
number, 1987..	22	(D)	1 108	122	134	(D)	1 524	1 290
1982..	(D)	477	416	(D)	353	405	(D)	748
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	4	18	10	6	5	8	14
1982..	1	5	11	5	7	8	3	14
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	946	234	34	627	(D)	1 987
1982..	(D)	449	304	(D)	266	225	(D)	632
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	1	6	22	38	20	21	11	20
1982..	10	13	39	41	34	14	19	24
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 281	(D)	(D)	570
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 255	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	3
1982..	-	4	1	-	3	2	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	850
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermont	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	196	78	9	2	11	1	24
1982..	235	82	9	7	27	3	30
acres, 1987..	11 072	4 627	361	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	12 168	(D)	169	(D)	1 848	(D)	1 922
bushels, 1987..	1 022 926	420 859	33 440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	1 151 984	(D)	17 788	(D)	170 028	(D)	200 461
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms, 1987..	1 412	279	29	84	75	17	289
1982..	1 824	373	49	87	123	22	336
acres, 1987..	69 371	14 608	1 486	(D)	4 606	1 021	14 852
1982..	84 608	22 765	2 363	3 119	6 902	(D)	14 557
tons, green, 1987..	1 142 703	218 678	22 240	(D)	76 886	19 206	261 190
1982..	1 216 103	281 684	40 681	51 696	93 873	(D)	212 872
Oats for grain ----- farms, 1987..	37	10	2	2	3	-	6
1982..	81	18	1	6	6	3	22
acres, 1987..	612	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	1 405	522	(D)	(D)	92	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987..	27 655	8 518	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	64 891	22 758	(D)	(D)	4 631	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	2 825	430	51	219	177	38	525
1982..	3 255	476	66	224	230	45	586
acres, 1987..	373 807	94 614	4 585	25 040	25 239	5 296	62 089
1982..	402 875	91 997	6 458	24 037	30 677	5 010	63 535
tons, dry, 1987..	783 659	192 847	11 105	46 589	49 516	10 152	143 690
1982..	796 173	172 372	14 413	45 138	64 059	10 470	136 030
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	126	14	4	6	15	-	4
1982..	96	7	6	5	11	1	10
acres, 1987..	1 780	94	80	36	476	-	65
1982..	1 366	45	76	27	416	(D)	47
Land in orchards ----- farms, 1987..	82	23	3	3	4	-	2
1982..	90	26	4	1	9	-	1
acres, 1987..	4 062	2 059	(D)	5	115	-	(D)
1982..	4 388	2 065	441	(D)	140	-	(D)

Item	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	10	12	9	3	21	2	4	10
1982..	15	7	11	7	22	-	7	8
acres, 1987..	501	454	305	115	1 443	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	382	(D)	(D)	994	-	457	355
bushels, 1987..	49 150	41 814	28 586	(D)	110 606	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	47 374	(D)	(D)	91 188	-	49 110	35 975
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms, 1987..	42	46	124	88	153	56	42	88
1982..	55	61	174	98	214	80	53	99
acres, 1987..	2 194	2 199	3 780	(D)	6 990	2 459	2 503	3 184
1982..	2 431	(D)	4 932	5 828	8 591	2 951	3 267	3 240
tons, green, 1987..	33 651	40 039	64 569	(D)	101 921	45 256	49 920	47 350
1982..	35 153	(D)	81 710	87 191	120 348	48 373	51 593	50 153
Oats for grain ----- farms, 1987..	4	1	-	6	2	1	-	-
1982..	9	-	-	6	6	4	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	68	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982..	143	-	-	(D)	82	(D)	-	-
bushels, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	2 970	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982..	8 561	-	-	(D)	3 226	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	69	96	246	393	233	132	72	144
1982..	77	129	287	449	278	150	93	165
acres, 1987..	12 173	10 667	22 149	47 669	28 559	14 098	7 662	13 967
1982..	14 801	13 439	26 597	53 736	32 239	14 881	9 016	16 452
tons, dry, 1987..	27 519	22 859	46 239	100 579	57 035	32 841	16 523	26 165
1982..	26 587	26 770	53 682	103 338	63 285	29 914	19 159	30 956
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	4	3	15	5	16	15	13	12
1982..	5	4	6	1	10	6	12	12
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	163	27	163	130	309	125
1982..	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	140	72	279	124
Land in orchards ----- farms, 1987..	6	-	4	6	6	6	14	5
1982..	4	-	7	2	12	3	12	9
acres, 1987..	222	-	77	(D)	157	(D)	806	153
1982..	208	-	89	(D)	420	(D)	732	249

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only



Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons		
STATE TOTAL								
Vermont ----- 1987--	86	714	32	332	19	45 691	37	132
1982--	147	626	54	299	18	12 216	(NA)	46

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds		
STATE TOTAL								
Vermont ----- 1987--	13	44	5	14	4	222	8	2
1982--	5	75	2	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(D)

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
STATE TOTAL					
Vermont ----- 1987--	7	2 480	10	5 211	181
1982--	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds		
STATE TOTAL								
Vermont ----- 1987--	219	6 976	17	516	95	294 417	102	258
1982--	255	6 529	12	743	60	330 988	(NA)	357
COUNTIES, 1987								
Addison -----	25	3 492	3	(D)	20	104 743	21	75
Bennington -----	8	69	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Caledonia -----	11	73	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Chittenden -----	26	225	3	11	14	6 915	15	8
Franklin -----	14	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
Lamoille -----	7	31	-	-	5	200	5	(Z)
Orange -----	18	26	1	(D)	5	152	6	(Z)
Orleans -----	8	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Rutland -----	22	1 498	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)
Washington -----	26	132	2	(D)	11	(D)	12	(D)
Windham -----	12	32	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Windsor -----	34	123	4	(D)	11	2 650	14	4
All other counties -----	8	488	1	20	3	29 430	3	28

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>DUCKS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 ..	151	2 618	16	(D)
1982 ..	229	1 623	22	344
<b>GEESE</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 ..	98	1 930	16	(D)
1982 ..	148	765	18	141
<b>PIGEONS OR SQUAB</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 ..	5	387	1	(D)
1982 ..	7	174	1	(D)
<b>PHEASANTS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 ..	10	1 980	4	(D)
1982 ..	7	120	2	(D)
<b>QUAIL</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 ..	6	3 765	1	(D)
1982 ..	2	(D)	1	(D)
<b>OTHER POULTRY</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 ..	10	101	2	(D)
1982 ..	19	390	4	(D)

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Vermont ----- 1987 ..	59	142	6	9	6
1982 ..	32	63	7	11	3
<b>GOATS, TOTAL</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Vermont ----- 1987 ..	147	971	41	427	(NA)
1982 ..	170	795	63	362	(NA)
<b>Counties, 1987</b>					
Addison .....	9	38	5	36	(NA)
Bennington .....	9	34	1	(D)	(NA)
Caledonia .....	12	109	3	(D)	(NA)
Chittenden .....	6	9	1	(D)	(NA)
Franklin .....	10	99	1	(D)	(NA)
Lamoille .....	3	16	1	(D)	(NA)
Orange .....	24	94	4	34	(NA)
Orleans .....	11	26	1	(D)	(NA)
Rutland .....	15	128	2	(D)	(NA)
Washington .....	9	28	2	(D)	(NA)
Windham .....	10	119	5	71	(NA)
Windsor .....	25	212	13	124	(NA)
All other counties .....	4	59	2	51	(NA)

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Vermont .....	74	213	10	81	2
1987 ..					
1982 ..	32	94	11	(D)	(D)
<b>RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Vermont .....	119	4 203	31	8 994	(D)
1987 ..					
1982 ..	88	8 116	43	27 489	258

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	210	11 191	1 031 941	4	68	261	12 428	1 173 199	4	102
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	83	4 690	425 189	-	-	84	4 358	376 025	1	(D)
Bennington .....	12	369	34 365	-	-	20	246	23 567	-	-
Caledonia .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	193	16 550	-	-
Chittenden .....	12	762	70 084	-	-	27	1 848	170 028	-	-
Franklin .....	26	1 427	141 542	1	(D)	30	1 922	200 461	-	-
Grand Isle .....	10	501	49 150	1	(D)	16	626	56 950	2	(D)
Lamoille .....	12	454	41 814	-	-	7	382	47 374	-	-
Orange .....	9	305	28 586	-	-	13	554	57 314	1	(D)
Orleans .....	3	115	(D)	-	-	8	300	30 000	-	-
Rutland .....	21	1 443	110 606	-	-	25	1 026	93 959	-	-
Windham .....	5	446	50 325	-	-	7	457	49 110	-	-
Windsor .....	11	533	57 240	2	(D)	11	368	37 095	-	-
All other counties .....	3	(D)	10 070	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	18	399	15 114	-	-	19	424	10 366	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	10	224	6 949	-	-	10	293	6 714	-	-
All other counties .....	8	175	8 165	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	37	1 149	55 252	-	-	45	1 352	85 971	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	19	546	22 738	-	-	23	654	28 925	-	-
Franklin .....	4	136	2 873	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orleans .....	5	251	16 180	-	-	8	293	17 350	-	-
All other counties .....	9	216	13 461	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	42	646	28 475	2	(D)	98	1 549	70 621	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	10	244	8 518	-	-	21	530	23 249	-	-
Bannington .....	4	27	1 310	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chittenden .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	132	5 181	-	-
Franklin .....	7	78	5 020	-	-	24	362	17 839	-	-
Grand Isle .....	5	45	1 550	2	(D)	9	143	8 561	-	-
Orleans .....	8	68	2 970	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rutland .....	3	101	(D)	-	-	10	111	4 116	-	-
All other counties .....	4	(D)	1 612	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>IRISH POTATOES (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	57	162	36 988	1	(D)	95	305	76 037	8	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	6	4	526	-	-	10	5	686	1	(D)
Caladonia .....	4	10	2 100	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Essex .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin .....	5	9	749	-	-	4	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lamoille .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange .....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	33	(D)	-	-
Orleans .....	5	6	1 584	-	-	6	4	(D)	-	-
Rutland .....	3	5	835	1	(D)	6	13	3 620	3	(D)
Windham .....	3	(D)	100	-	-	10	7	1 273	-	-
Windsor .....	11	7	738	-	-	15	11	1 590	-	-
All other counties .....	4	8	625	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)



Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	4 640	432 881	869 548	13	371	5 195	467 603	886 084	13	376
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	581	100 418	201 897	2	(D)	624	98 033	180 714	-	-
Bennington .....	108	6 605	14 785	-	-	138	9 011	18 466	-	-
Caledonia .....	380	30 288	53 884	-	-	404	30 725	54 262	-	-
Chittenden .....	316	30 689	56 362	-	-	404	36 692	72 150	3	(D)
Essex .....	69	6 349	11 634	-	-	82	6 104	12 119	-	-
Franklin .....	658	66 172	149 858	6	230	697	66 665	140 952	2	(D)
Grand Isle .....	103	13 809	29 492	1	(D)	113	16 484	28 961	2	(D)
Lamoille .....	156	12 345	25 371	-	-	193	15 094	29 056	1	(D)
Orange .....	460	28 712	56 243	1	(D)	506	33 623	63 640	-	-
Orleans .....	515	52 037	107 534	1	(D)	582	58 102	109 738	3	34
Rutland .....	411	33 702	64 634	1	(D)	454	39 367	71 871	1	(D)
Washington .....	285	18 889	38 729	1	(D)	327	19 824	36 181	1	(D)
Windham .....	190	11 031	21 233	-	-	216	12 680	24 211	-	-
Windsor .....	408	21 835	37 892	-	-	455	25 199	43 763	-	-
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	1 768	101 496	249 147	6	158	1 913	106 244	249 788	4	110
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	372	35 516	82 467	-	-	373	32 112	73 313	-	-
Bennington .....	69	(D)	8 283	-	-	76	3 780	9 675	-	-
Caledonia .....	102	4 015	8 940	-	-	115	4 981	10 216	-	-
Chittenden .....	127	7 270	15 901	-	-	134	8 204	19 989	-	-
Essex .....	16	(D)	-	-	-	12	602	970	-	-
Franklin .....	230	11 708	34 789	2	(D)	245	11 764	31 106	-	-
Grand Isle .....	75	6 766	18 016	1	(D)	77	7 943	15 727	2	(D)
Lamoille .....	42	1 827	5 175	-	-	58	1 867	3 953	-	-
Orange .....	152	4 422	10 325	1	(D)	174	5 564	14 132	-	-
Orleans .....	125	7 166	19 129	1	(D)	144	7 382	17 821	1	(D)
Rutland .....	184	10 020	22 192	1	(D)	217	12 129	28 606	1	(D)
Washington .....	81	2 911	8 384	-	-	93	3 399	8 447	-	-
Windham .....	68	1 997	(D)	-	-	69	2 002	5 800	-	-
Windsor .....	125	4 055	8 592	-	-	126	4 515	10 033	-	-
<b>SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	180	4 204	8 631	-	-	212	4 312	7 932	3	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	30	664	1 296	-	-	34	862	1 301	-	-
Bennington .....	5	(D)	174	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caledonia .....	18	205	387	-	-	16	394	428	-	-
Chittenden .....	15	488	737	-	-	13	336	657	1	(D)
Franklin .....	35	679	1 385	-	-	51	1 092	2 601	-	-
Lamoille .....	6	121	337	-	-	5	98	255	-	-
Orange .....	17	334	984	-	-	12	152	374	-	-
Orleans .....	20	1 187	2 525	-	-	25	410	785	-	-
Rutland .....	11	157	313	-	-	16	324	449	-	-
Washington .....	10	148	245	-	-	18	362	669	1	(D)
Windsor .....	7	82	109	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other counties .....	6	(D)	139	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	3 115	184 780	365 497	8	158	3 807	226 789	423 931	6	151

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison.....	274	18 720	38 835	1	(D)	364	26 127	46 239	-	-
Bennington.....	58	2 517	4 402	-	-	82	3 481	6 097	-	-
Caledonia.....	297	17 694	31 883	-	-	315	18 895	33 351	-	-
Chittenden.....	213	14 125	24 363	-	-	295	18 177	35 081	2	(D)
Essex.....	55	3 442	6 289	-	-	68	4 062	8 664	-	-
Franklin.....	476	34 215	78 744	4	100	535	37 318	79 224	2	(D)
Grand Isle.....	57	3 368	6 267	-	-	55	3 813	7 732	-	-
Lamoille.....	120	6 177	12 487	-	-	151	9 520	18 283	-	-
Orange.....	309	15 062	30 579	1	(D)	408	20 700	37 665	-	-
Orleans.....	372	26 607	52 345	1	(D)	474	33 898	65 696	2	(D)
Rutland.....	268	13 403	23 848	-	-	301	16 183	27 106	-	-
Washington.....	196	10 787	22 000	1	(D)	239	11 757	20 558	-	-
Windham.....	132	6 545	12 179	-	-	175	7 695	13 238	-	-
Windsor.....	288	12 118	21 276	-	-	345	15 163	24 987	-	-
<b>WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont.....	570	18 023	23 091	2	(D)	521	17 819	23 607	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison.....	47	2 355	3 409	-	-	38	1 470	2 386	-	-
Bennington.....	20	396	318	-	-	17	(D)	(D)	-	-
Caledonia.....	51	1 694	2 269	-	-	48	1 714	2 169	-	-
Chittenden.....	33	1 036	1 321	-	-	33	1 034	1 250	-	-
Franklin.....	43	1 109	1 848	-	-	47	2 046	4 164	-	-
Lamoille.....	25	647	871	-	-	20	611	788	1	(D)
Orange.....	87	2 681	3 966	-	-	50	1 467	1 382	-	-
Orleans.....	47	1 454	1 813	1	(D)	47	1 474	2 637	-	-
Rutland.....	62	1 554	1 454	-	-	53	2 134	2 424	-	-
Washington.....	53	1 772	2 049	-	-	45	1 078	886	-	-
Windham.....	26	578	478	-	-	34	933	1 487	-	-
Windsor.....	68	2 346	2 780	-	-	73	2 024	2 256	-	-
All other counties.....	8	401	515	1	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont.....	1 303	124 378	669 577	2	(D)	1 400	112 439	542 472	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison.....	281	43 163	227 691	1	(D)	305	37 462	172 431	-	-
Bennington.....	19	887	4 826	-	-	31	1 403	6 708	-	-
Caledonia.....	95	6 680	31 206	-	-	78	4 741	24 303	-	-
Chittenden.....	74	7 770	42 122	-	-	108	8 941	45 520	-	-
Essex.....	21	1 785	9 567	-	-	23	1 276	6 568	-	-
Franklin.....	227	18 461	99 282	1	(D)	225	14 445	71 563	-	-
Grand Isle.....	34	3 294	14 028	-	-	32	3 223	12 530	-	-
Lamoille.....	44	3 573	19 503	-	-	52	2 998	17 330	-	-
Orange.....	103	6 213	31 170	-	-	113	5 740	30 270	-	-
Orleans.....	152	15 623	95 169	-	-	155	14 938	68 384	-	-
Rutland.....	112	8 568	50 481	-	-	117	8 597	39 861	-	-
Washington.....	50	3 271	18 157	-	-	52	3 228	16 826	-	-
Windham.....	31	1 856	10 972	-	-	35	2 000	10 824	-	-
Windsor.....	60	3 234	15 403	-	-	74	3 447	19 336	-	-
<b>CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont.....	1 481	70 258	1 154 813	9	290	1 949	86 701	1 242 312	7	281
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison.....	290	14 734	220 402	-	-	393	23 130	285 342	-	-
Bennington.....	33	1 509	22 495	-	-	56	2 410	41 338	-	-
Caledonia.....	85	3 046	52 848	1	(D)	91	3 140	52 018	-	-
Chittenden.....	78	4 626	77 036	-	-	128	7 163	97 404	-	-
Essex.....	17	1 021	19 206	-	-	23	(D)	20 063	-	-
Franklin.....	296	14 968	262 180	6	192	344	14 716	215 333	1	(D)
Grand Isle.....	48	2 263	34 727	2	(D)	58	2 463	35 487	2	(D)
Lamoille.....	49	2 278	41 534	-	-	62	2 579	40 882	-	-
Orange.....	129	3 834	65 282	-	-	188	5 100	84 733	-	-
Orleans.....	90	6 470	109 463	-	-	103	5 995	88 691	-	-
Rutland.....	167	7 235	105 398	-	-	235	8 832	123 071	2	(D)
Washington.....	56	2 459	45 256	-	-	86	(D)	48 847	1	(D)
Windham.....	46	2 544	50 340	-	-	59	3 485	54 403	-	-
Windsor.....	97	3 271	48 646	-	-	123	3 609	54 700	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	17	554	3 182	—	—	47	1 128	8 635	1	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	4	80	520	—	—	15	534	2 787	—	—
Chittenden .....	3	40	340	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	3	24	200	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	7	410	2 122	—	—	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	230	2 020	43	359	228	1 639	41	128
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	20	118	5	32	21	65	4	5
Bennington .....	13	111	1	(D)	15	99	2	(D)
Caledonia .....	14	45	—	—	16	42	—	—
Chittenden .....	25	499	5	116	17	427	4	4
Essex .....	3	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin .....	14	87	2	(D)	19	64	4	9
Grand Isle .....	5	59	3	33	6	41	3	22
Lamoille .....	7	54	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Orange .....	22	169	4	27	18	67	4	(D)
Orleans .....	9	37	2	(D)	9	53	3	3
Rutland .....	28	202	7	64	23	168	6	43
Washington .....	18	139	3	12	15	98	4	4
Windham .....	25	329	3	(D)	29	313	1	(D)
Windsor .....	27	164	5	31	30	171	4	10
<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	230	2 038	43	365	228	1 633	41	128
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	20	118	5	32	21	63	4	5
Bennington .....	13	110	1	(D)	15	100	2	(D)
Caledonia .....	14	44	—	—	16	(D)	—	—
Chittenden .....	25	505	5	115	17	427	4	4
Essex .....	3	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin .....	14	87	2	(D)	19	62	4	9
Grand Isle .....	5	67	3	40	6	40	3	22
Lamoille .....	7	54	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Orange .....	22	170	4	27	18	68	4	(D)
Orleans .....	9	37	2	(D)	9	53	3	(D)
Rutland .....	28	202	7	64	23	168	6	43
Washington .....	18	141	3	11	15	99	4	5
Windham .....	25	329	3	(D)	29	310	1	(D)
Windsor .....	27	166	5	31	30	170	4	10
<b>ASPARAGUS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	18	18	3	2	19	21	4	2
<b>Counties</b>								
Windham .....	5	6	—	—	4	7	—	—
All other counties .....	13	12	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SNAP BEANS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	48	33	12	8	53	42	9	4
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	5	1	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Bennington .....	5	4	-	-	5	1	-	-
Chittenden .....	6	8	2	(D)	3	6	-	-
Franklin .....	4	1	1	(D)	3	2	-	-
Lamolle .....	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Rutland .....	10	6	4	2	8	6	4	3
Washington .....	4	2	1	(D)	7	5	1	(D)
Windham .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	11	-	-
All other counties .....	5	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BEETS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	28	10	7	3	31	13	6	1
<b>Counties</b>								
Chittenden .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin .....	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutland .....	6	3	3	(D)	5	2	2	(D)
Windsor .....	3	(D)	-	-	5	1	1	(D)
All other counties .....	12	2	2	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BROCCOLI</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	52	81	16	22	51	24	10	3
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	7	21	4	11	4	2	-	-
Caledonia .....	5	1	-	-	3	2	-	-
Chittenden .....	5	5	-	-	4	5	-	-
Franklin .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Orange .....	8	18	3	2	6	2	2	(D)
Rutland .....	6	2	1	(D)	8	3	3	1
Washington .....	4	4	3	3	4	1	2	(D)
Windham .....	6	6	1	(D)	8	6	-	-
Windsor .....	3	1	1	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
All other counties .....	5	(D)	2	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BRUSSELS SPROUTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	6	2	1	(D)	4	1	3	1
<b>HEAD CABBAGE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	36	43	11	18	33	42	4	1
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	5	7	4	7	3	11	-	-
Caledonia .....	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chittenden .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	3	(D)	1	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Windham .....	6	15	1	(D)	8	21	-	-
Windsor .....	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	8	2	2	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)



Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>CANTALOUPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	26	13	9	7	27	14	7	2
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Bennington .....	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chittenden .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Grand Isle .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutland .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Windham .....	4	1	1	(D)	7	5	-	-
All other counties .....	3	1	1	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CARROTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	33	21	6	3	45	44	4	1
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caledonia .....	3	1	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Chittenden .....	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	5	2	1	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Rutland .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	1	-	-
Windham .....	5	7	-	-	9	3	-	-
All other counties .....	10	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CAULIFLOWER</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	15	16	4	7	26	12	5	1
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	1	-	-
Caledonia .....	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Orange .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties .....	6	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	47	37	10	15	51	46	10	3
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	4	1	-	-	6	2	1	(D)
Bennington .....	4	1	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Caledonia .....	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Chittenden .....	8	16	4	12	7	22	1	(D)
Grand Isle .....	4	2	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutland .....	5	4	-	-	5	6	1	(D)
Washington .....	3	-	-	-	7	8	1	(D)
Windham .....	3	(D)	-	-	6	2	-	-
Windsor .....	4	(D)	-	-	5	1	1	(D)
All other counties .....	6	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>EGGPLANT</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	9	9	4	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>KALE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	6	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LETTUCE AND ROMAINE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	38	45	12	9	37	25	6	9
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	6	5	-	-	3	1	-	-
Franklin .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	5	10	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rutland .....	5	1	2	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Washington .....	5	4	2	(D)	5	2	1	(D)
Windham .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	3	-	-
Windsor .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	3	1	(D)
All other counties .....	8	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>DRY ONIONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	9	4	2	(D)	13	2	1	(D)
<b>GREEN ONIONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	7	2	2	(D)	11	5	1	(D)
<b>GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	41	35	5	3	48	25	7	3
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	4	2	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Caledonia .....	3	2	-	-	4	1	-	-
Chittenden .....	5	5	-	-	4	3	-	-
Franklin .....	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	3	(D)	-	-	4	2	2	(D)
Rutland .....	9	4	4	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
Washington .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Windsor .....	4	5	-	-	5	2	-	-
All other counties .....	6	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SWEET PEPPERS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	20	22	9	14	27	25	3	(Z)
<b>Counties</b>								
Chittenden .....	4	14	4	(D)	4	18	-	-
Rutland .....	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Windham .....	4	3	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Windsor .....	3	(D)	-	-	8	3	-	-
All other counties .....	6	2	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>PUMPKINS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	75	154	7	10	49	98	4	2
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	8	6	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Bennington .....	5	32	-	-	6	21	1	(D)
Chittenden .....	9	22	2	(D)	4	7	1	(D)
Lamoille .....	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	8	6	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Orleans .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutland .....	11	12	3	(D)	8	5	-	-
Washington .....	7	15	-	-	5	8	-	-
Windham .....	6	24	-	-	7	19	-	-
Windsor .....	11	21	1	(D)	5	30	-	-
All other counties .....	3	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SPINACH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	20	16	5	4	18	5	3	1
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	6	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	6	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	5	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SQUASH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	76	153	14	36	57	92	5	5
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	7	6	2	(D)	7	6	1	(D)
Caledonia .....	5	3	-	-	6	2	-	-
Chittenden .....	10	59	3	(D)	4	18	-	-
Franklin .....	3	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamoille .....	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	6	6	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Rutland .....	15	14	3	(D)	7	8	2	(D)
Washington .....	3	(D)	-	-	4	2	-	-
Windham .....	6	36	-	-	8	44	-	-
Windsor .....	13	10	1	(D)	9	6	-	-
All other counties .....	5	(D)	4	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SWEET CORN</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	152	1 140	19	117	164	956	16	53
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	14	38	1	(D)	14	28	1	(D)
Bennington .....	10	52	-	-	14	65	-	-
Caledonia .....	7	33	-	-	10	18	-	-
Chittenden .....	17	312	1	(D)	12	292	1	(D)
Franklin .....	8	(D)	2	(D)	14	44	3	6
Lamoille .....	5	30	1	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Orange .....	15	82	1	(D)	17	40	3	(D)
Orleans .....	9	29	1	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Rutland .....	22	134	5	35	14	107	3	25
Washington .....	9	89	-	-	14	65	1	(D)
Windham .....	12	183	1	(D)	14	150	-	-
Windsor .....	18	89	4	18	23	97	1	(D)
All other counties .....	6	(D)	2	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TOMATOES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	72	78	26	39	81	72	16	11
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	8	4	2	(D)	10	7	2	(D)
Caledonia .....	4	1	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Chittenden .....	9	31	4	24	8	34	-	-
Franklin .....	6	5	1	(D)	7	5	2	(D)
Lamoille .....	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	6	4	4	2	6	1	2	(D)
Orleans .....	3	1	2	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Rutland .....	12	5	5	3	7	2	1	(D)
Windham .....	6	9	2	(D)	9	3	-	-
Windsor .....	10	7	3	2	12	8	1	(D)
All other counties .....	5	9	2	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>MIXED VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	24	58	8	30	34	63	13	24
<b>Counties</b>								
Franklin .....	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
Rutland .....	3	6	2	(D)	5	8	3	7
Windham .....	4	13	1	(D)	5	20	1	(D)
Windsor .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	4	1	(D)
All other counties .....	8	16	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>WATERMELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	8	8	3	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
<b>OTHER VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	21	25	3	4	8	4	-	-

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>LAND IN ORCHARDS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Vermont ..... 1987 ..	221	4 797	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982 ..	244	4 980	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Addison .....	32	2 152	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bennington .....	14	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caledonia .....	12	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Chittenden .....	21	179	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Franklin .....	6	39	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grand Isle .....	10	233	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Orange .....	16	135	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Orleans .....	15	64	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rutland .....	15	318	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washington .....	21	79	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Windham .....	28	890	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Windsor .....	26	265	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties .....	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>APPLES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Vermont ..... 1987 ..	217	4 728	395 878	168	85 860	178	310 018	121	43 729 756
1982 ..	243	4 936	344 522	181	126 645	204	217 877	150	51 692 679
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Addison .....	32	2 152	241 214	26	44 518	27	196 696	27	22 680 905
Bennington .....	14	(D)	10 032	11	(D)	11	(D)	10	(D)
Caledonia .....	12	18	568	11	375	8	193	5	1 350
Chittenden .....	21	169	12 010	19	5 228	19	6 782	12	1 086 936
Franklin .....	6	38	3 350	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	153 150
Grand Isle .....	9	225	15 784	7	2 775	7	13 009	4	4 002 656
Orange .....	16	135	15 233	14	9 875	14	5 358	8	(D)
Orleans .....	13	38	1 542	10	1 315	8	227	4	4 400
Rutland .....	15	317	16 159	10	4 751	14	11 408	11	2 786 250
Washington .....	20	75	3 783	14	1 230	14	2 553	4	(D)
Windham .....	28	875	61 831	17	9 196	23	52 635	18	6 843 061
Windsor .....	26	262	14 127	20	3 884	24	10 243	14	(D)
All other counties .....	5	(D)	245	3	115	5	130	-	-
<b>CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Vermont ..... 1987 ..	17	26	1 161	13	(D)	11	(D)	4	(D)
1982 ..	27	8	488	17	350	18	138	11	2 623
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Caledonia .....	3	1	15	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
All other counties .....	14	25	1 146	10	1 058	9	88	4	1 747



Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Vermont ----- 1987 --	22	6	2 851	20	375	17	2 476	3	(D)
1982 --	26	7	2 559	18	786	19	1 773	8	570
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Caledonia -----	3	1	605	3	55	3	550	--	--
Chittenden -----	4	1	(D)	3	33	4	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Isle -----	3	1	320	3	(D)	2	(D)	--	--
Windham -----	5	2	(D)	5	100	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties -----	7	1	625	6	67	6	558	--	--
<b>PEACHES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Vermont ----- 1987 --	6	(D)	(D)	5	171	4	(D)	3	(D)
1982 --	14	3	149	11	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
<b>PEARS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Vermont ----- 1987 --	17	19	1 364	13	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
1982 --	25	11	648	18	281	14	367	9	42 817
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Orleans -----	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	--	--	--	--
All other counties -----	14	(D)	(D)	10	374	8	773	4	96 300
<b>PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Vermont ----- 1987 --	13	6	290	11	155	7	135	4	(D)
1982 --	25	8	533	17	365	14	168	8	2 075
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Orleans -----	3	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties -----	10	5	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)	2	80

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BERRIES</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont -----	130	280	(X)	48	185	133	237	(X)	51	144
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison -----	10	16	(X)	7	15	13	17	(X)	6	12
Bennington -----	10	17	(X)	2	(D)	6	13	(X)	--	--
Caledonia -----	5	4	(X)	1	(D)	5	6	(X)	--	--
Chittenden -----	9	58	(X)	5	44	12	30	(X)	6	19
Franklin -----	6	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Lamoille -----	5	7	(X)	1	4	4	5	(X)	3	3
Orange -----	23	26	(X)	5	15	15	15	(X)	6	7
Orleans -----	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	8	11	(X)	2	(D)
Rutland -----	12	13	(X)	6	7	20	19	(X)	8	13
Washington -----	12	20	(X)	7	13	8	9	(X)	5	5
Windham -----	22	77	(X)	7	56	24	58	(X)	8	40
Windsor -----	8	8	(X)	2	(D)	12	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
All other counties -----	5	5	(X)	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	26	67	94 237	11	45	16	32	74 693	4	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Bennington .....	3	(D)	3 600	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chittenden .....	5	20	50 935	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	4	3	2 100	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Windham .....	9	32	32 785	4	30	9	18	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties .....	5	(D)	4 817	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	55	40	59 966	16	21	44	23	36 884	9	5
<b>Counties</b>										
Caledonia .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chittenden .....	4	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	1 930	2	(D)
Orange .....	10	9	7 243	2	(D)	4	(D)	1 180	2	(D)
Rutland .....	5	1	700	1	(D)	10	3	2 066	2	(D)
Washington .....	10	(D)	6 140	5	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Windham .....	8	13	19 127	2	(D)	10	(D)	22 566	2	(D)
Windsor .....	4	(D)	1 330	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
All other counties .....	10	6	6 998	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Vermont .....	80	167	839 582	31	120	102	177	834 112	45	120
<b>Counties</b>										
Addison .....	9	(D)	83 550	7	15	11	(D)	85 356	6	12
Bennington .....	7	10	40 504	-	-	5	8	(D)	-	-
Chittenden .....	5	34	238 500	4	30	8	21	75 552	3	(D)
Franklin .....	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Lamoille .....	3	4	8 300	1	(D)	4	(D)	21 787	3	(D)
Orange .....	17	15	91 812	3	7	12	14	78 670	4	(D)
Rutland .....	6	8	54 786	5	(D)	14	16	56 162	8	(D)
Washington .....	4	15	24 220	2	(D)	6	7	40 150	5	5
Windham .....	12	27	125 850	4	(D)	15	31	206 986	7	25
Windsor .....	5	6	(D)	1	(D)	10	10	48 535	4	(D)
All other counties .....	6	14	44 250	3	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Vermont -----	197	813 387	456	4 983	174	710 901	384	2 978
Counties								
Addison-----	22	111 858	56	575	21	92 139	38	423
Bennington-----	12	53 306	24	544	11	82 309	15	269
Caledonia-----	14	(D)	(D)	296	8	(D)	(D)	399
Chittenden-----	19	119 666	84	678	24	108 478	64	404
Franklin-----	12	(D)	(D)	282	9	(D)	(D)	144
Lamoille-----	11	41 420	24	204	6	(D)	(D)	218
Orange-----	16	30 486	18	354	11	(D)	(D)	250
Orleans-----	9	42 900	49	304	13	(D)	(D)	189
Rutland-----	18	87 908	33	351	13	27 373	4	105
Washington-----	16	57 592	7	274	12	(D)	(D)	97
Windham-----	20	60 900	(D)	404	24	68 152	29	(D)
Windsor-----	21	53 688	29	455	18	39 501	17	180
All other counties-----	7	33 078	12	263	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	38	(X)	127	(X)	24	(X)	62	(X)
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	9	(X)	11	(X)	6	(X)	21	(X)
Bennington .....	5	(X)	9	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Chittenden .....	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	7	(X)
Windham .....	6	(X)	12	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Windsor .....	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
All other counties .....	10	(X)	23	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
<b>BEDDING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	126	559 701	45	2 592	111	505 332	2	1 672
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	12	106 252	12	473	11	86 903	-	(D)
Bennington .....	11	33 682	3	303	9	31 968	-	94
Caledonia .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	60 276	-	217
Chittenden .....	10	63 118	(D)	195	8	96 228	(D)	244
Franklin .....	10	42 278	(D)	187	7	32 140	(D)	114
Lamoille .....	5	25 400	-	76	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	11	20 566	(D)	109	4	17 000	-	(D)
Orleans .....	4	(D)	-	109	11	35 375	(D)	115
Rutland .....	11	49 640	(D)	202	10	20 408	(D)	65
Washington .....	9	39 728	(D)	176	7	22 301	-	70
Windham .....	17	54 380	12	327	20	44 988	(D)	142
Windsor .....	16	34 727	(D)	174	13	(D)	-	110
All other counties .....	4	14 100	-	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	25	27 595	15	120	27	65 912	6	137
<b>FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	50	107 721	(D)	517	48	103 127	14	423
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	8
Bennington .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chittenden .....	3	(D)	(D)	75	5	(D)	3	17
Lamoille .....	4	6 720	-	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange .....	3	(D)	-	5	5	26 000	(D)	106
Orleans .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutland .....	7	8 042	-	40	4	(D)	(D)	16
Washington .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Windham .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	12 064	(D)	34
Windsor .....	6	12 850	(D)	50	4	(D)	4	24
All other counties .....	6	11 297	-	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FOLIAGE PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	14	16 396	(D)	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	45	91 325	4	385	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>NURSERY CROPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	61	56 514	382	1 613	49	3 800	236	512
<b>Counties</b>								
Addison .....	8	(D)	43	91	9	(D)	37	29
Bennington .....	5	(D)	15	109	4	(D)	14	(D)
Caledonia .....	8	—	(D)	61	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chittenden .....	7	3 748	80	358	11	—	61	103
Franklin .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamoille .....	4	(D)	(D)	85	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orleans .....	4	—	49	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutland .....	5	(D)	27	69	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	4	(D)	4	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Windham .....	4	—	(D)	(D)	6	—	27	62
Windsor .....	4	—	(D)	215	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	5	16 628	28	440	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Vermont .....	13	31 070	(X)	67	13	14 820	(X)	43
<b>Counties</b>								
Orange .....	3	5 800	(X)	8	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
All other counties .....	10	25 270	(X)	59	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)

**Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

**Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agncultural products sold (\$1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Vermont ----- 1987 --	21	3 593	16	1 673	2 160	1	4	5	6	3	2
1982 --	8	1 996	6	586	423	-	-	4	3	1	-
COUNTIES, 1987											
Addison -----	3	556	3	227	25	-	-	-	2	-	1
Washington -----	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	2	-	-
Windham -----	5	378	5	257	14	1	4	-	-	-	-
All other counties -----	10	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	2	3	-



**Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>									
Vermont ----- 1987 --	9	(D)	590	10	1 894	1 083	2	(D)	-
1982 --	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>									
Windham -----	1	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
All other counties -----	8	1 673	587	6	1 526	829	2	16	-

**Table 34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
<b>BLACK</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 --	3	(D)	1	(D)
1982 --	1	(D)	-	-
<b>AMERICAN INDIAN</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 --	11	2 396	5	(D)
1982 --	6	(D)	4	(D)
<b>ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 --	2	(D)	-	-
1982 --	1	(D)	-	-
<b>OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 --	5	(D)	1	(D)
1982 --	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

**Table 35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>				
Vermont ----- 1987 --	24	5 479	13	4 242
1982 --	13	3 349	7	2 277
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>				
Franklin -----	4	624	1	(D)
Orleans -----	5	1 629	5	1 629
Washington -----	5	667	-	-
All other counties -----	10	2 559	7	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

**Table 36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
Vermont .....	19	4 925	4	8	5	2	-	-	2	2	-	15
Addison .....	4	1 135	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Franklin .....	3	1 261	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
Orleans .....	4	698	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
All other counties .....	8	1 831	3	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	6

# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

	Page
DATA COLLECTION .....	A-1
DATA PROCESSING .....	A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES .....	A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS .....	A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS .....	A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS.....	A-9

### DATA COLLECTION

#### Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

#### Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

#### Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms.

The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

#### Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.



## Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

## DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on non-sample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

## MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

- Income from farm-related sources
- Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
- Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
- Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

- Repair and maintenance expenses
- Cash rent
- Property taxes paid
- All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

- Storage capacity for petroleum products
- Number of hired farm and ranch workers
- Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
- Source of irrigation water
- Tons of commercially mixed feed
- Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
- Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
- Chinchillas
- Worms
- Tropical and baitfish

## FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling \$2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.



The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and non-farms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

**Farms or farms reporting**—The term “farms” or “farms reporting” in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves- - - - -farms- - 842  
number- - 28,594

**Land in farms**—The acreage designated in the tables as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land area**—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

**Land in two or more counties**—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

**Value of land and buildings**—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

**Harvested cropland**—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing**—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Other cropland**—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

**Total woodland**—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

**Woodland pastured**—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs**—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

**Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)**—This category includes acres of “highly erodible” cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

**Irrigated land**—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

**Operator**—The term “operator” designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner’s household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

**Operator characteristics**—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

**Farm production expenses**—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing custom-work for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

**Commercial fertilizer**—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987



including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

**Agricultural chemicals**—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

**Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment**—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

**Interest**—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

**Market value of agricultural products sold**—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

**Government payments**—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

**Other farm-related income**—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

**Customwork and other agricultural services**—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

**Rental of farmland**—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

**Sales of forest products**—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

**Other farm-related income sources**—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

**Commodity Credit Corporations loans**—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

**Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime**—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

**Fish and other aquacultural products**—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

**Bees and honey**—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

**Citrus enumeration**—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

**Crop year or season covered**—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

**Citrus fruits**—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

**Avocados**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

**Olives**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

**Vegetables**—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

**Sugarcane for sugar**—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

**Pineapples**—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

**Coffee**—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

**Acres and quantity harvested**—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.



**Land in orchards**—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

**Crop units of measure**—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

**Write-in crops**—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate “all other” category for that section. Write-in crops coded as “all other” were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate “all other” category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

**Misreported or miscoded crops**—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

## **“See text” References**

Items in the tables which carry the note “See text” are explained or defined in this section.

**Data are based on a sample of farms**—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

**Operators of Spanish origin**—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

**Farms operated by Black and other races**—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

**All other races**—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

**Total sales**—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

**Farms with sales of less than \$1,000**—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000, but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

**Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit**—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by

partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

**Other livestock and livestock products**—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

**Value of livestock and poultry on farms**—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

**Poultry hatched**—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

**Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.**—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

**Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay**—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

**Grapes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Plums and prunes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Cherries**—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional

forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

**Other fruits and nuts**—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

**Land used for vegetables**—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

**Vegetables harvested for sale**—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

**Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale**—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

**Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated**—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

**Other grains**—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

**Value of crop production**—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When



USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

## FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

**Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales—**In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category “farms with sales of less than \$1,000” included all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000 but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between \$10,000 and \$49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of \$10,000 to \$24,999 and \$25,000 to \$49,999.

**Abnormal farms—**This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

**Farms by tenure of operator—**The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

**Full owners**, who operate only land they own.

**Part owners**, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

**Tenants**, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

**Farms by type of organization—**All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

**Individual or family (sole proprietorship)**, excluding partnership and corporation.

**Partnership**, including family partnership.

**Corporation**, including family corporation.

**Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.**

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held  
Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders  
10 or less stockholders

**Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—**Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

**Farming—**The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

**Other—**The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

**Farms by size—**All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

**Farms by standard industrial classification—**In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual<sup>1</sup>, are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

**Cash grains (011)**—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

**Cotton (0131)**—Cotton and cottonseed.

**Tobacco (0132)**—Tobacco.

**Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)**—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

**Vegetables and melons (016)**—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

**Fruits and tree nuts (017)**—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

**Horticultural specialties (018)**—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

**General farms, primarily crops (019)**—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

**Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)**—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

**Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)**—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

**Dairy farms (024)**—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

**Poultry and eggs (025)**—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

**Animal specialties (027)**—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

**General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)**—Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.



**APPENDIX B.**  
**Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve**  
**Program**

[Not applicable for this State]



# APPENDIX C.

## Statistical Methodology

	Page
MAIL LIST MODEL .....	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN .....	C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION .....	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR .....	C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR .....	C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE .....	C-6

### TABLES:

- A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY  
WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
- B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN  
A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM:  
1987
- C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN  
A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987
- D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987
- E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN  
STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
- F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987
- G. NEW ENGLAND STATES COVERAGE EVALUATION  
ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

### MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

### CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than \$20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

### CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation

procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

## Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Non-sampling Error.

**Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms -----number--	13.2
Land in farms -----acres--	9.5
Value of land and buildings -----\$1,000--	9.9
Market value of agricultural products sold --\$1,000--	5.0
Harvested cropland -----acres--	7.6
Corn for grain or seed-----acres--	3.1
Wheat for grain-----acres--	6.8
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves -----number--	6.5
Hogs and pigs-----number--	14.6
Hens and pullets of laying age -----number--	1.1

## Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:



TVP	SIC	Acres
\$1 to \$999	01 All crops	0 to 69
\$1,000 to \$ 2,499	02 All live-stock	70 or more
\$2,500 to \$ 4,999		
\$5,000 to \$ 9,999		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		
\$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the

farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

### CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item. These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

**Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25-----	16.1
50-----	14.3
75-----	12.5
100-----	11.3
150-----	9.9
200-----	9.0
300-----	7.8
500-----	6.6
750-----	5.8
1,000-----	5.2
1,500-----	(NA)
2,000-----	(NA)

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these

counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

**Table C. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25-----	77.1
50-----	52.6
75-----	42.5
100-----	36.6
150-----	29.9
200-----	26.0
300-----	21.4
500-----	17.0
750-----	14.1
1,000-----	12.5
1,500-----	(NA)
2,000-----	(NA)

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of \$10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.



## CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

### Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of \$1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the

census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

### Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the New England States. The estimate of total farms in the New England States is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the New England States was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

### Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone

enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

## **Item Nonresponse**

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

## **Processing Error**

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

## **Classification Error**

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or non-farm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small

number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

## **EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE**

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses



of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that

the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

---

Tables D through G follow.

**Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms .....	5 877	.2	3 285	.2
Land in farms .....	1 407 868	.3	1 069 202	.3
Average size of farm .....	240	.5	325	.6
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	\$1,000 1 521 489	2.3	\$1 058 488	2.1
Average per farm .....	dollars 258 713	2.0	317 197	2.4
Average per acre .....	dollars 1 124	2.8	1 039	3.2
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....	\$1,000 270 641	1.8	227 916	1.9
Average per farm .....	dollars 46 090	1.7	68 320	1.9
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres .....	farms 281	2.4	97	3.6
.....	acres 1 019	3.3	253	4.0
10 to 49 acres .....	farms 834	1.4	182	2.7
.....	acres 22 002	1.6	5 082	3.3
50 to 179 acres .....	farms 1 800	.9	661	1.4
.....	acres 201 789	.9	82 435	1.4
180 to 499 acres .....	farms 2 320	.6	1 766	.6
.....	acres 695 466	.6	546 909	.6
500 to 999 acres .....	farms 559	1.2	505	1.1
.....	acres 360 847	1.2	326 539	1.1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms 71	-	65	-
.....	acres 89 865	-	82 046	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms 12	-	9	-
.....	acres 36 880	-	25 938	-
Total cropland .....	farms 5 506	.2	3 159	.2
.....	acres 707 970	.3	599 734	.3
Harvested cropland .....	farms 5 069	.3	3 039	.3
.....	acres 488 253	.3	427 966	.3
Acres harvested:				
1 to 9 acres .....	farms 530	1.7	101	2.5
.....	acres 2 074	2.2	340	3.8
10 to 49 acres .....	farms 1 674	.9	439	1.8
.....	acres 43 311	1.0	13 573	2.0
50 to 99 acres .....	farms 1 070	1.2	784	1.2
.....	acres 73 842	1.2	55 968	1.3
100 to 199 acres .....	farms 1 083	.9	1 013	.8
.....	acres 146 805	.8	138 163	.8
200 to 499 acres .....	farms 643	.8	633	.7
.....	acres 174 709	.7	172 410	.6
500 to 999 acres .....	farms 63	1.7	63	1.7
.....	acres 39 020	1.5	39 020	1.5
1,000 acres or more .....	farms 6	-	6	-
.....	acres 8 492	-	8 492	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....	farms 3 523	.5	2 173	.5
.....	acres 188 468	.7	150 305	.6
Other cropland .....	farms 1 007	1.1	574	1.2
.....	acres 31 249	2.8	21 463	2.8
Irrigated land .....	farms 178	2.1	124	2.2
.....	acres 1 823	4.5	1 629	4.7
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres .....	farms 136	2.1	85	2.0
.....	acres 347	3.8	225	3.8
10 to 49 acres .....	farms 35	6.3	32	6.3
.....	acres 784	6.9	712	6.7
50 to 99 acres .....	farms 5	17.9	5	17.9
.....	acres (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 acres .....	farms 2	-	2	-
.....	acres (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres .....	farms -	-	-	-
.....	acres -	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	farms -	-	-	-
.....	acres -	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	farms -	-	-	-
.....	acres -	-	-	-
Market value of agricultural products sold .....	\$1,000 375 537	.2	368 848	.2
Average per farm .....	dollars 63 899	.4	112 282	.4
Value of sales:				
Less than \$2,500 .....	farms 1 523	.9	-	-
.....	\$1,000 1 339	1.3	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	farms 589	1.7	-	-
.....	\$1,000 2 078	1.8	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms 480	2.0	-	-
.....	\$1,000 3 272	2.0	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms 453	1.7	453	1.7
.....	\$1,000 7 264	1.8	7 264	1.8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms 446	1.9	446	1.9
.....	\$1,000 16 615	1.9	16 615	1.9
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	farms 992	1.0	992	1.0
.....	\$1,000 72 953	1.0	72 953	1.0
\$100,000 or more .....	farms 1 394	.1	1 394	.1
.....	\$1,000 272 016	.1	272 016	.1
Sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms 2 026	.7	935	.9
.....	\$1,000 25 186	.7	22 274	.7
Grains .....	\$1,000 574	2.3	559	2.2
Corn for grain .....	\$1,000 461	2.5	449	2.4
Wheat .....	\$1,000 31	5.7	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain .....	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley .....	\$1,000 34	6.5	(D)	(D)
Oats .....	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains .....	\$1,000 20	18.8	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.</b>				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.				
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000 .....	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	\$1,000 .....	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	\$1,000 .....	8 219	5 984	1.7
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	\$1,000 .....	2 501	2 285	4.1
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000 .....	8 513	8 349	.9
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	\$1,000 .....	4 983	4 713	—
Other crops .....	\$1,000 .....	397	384	11.7
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms .....	4 668	3 050	.2
Poultry and poultry products .....	\$1,000 .....	350 351	346 573	.2
Dairy products .....	\$1,000 .....	5 224	5 116	.7
Cattle and calves .....	\$1,000 .....	298 527	298 433	.2
Hogs and pigs .....	\$1,000 .....	42 148	39 860	.4
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	\$1,000 .....	660	493	7.0
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	\$1,000 .....	1 354	775	11.4
		2 438	1 896	5.8
<b>Farms by standard industrial classification:</b>				
Cash grains (011) .....	farms .....	9	4	11.2
	acres .....	2 527	1 809	5.3
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	farms .....	818	144	3.4
	acres .....	158 605	48 494	3.9
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	farms .....	104	48	5.7
	acres .....	8 235	5 029	6.0
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	farms .....	136	54	3.7
	acres .....	21 912	14 559	2.6
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	farms .....	137	78	—
	acres .....	4 581	2 444	—
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	farms .....	214	11	9.1
	acres .....	29 558	4 176	11.0
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	farms .....	1 436	286	2.2
	acres .....	213 325	66 243	2.7
Dairy farms (024) .....	farms .....	2 586	2 567	.4
	acres .....	914 312	911 593	.4
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	farms .....	62	24	7.6
	acres .....	6 198	2 851	12.7
Animal specialties (027) .....	farms .....	307	51	6.1
	acres .....	28 212	5 638	7.4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	farms .....	68	18	6.8
	acres .....	20 403	6 366	7.9
<b>Farms by type of organization:</b>				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms .....	5 096	2 699	.3
	acres .....	1 126 649	825 028	.4
Partnership .....	farms .....	510	390	1.5
	acres .....	170 255	154 996	1.3
Corporation .....	farms .....	232	172	1.8
	acres .....	97 113	80 771	1.0
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms .....	39	24	6.3
	acres .....	13 851	8 407	7.4
<b>Tenure of operator:</b>				
Full owners .....	farms .....	3 383	1 403	.7
	acres .....	644 234	375 212	.8
Part owners .....	farms .....	2 089	1 595	.6
	acres .....	681 072	622 008	.5
Tenants .....	farms .....	405	287	2.2
	acres .....	82 562	71 982	2.5
<b>Operators by principal occupation:</b>				
Farming .....	farms .....	3 762	2 938	.3
	acres .....	1 121 907	993 261	.4
Other .....	farms .....	2 115	347	2.0
	acres .....	285 961	75 941	2.6
<b>Operators by sex:</b>				
Male .....	farms .....	5 302	3 105	.2
	acres .....	1 319 632	1 024 198	.4
Female .....	farms .....	575	180	2.7
	acres .....	88 236	45 004	2.9
Average age of operator .....	years .....	50.4	48.7	.5
<b>Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:</b>				
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms .....	76	74	2.1
	acres .....	1 789	(D)	(D)
Conservation reserve program .....	farms .....	19	12	3.7
	acres .....	715	(D)	(D)
<b>Government payments:</b>				
Amount received in cash .....	\$1,000 .....	3 448	2 822	2.6
Value of certificates received .....	\$1,000 .....	433	412	1.2
<b>Net cash return from agricultural sales<sup>1</sup>:</b>				
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....	farms .....	5 881	3 337	.6
	\$1,000 .....	83 417	91 235	2.3
Average per farm .....	dollars .....	14 184	27 340	2.4
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number .....	3 313	2 838	.7
	\$1,000 .....	99 348	98 526	1.7
Farms with net losses .....	number .....	2 569	499	1.2
	\$1,000 .....	15 931	7 291	7.5
<b>Total farm production expenses<sup>1</sup> .....</b>				
	farms .....	5 881	3 337	.6
	\$1,000 .....	289 945	275 481	.8
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms .....	2 422	1 649	3.6
	\$1,000 .....	19 702	18 452	4.3
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms .....	4 533	2 962	1.4
	\$1,000 .....	89 318	87 726	1.2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms .....	2 431	2 045	2.8
	\$1,000 .....	2 983	2 885	3.2
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms .....	3 425	2 567	2.1
	\$1,000 .....	9 015	8 628	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms .....	2 109	3.3	1 716	3.2
----- \$1,000 .....	2 816	1.8	2 732	1.8
Petroleum products ----- farms .....	5 470	1.0	3 252	.9
----- \$1,000 .....	10 935	1.7	9 971	1.8
Electricity ----- farms .....	4 883	1.4	3 207	1.0
----- \$1,000 .....	10 851	1.4	10 348	1.4
Hired farm labor ----- farms .....	3 028	2.7	2 407	2.5
----- \$1,000 .....	31 704	1.7	31 070	1.7
Contract labor ----- farms .....	558	8.4	388	8.7
----- \$1,000 .....	1 515	5.3	1 403	5.4
Repair and maintenance ----- farms .....	5 045	1.3	3 116	1.2
----- \$1,000 .....	20 056	1.9	18 507	2.0
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms .....	1 612	4.4	1 249	4.4
----- \$1,000 .....	2 702	3.8	2 501	3.8
Interest ----- farms .....	3 187	2.6	2 486	2.3
----- \$1,000 .....	22 539	2.2	21 348	2.2
Cash rent ----- farms .....	1 777	3.9	1 547	3.7
----- \$1,000 .....	4 688	4.7	4 493	4.8
Property taxes ----- farms .....	5 552	.8	3 122	1.1
----- \$1,000 .....	14 467	2.0	10 388	2.0
All other farm production expenses ----- farms .....	5 505	.9	3 330	.6
----- \$1,000 .....	46 654	1.7	45 028	1.8
Livestock and poultry:				
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms .....	4 128	.4	2 865	.3
----- number .....	320 189	.3	302 632	.2
Beef cows ----- farms .....	1 180	1.1	336	2.0
----- number .....	9 805	1.8	4 012	2.3
Milk cows ----- farms .....	2 846	.5	2 594	.4
----- number .....	178 967	.3	178 012	.2
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms .....	3 919	.4	2 916	.3
----- number .....	170 741	.3	163 237	.3
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms .....	370	2.3	165	3.0
----- number .....	5 133	6.8	3 893	8.6
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms .....	239	2.8	85	4.0
----- number .....	7 595	6.8	5 669	9.1
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms .....	605	1.7	153	2.9
----- number .....	20 456	3.8	9 125	7.5
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms .....	515	1.9	114	3.5
----- number .....	19 348	5.8	9 988	10.8
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms .....	645	1.6	224	2.4
----- number .....	358 595	.4	348 439	.4
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms .....	53	6.3	9	13.6
----- number .....	5 231	12.9	2 635	22.0
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms .....	1 427	1.0	532	1.4
----- number .....	7 588	1.8	2 969	2.6
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms .....	210	1.7	196	1.5
----- acres .....	11 191	1.5	11 072	1.4
----- bushels .....	1 031 941	1.3	1 022 926	1.2
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms .....	1 481	.7	1 412	.6
----- acres .....	70 258	.4	69 371	.4
----- tons, green .....	1 154 813	.4	1 142 703	.4
Oats for grain ----- farms .....	42	5.1	37	4.7
----- acres .....	646	3.9	612	3.9
----- bushels .....	28 475	4.1	27 655	4.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms .....	4 640	.3	2 825	.3
----- acres .....	432 881	.4	373 807	.4
----- tons, dry .....	869 548	.3	783 659	.3
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms .....	230	2.6	126	3.1
----- acres .....	2 038	2.8	1 780	3.0
Land in orchards ----- farms .....	221	2.7	82	3.7
----- acres .....	4 797	1.7	4 062	1.3

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.



**Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms.....number.....	-6.9	.3	-9.0	.3
Land in farms.....acres.....	-10.6	.4	-11.9	.3
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : Average per farm.....dollars.....	25.2	3.3	19.2	3.0
Total cropland.....farms.....	-7.9	.3	-10.6	.3
Harvested cropland.....acres.....	-8.3	.4	-8.8	.3
.....farms.....	-9.2	.4	-11.7	.3
.....acres.....	-10.9	.3	-10.9	.3
Irrigated land.....farms.....	48.3	3.2	55.0	3.6
.....acres.....	45.4	6.6	44.2	6.8
Market value of agricultural products sold.....farms.....	-6.9	.3	-9.0	.3
.....\$1,000.....	1.7	.2	1.9	.2
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	2.3	.8	1.9	1.0
.....\$1,000.....	25.6	1.0	27.3	1.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms.....	-10.8	.3	-11.0	.3
.....\$1,000.....	.3	.3	.6	.2
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	-23.8	1.7	-10.1	3.2
.....\$1,000.....	-15.1	.6	-15.0	.6
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> : Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms.....	-4.9	4.3	9.6	4.8
.....\$1,000.....	21.9	5.6	22.7	5.8
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms.....	-12.4	1.9	-9.6	1.5
.....\$1,000.....	-14.1	1.4	-13.7	1.4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms.....	-8.8	3.3	-10.9	3.0
.....\$1,000.....	4.1	3.7	4.9	3.8
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> .....farms.....	-4.5	2.9	-3.9	2.6
.....\$1,000.....	1.1	1.9	1.1	1.9
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....farms.....	12.7	4.7	6.7	4.1
.....\$1,000.....	39.6	2.7	38.6	2.6
Hired farm labor.....farms.....	-11.8	2.9	-10.6	2.6
.....\$1,000.....	9.8	2.4	12.0	2.4
Interest <sup>3</sup> .....farms.....	1.7	3.3	-2.9	2.7
.....\$1,000.....	-10.7	2.4	-11.2	2.4
Livestock and poultry inventory: Cattle and calves.....farms.....	-16.9	.4	-13.3	.3
.....number.....	-9.8	.3	-8.6	.2
Hogs and pigs.....farms.....	-49.5	1.2	-46.9	1.6
.....number.....	21.3	8.3	69.3	14.9
Hens and pullets of laying age.....farms.....	-27.5	1.2	-30.4	1.7
.....number.....	-22.2	.6	-21.8	.5
Selected crops harvested: Corn for grain or seed.....farms.....	-19.5	1.4	-16.6	1.3
.....acres.....	-10.0	1.4	-9.0	1.3
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms.....	-	-	-	-
.....acres.....	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain.....farms.....	-5.3	6.2	6.7	6.7
.....acres.....	-5.9	8.5	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans.....farms.....	-	-	-	-
.....acres.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms.....	-10.7	.3	-13.2	.3
.....acres.....	-7.4	.4	-7.2	.3
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text).....farms.....	.9	2.7	31.3	4.2
.....acres.....	24.8	3.8	30.3	4.3
Land in orchards.....farms.....	-9.4	2.5	-8.9	3.4
.....acres.....	-3.7	1.7	-7.4	1.3

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm <sup>1</sup>		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup>		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Addison .....	714	.4	220 949	.6	295 510	4.9	47 814	2.8	111 465	.6	385	4.5
Bennington .....	169	1.0	32 825	2.2	246 101	4.3	5 731	4.8	8 629	2.0	13	4.9
Caledonia .....	461	.6	102 126	1.2	194 631	7.7	22 645	9.4	32 417	1.5	(D)	(D)
Chittenden .....	452	.7	98 069	1.8	331 435	9.1	15 816	6.6	34 762	2.0	244	1.5
Essex .....	81	1.7	22 237	3.1	213 556	(Z)	3 726	(Z)	6 611	2.3	9	38.5
Franklin .....	786	.4	214 344	.7	205 616	3.9	46 675	5.3	78 056	.7	487	13.1
Grand Isle .....	127	1.3	28 234	2.6	247 126	4.4	6 347	5.4	15 557	2.4	142	22.7
Lamoille .....	213	.9	44 895	1.6	228 460	5.9	7 829	8.8	14 418	2.2	6	-
Orange .....	560	.6	113 305	1.1	229 743	5.8	23 267	8.2	30 806	1.2	89	14.2
Orleans .....	616	.5	168 175	1.1	221 862	6.3	27 813	5.8	56 462	.9	(D)	(D)
Rutland .....	516	.6	140 177	1.1	331 237	12.6	22 356	4.9	39 508	1.1	90	24.9
Washington .....	361	.7	71 628	1.8	235 975	7.1	12 541	6.1	20 706	1.6	40	11.1
Windham .....	287	.8	53 474	1.7	294 167	6.1	12 375	7.8	14 538	1.4	91	3.4
Windsor .....	534	.6	97 430	1.6	305 949	7.7	15 706	7.3	24 318	1.7	102	25.0

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Addison .....	63 705	.5	222	10.6	4 690	.9	224	14.1	(D)	(D)	75 677	.3
Bennington .....	4 923	2.9	(D)	(D)	369	4.0	-	-	-	-	6 666	1.9
Caledonia .....	19 685	1.3	82	10.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	23 438	1.1
Chittenden .....	18 737	1.3	679	30.7	762	3.8	-	-	(D)	(D)	22 036	1.0
Essex .....	4 269	2.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	4 964	2.2
Franklin .....	66 077	.5	731	5.7	1 427	.4	-	-	-	-	78 563	.4
Grand Isle .....	6 969	3.6	64	25.3	501	8.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	8 024	1.8
Lamoille .....	11 017	1.8	89	7.7	454	3.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	14 098	1.1
Orange .....	22 259	1.2	263	6.3	305	1.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	24 765	1.0
Orleans .....	43 577	.6	112	12.1	115	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	49 156	.5
Rutland .....	23 447	1.1	1 000	18.9	1 443	8.4	(D)	(D)	-	-	26 334	.9
Washington .....	13 205	1.4	190	12.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	14 781	1.2
Windham .....	8 789	1.5	563	30.0	446	1.9	-	-	-	-	13 466	.7
Windsor .....	13 530	2.0	1 060	9.1	533	17.8	-	-	-	-	13 567	1.4

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup>									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Addison .....	2 927	5.7	1 891	2.4	7 483	2.3	2 139	2.3	2 136	1.7
Bennington .....	241	23.2	176	5.0	801	2.3	246	4.2	191	3.9
Caledonia .....	1 450	15.0	676	10.9	1 339	7.4	714	5.8	592	5.6
Chittenden .....	1 619	24.8	458	5.8	2 141	3.0	557	7.3	643	5.2
Essex .....	240	(Z)	124	(Z)	397	(Z)	194	(Z)	125	(Z)
Franklin .....	6 074	9.0	1 691	2.5	5 745	4.8	1 847	3.8	2 375	3.1
Grand Isle .....	577	16.2	172	5.7	799	8.8	327	4.9	242	6.0
Lamoille .....	969	5.4	316	8.5	978	2.8	315	7.5	369	7.4
Orange .....	615	8.7	467	5.8	1 752	13.2	920	8.8	794	6.2
Orleans .....	2 367	11.3	1 206	4.8	3 504	5.4	1 226	8.0	1 376	5.6
Rutland .....	992	8.7	694	3.4	2 082	7.9	875	5.8	736	4.7
Washington .....	374	9.9	308	6.8	1 759	11.3	484	9.7	544	7.9
Windham .....	536	10.9	398	4.9	1 864	3.3	530	7.5	304	6.7
Windsor .....	720	16.2	437	9.0	1 062	10.1	560	6.1	425	6.3

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table G. New England States Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms ..... number .....	7 767	11.5	23.6	2.7
Land in farms ..... acres .....	533 303	17.4	11.2	1.9
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres ..... farms .....	4 819	14.5	35.6	5.2
50 acres or more ..... farms .....	2 948	11.9	15.2	1.8
Harvested cropland ..... farms .....	7 767	11.5	26.9	3.1
..... acres .....	150 362	28.2	9.9	2.8
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than \$10,000 ..... farms .....	7 101	12.1	33.3	4.0
Less than \$2,500 ..... farms .....	5 642	9.9	40.7	4.1
\$2,500 to \$9,999 ..... farms .....	1 459	39.8	19.6	7.8
\$10,000 or more ..... farms .....	666	13.9	5.7	.8
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... \$1,000 .....	25 984	24.9	1.6	.4
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01) ..... farms .....	3 237	20.6	21.9	4.5
Livestock (02) ..... farms .....	4 530	10.6	24.9	2.7
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners ..... farms .....	6 643	12.4	28.9	3.6
Part owners ..... farms .....	1 124	14.9	13.4	2.0
Tenants ..... farms .....	-	-	-	-
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming ..... farms .....	1 532	13.1	10.2	1.3
Other ..... farms .....	6 235	13.0	34.8	4.5
Average age of operator ..... years .....	51.9	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for further explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

Note 3: New England States include Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.





## Report Form and Information Sheet

**SECTION 4** Were any **VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc.,** harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

- 54 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 5

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	378	/10

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Acres irrigated
Sweet corn	481	/10	/10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379	Cucumbers and pickles	411	Peppers, sweet	443
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381	Eggplant	416	Peppers, hot	445
Beets	382	Endive	417	Pumpkins	449
Broccoli	385	Escarole	419	Radishes	451
Brussels sprouts	387	Kale	426	Spinach	467
Cabbage, head	391	Lettuce and romaine	427	Squash	459
Cantaloup and muskmelons	395	Lima beans, green	429	Tomatoes	483
Carrots	397	Mustard greens	431	Turnips	486
Cauliflower	399	Onions, dry	433	Turnip greens	467
Celery	401	Onions, green	435	Watermelons	473
Chicory	403	Okra	427	Other vegetables — Specify	475
Collards	407	Parsley	439		
		Peas, green	441		

**SECTION 5** Were any **NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

- 55 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 6

1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Area irrigated		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10		00
			1	/10		00
			1	/10		00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Bulbs (Exclude bulb flowering plants)	482	Mushrooms	494
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	486	Sod harvested	497
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Foliage plants	707	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — Specify	506

**SECTION 6** Was there a combined total of 20 or more **FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

- 56 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 9

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. (Do not include abandoned acres.)

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure Mark one			
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	Lbs. per box
Apples	123	124	126	128	/10	130	1	2	3	128
Grapes	177	176	178	180	/10	182	1	2	3	182
Sweet cherries	345	348	347	348	/10	349	1	2	3	350
Tart cherries	597	598	599	600	/10	601	1	2	3	602
		1	2	3	/10	4	1	2	3	5
		1	2	3	/10	4	1	2	3	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 67-A0201 (8-11-86)

**SECTION 6** Were any **STRAWBERRIES, CRANBERRIES, or OTHER BERRIES** harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

- 58 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 7

From the list below, enter crop name and code. Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	536	/10	637	Lbs.	638	/10
		/10	1	2	/10	
		/10	1	2	/10	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Blackberries and dewberries (pounds)	509	Raspberries (pounds)	533
Blueberries, tame (pounds)	512	Other berries (pounds) — Specify	536
Blueberries, wild (pounds)	515		
Cranberries (100-lb. barrels)	621		

**SECTION 7** Were any **OTHER CROPS** harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, or other crops not previously reported? (Report fruit in section 8.)

- 57 1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
2 ☐ NO — Go to section 8

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Sweetpotatoes and yams	100	/10	101 Bu.	102 /10
Buckwheat	575		578 Bu.	577
Red clover seed	671		672 Lbs.	673
Timothy seed	745		747 Lbs.	748
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	542	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Birdsfoot trefoil seed (pounds)	586	Salt hay (tons)	895
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed (report acres only)	581	Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry weight)	599
Ermer and spelt (bushels)	599	Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Grains, mixed (bushels)	614	Sunflower seed (pounds)	734
Lepedeza seed (pounds)	639	Vetch seed (pounds)	765
Peas, dry edible (pounds)	659	Other crops (pounds) — Specify	762
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	662		

Crop name	Code
Apricots	129
Nectarines	201
Peaches	225
Pears	231
Plums and prunes	243
Other fruit and nuts — Specify	369



**SECTION 9: GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses (Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)**  
 S9 Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987	None	
a. Corn for grain	773	00
b. Wheat	774	00
c. Soybeans	775	00
d. Sorghum for grain	776	00
e. Barley	777	00
f. Oats	778	00
g. Other — rye, dry beans, dry peas, popcorn, sunflower seed, buckwheat, etc.	779	00
2. Tobacco	780	00
3. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	781	00
4. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — (Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 6 below.)	782	00
5. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, grapes, cherries, cranberries, strawberries, blueberries, etc.	783	00
6. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, etc. (Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)	784	00
Specify		00

**SECTION 10: How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?**  
 S10

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 \_\_\_\_\_ Acres  
 NOTE: For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."

2. **CROPLAND**

a. Cropland harvested — Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops. None Number of acres 787

b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. 788

c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured. 789

d. Cropland on which all crops failed — (Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2e.) 790

e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow 791

f. Cropland idle 792

3. **Woodland** — Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.

a. Woodland pastured 793

b. Woodland not pastured 794

4. **Other pastureland and rangeland** — Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture. 795

5. **All other land** — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above. 796

6. **TOTAL ACRES** — Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.) 798

**SECTION 11: Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?**  
 S11 Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 12

None Number of acres irrigated

1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a. 880

2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated? 881

**SECTION 12: Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?**  
 S12

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 13

None Number of acres

1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs? 882

2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)? 883

**SECTION 13: Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?**  
 S13

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 14

• **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

1. **CATTLE AND CALVES** of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below)

a. **BEEF COWS** — Include beef heifers that had calved. None

b. **MILK COWS** kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved. None

c. **HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES** — (Do not include heifers that had calved.) None

d. **STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES** None

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Gross value of sales	
	Dollars	Cents
803		
	Total	
804		
	Beef cows	
806		
	Milk cows	
808		
	Heifers and heifer calves	
807		
	Steers and bulls of all ages	

• **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**  
 Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
	Dollars	Cents
808		
		00
810		
		00
812		
		00

2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds

3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more

a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? None

• **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**

4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — Include milk, cream, butter, etc. None

DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales	Gross value of sales	
	Dollars	Cents
814		
		00

**SECTION 14: Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?**  
 S14

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 15

• **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

1. **HOGS and PIGS** of all ages (Total of a and b below)

a. **HOGS and PIGS** used or to be used for BREEDING

b. **OTHER HOGS and PIGS**

• **LITTERS FARROWED**

2. **LITTERS FARROWED** on this place between — None Number of litters

a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987 818

b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987 819

• **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
	Dollars	Cents
820		
		00
822		
		00

3. **HOGS and PIGS SOLD** from this place in 1987

4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding? None

**SECTION 15: Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?**  
 S15

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section  
 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 16

• **INVENTORY**

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
824	
826	

1. **SHEEP and LAMBS** of all ages

a. **EWES** 1 year old or older

• **NUMBER SHORN**

Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
827	

2. **SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN**

3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987? None

Gross value of sales	Gross value of sales	
	Dollars	Cents
828		
		00

**SECTION 16** Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 17

None

	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	830	831	832	00
2. Colonies of bees	839	840	842	00
3. Milk goats	843	844	846	00
4. Angora goats	847	848	850	00
5. Other goats	851	852	853	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	833	834	836	00
7. Mink and their pelts	836	837	838	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	854	855	856	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products	867	868	869	00

Specify \_\_\_\_\_

10. Fish and other aquaculture products (Enter name and code from list below.)

Name	Code	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
OR _____	_____	_____	_____	00

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Code \_\_\_\_\_

Catfish ..... 860 Other fish — Specify ..... 885

Trout ..... 883 Other aquaculture products — Specify ..... 889

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

**SECTION 17** Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1 ☐ YES — Complete this section 2 ☐ NO — Go to section 18

None

	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	894	895
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement	896	897
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	898	899
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old (Do not include commercial broilers.)	900	901
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	902	903
4. TURKEYS	904	905
a. Turkeys for slaughter (Do not include breeders.)	906	907
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	908	909
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. (Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)	910	911
Poultry name _____ Code _____	912	913
Poultry name _____ Code _____	914	915
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — Specify kind of poultry _____	916	917
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	918	919
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987	920	921

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Code \_\_\_\_\_

Ducks ..... 904 Pigeons or squab ..... 908

Geese ..... 906 Pheasants ..... 910

Quail ..... 912 All other poultry — Specify ..... 914

Specify kind of poultry \_\_\_\_\_

Gross value of sales

Dollars	Cents
922	00

FORM 87-AQ201 (8-11-86)

Page 4

**SECTION 18** GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

518

1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.

a. Corn ..... 888

b. Wheat ..... 887

c. Soybeans ..... 889

d. Sorghum, berley, and oats ..... 890

e. Tobacco, rye, and honey ..... 891

**SECTION 19** Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.

519

1. Amount received in cash ..... 894

2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates ..... 895

**SECTION 20** TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

520

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.

• FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — (Do not include partnership and corporation.) ..... 921

• PARTNERSHIP operation — Include family partnerships. .... 922

• INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW ..... 923

• OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. .... 924

Specify \_\_\_\_\_

**SECTION 21** CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)

Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.

521

1. Is this a family-held corporation? ..... 922

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? ..... 923

**SECTION 22** CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (senior partner or person in charge) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.

522

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? ..... 923

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together. .... 924

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.) ..... 925

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? ..... 926 Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) ..... 927 Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) ..... 928

1 ☐ White

2 ☐ Negro or Black

3 ☐ American Indian

4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander

5 ☐ Other — Specify \_\_\_\_\_

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) ..... 929

1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? ..... 930

1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

Page 5



**SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES** paid by you and others for this place in 1987

S23

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. <b>Livestock and poultry purchased</b> — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poult, started pullets, etc. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	971 \$	00
2. <b>Feed purchased for livestock and poultry</b> — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	972 \$	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes.			
(Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.) . . . . .			
	None	Dollars	Cents
	<input type="checkbox"/>	973 \$	00
3. <b>Seed cost</b> — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — Include plants and trees purchased. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	974 \$	00
4. <b>Commercial fertilizer purchased</b> — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. Include cost of custom applications. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	975 \$	00
5. <b>Agricultural chemicals purchased</b> — Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	976 \$	00
6. <b>Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business</b> —			
a. Gasoline and gasoline . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	977 \$	00
b. Diesel fuel . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	978 \$	00
c. Natural gas . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	979 \$	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	980 \$	00
7. <b>Electricity for the farm business</b> — (Do not include household expenses.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	981 \$	00
8. <b>Hired farm and ranch labor</b> — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. (See INFORMATION SHEET) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	982 \$	00
9. <b>Contract labor</b> — Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	983 \$	00
10. <b>Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment</b> . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	984 \$	00
11. <b>Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment</b> — Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	985 \$	00
12. <b>Interest paid on debts</b> — (See INFORMATION SHEET)			
a. Secured by real estate . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	986 \$	00
b. Not secured by real estate . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	987 \$	00
13. <b>Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987</b> — (Do not include grazing fees.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	988 \$	00
14. <b>Property taxes paid</b> — Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	989 \$	00
15. <b>All other production expenses</b> — Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	990 \$	00

**SECTION 24 Were any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?**

S24

☐ YES — Complete this section ☐ NO — Go to section 25

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — (Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4 . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	933
3. <b>LIME</b> — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — (Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	934 935

**SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATOCIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?**

S25

☐ YES — Complete this section ☐ NO — Go to section 26

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematocide) to control —		
a. Insects on crops, including hay . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	936
b. Nematodes in crops . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	937
c. Diseases in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	938
d. Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture — Include both pre-emergence and post-emergence. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	939
2. Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	940

**SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.**

S26

• Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987

	None	Estimated market value	
		Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	943 \$	00

• **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987. (Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)**

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — Include pickups . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —			
e. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	952	953
6. Mower conditioners . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	954	955
7. Pickup balers — Include rectangle and round balers . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	956	957

**SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS**

S27

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings	
		Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	986 \$	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	987 \$	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	988 \$	00

**SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987**

S28

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	None	Farm-related income	
		Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 26) . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	992 \$	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	993 \$	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc. . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	994 \$	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place —	<input type="checkbox"/>	995 \$	00

**SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — Please print**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone number \_\_\_\_\_ Area Code \_\_\_\_\_ Number \_\_\_\_\_

# INFORMATION SHEET

## 1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

### Special Reporting Instructions

#### 1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

#### 2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

#### 3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

#### 4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

#### 5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

#### 6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "(Name of partner) has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership)."

#### 7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

#### How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

### Instructions For Specified Sections

#### ► Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres in "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

**IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987** — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

#### ► Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

**Acres harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.



**Quantity harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated** — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

#### How to Report Crops Harvested

► **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

► **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

**Double Cropping** — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?				
S2	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	<input type="checkbox"/>	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	076	077 Bu.	078

**Interplanted Crops** — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

*Example:* A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

**Skip Row Planting** — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

► **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

► **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

► **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

#### ► Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

#### ► Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

#### ► Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program"** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

#### DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

► **Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Item 2 — If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Items 7 and 8** — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

**Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

► **Section 17 — POULTRY**

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

► **Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

**Item 1** — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► **Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED**

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► **Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

**Family or Individual Operation** — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

**Partnership Operation** — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated Under State Law** — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

**Other** — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

► **Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

► **Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, rearing, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

► **Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987**

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

**Livestock and Poultry Purchased** — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

**Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry** — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

**Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor** — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

**Contract Labor** — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

**Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment** — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.



**Interest Expense Paid on Debts** — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

**Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987** — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Property Taxes Paid** — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

- a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- b. Taxes paid by landlords
- c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- d. Income and excise taxes

**All Other Production Expenses** — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

► **Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME**

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres **ONLY ONCE** in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

► **Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to **ALL** machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

► **Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

► **Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987**

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 1 — Customwork** — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

**Item 2 — Rental Income** — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

**Item 3 — Forest Products** — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

**Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income** — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.



# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please complete this form and RETURN TO:

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

**Note** — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

**SECTION 1**

- At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
  - Hay or tobacco? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Corn, wheat, or other grains? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Other crops? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Vegetables, melons, or berries? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Greenhouse or nursery crops? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
  - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Chickens or other poultry? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Bees? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Horses or ponies? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Fish in captivity? ☐ Yes ☐ No
  - Other animal specialties? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.  
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

**SECTION 2**

**ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

- All land owned ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 043
  - All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 044
  - All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 045
  - Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 046
- If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.
- Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? ☐ None ☐ Acres 043
  - In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? ☐ County name ☐ State

**SECTION 3****LAND USE AND IRRIGATION****PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?**

- Cropland harvested — Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 707
- Cropland on which all crops failed — (Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.) ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 790
- Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 703
- Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 706
- All other woodland, wasteland, house lots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 707

**PART B — IRRIGATION**

- How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops. ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 690
- How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated? ☐ None ☐ Number of acres 661

**SECTION 4****PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.**  
(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

- Hay crops — ☐ None ☐ Acres harvested ☐ Quantity harvested ☐ Gross value of crops sold ☐ Dollars ☐ Cents
  - a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures ☐ 103 104 Tons, dry 782 \$ 00
  - b. Small grain hay ☐ 106 107 Tons, dry 782 \$ 00
  - c. Wild hay ☐ 112 113 Tons, dry 782 \$ 00
  - d. Other hay — Specify kind ☐ 108 110 Tons, dry 782 \$ 00
- Corn for grain or seed ☐ 067 068 Bu. 775 \$ 00
- Soybeans for beans ☐ 069 069 Bu. 775 \$ 00
- Wheat for grain ☐ 073 074 Bu. 774 \$ 00
- Tobacco — all types ☐ 084 085 Lbs. 781 \$ 00
- Potatoes, Irish — (Do not include those grown for home use.) ☐ 087 088 Cwt. 788 \$ 00

- All vegetables for sale (Do not include those grown for home use.) ☐ None ☐ Total acres ☐ Dollars ☐ Cents
  - Specify kind(s) ☐ 076 783 \$ 00
  - ☐ 783 \$ 00
  - ☐ 783 \$ 00
- All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries ☐ None ☐ Total acres ☐ Quantity harvested ☐ Dollars ☐ Cents
  - Specify kind(s) ☐ 721 784 \$ 00
  - ☐ 784 \$ 00
  - ☐ 784 \$ 00

**PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE**  
on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold
				Dollars Cents
			1	2 \$ 00
			1	2 \$ 00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels) . . . . .	079	Oats for grain (bushels) . . . . .	078
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) . . . . .	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels) . . . . .	082
Cotton (bales) . . . . .	091	Other crops (pounds) — Specify . . . . .	752

**PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE**  
on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987	Sales in 1987
			Whole acres Tenths	Dollars Cents
			1 2	2 \$ 00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (includes vegetable plants) . . . . .	479	Potted flowering plants . . . . .	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens . . . . .	485	Foliage plants . . . . .	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines . . . . .	493	Greenhouse vegetables . . . . .	503
		Other — Specify . . . . .	509

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE



SECTION 5

LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

PART A — CATTLE and CALVES

1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages

a. BEEF COWS — Include beef heifers that had calved.

b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.

2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 — Include milk, cream, butter, etc.

CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

3. Calves less than 500 pounds

4. Cattle — Include calves 500 pounds or more

a. Of all cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?

PART B — HOGS and PIGS

1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages

a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding

2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987

3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?

PART C — SHEEP and LAMBS

1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages

a. EWES 1 year old or older.

2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987

3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?

PART D — POULTRY

1. HENS and PULLETS

a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age

b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement

c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement

2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens

3. TURKEYS for slaughter (Do not include breeders.)

4. OTHER POULTRY (Enter name/code from below.)

Poultry name

Code

Turkey hens kept for breeding

902

Geese

906

Quail

912

Ducks

904

Pigeons or squab

908

All other poultry — Specify

914

Pheasants

910

5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987

PART E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

1. Horses and ponies of all ages

2. Colonies of bees

3. Milk goats

4. Angora goats

5. Other livestock, fish, animal products.

Name

Code

Mules, burros, donkeys

833

Rabbits and their pets

834

Mink and their pets

836

SECTION 6 — GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.

Specify crops

SECTION 7 — Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)

1. Amount received in cash

2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates

SECTION 8 — Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?

2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?

SECTION 9 — CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place?

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place?

5. AGE of operator

6. RACE of operator

7. SEX of operator

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)?

SECTION 10 — PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — Please print

Name

Area code

Number

Telephone number

FORM 97-A0400 (3-13-87)

Page 2

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

APPENDIX D D-11

# INFORMATION SHEET

## 1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

### Special Reporting Instructions

#### 1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

#### 2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

#### 3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

#### 4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

#### 5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

#### 6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "(Name of partner) has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership)."

#### 7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all date items, use your best estimate.

#### 8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper. All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

### Instructions For Specified Sections

#### ► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres in "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

#### ► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

**Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means** — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, end/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

#### ► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acre harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.



**DO NOT INCLUDE:**

- a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.
- b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

**Acres Harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by “/10” in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

**Quantity Harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Gross Value of Crops Sold** — Report the value of all crops sold from “THIS PLACE” in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for “THIS PLACE” in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on “THIS PLACE.”

**Item 7 — Vegetables** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

**Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees** — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 “Cropland idle.”

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

**Item 9 — Other Crops** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the “OTHER” code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► **Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on “this place” (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of “this place.” Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered “dealer” transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from “this place” in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or “Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program”** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from “this place” to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as “sold” and give your best estimate of their market value when they left “this place.”

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

**DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:**

- a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from “this place” in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left “this place.” Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on “this place” on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as “INVENTORY” numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as “SOLD” animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

**Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH**

**If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from “this place” in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► **Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

**Item 1** — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► **Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED**

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, “Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out,” support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► **Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in “this place” retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► **Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of “this place” defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the “Senior Partner.” The “Senior Partner” is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on “this place,” not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the “Senior Partner.” For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as “farming or ranching” worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of “this place” on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.



# INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>A</b>			<b>B—Con.</b>		
Abnormal farms .....	19	-	Bluegrass seed, Kentucky.....	44	26
Acreage reduction program .....	7,10,48-53	5	Boysenberries.....	-	29
Age of operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16	Breeding hogs and pigs .....	32,48-53	12,16
Agricultural products sold, market value.....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16	Broccoli.....	-	27
Agricultural services income .....	5,48-53	4	Broilers .....	1,20-22,48-53	1,14,16
Alfalfa hay .....	43,44,48-53	26	Bromegrass seed .....	-	26
Alfalfa seed .....	43,44	26	Brussels sprouts .....	-	27
Almonds .....	45,48-53	28	Buckwheat.....	-	24
American Indian operator .....	17	34	Bulbs.....	46	30
Angora goats.....	41	18	Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves.....	20,25,48-53	11,16
Apples .....	45,48-53	28	Burros, donkeys, and mules .....	41	23
Apricots.....	42	28			
Aquacultural products ..	41	21	<b>C</b>		
Artichokes .....	-	27	Cabbage.....	-	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator .....	17	34	Cantaloups .....	44	27
Asparagus.....	-	27	Carrots.....	-	27
Assets, value.....	1,10-12,18, 47,48-53	1,5,8,16	Cash, government farm programs payments ...	5	4
Austrian winter peas....	-	26	Cash rent, expenses....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Avocados.....	45	28	Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4
			Catfish sales .....	-	21
<b>B</b>			Cattle and calves .....	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Bahia grass seed .....	-	26	Cattle and calves sales, value.....	2,20,26,31,47, 48-53	2,11,16
Balers, pickup .....	13,48-53	8	Cauliflower.....	-	27
Bananas .....	45	28	Celery.....	-	27
Barley for grain.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24	Certificates, govern- ment farm programs payments.....	5	4
Barley for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Chemicals, expenses ...	1,3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Beans, dry edible .....	42-44,48-53	15,16,25	Chemicals used .....	15,48-53	9
Beans, dry lima .....	-	25	Cherries.....	45,48-53	28
Beans, green lima .....	-	27	Chickens 3 months old or older .....	1,20,21,23,48-53	1,14
Beans, snap (bush and pole) .....	44,48-53	27	Chicory .....	-	27
Beans, soybeans.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Chinese cabbage .....	-	27
Bedding plants .....	46	30	Chinese or ming peas ..	-	27
Beef cows .....	1,20,25,29,48-53	1,11,16	Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4
Bees, colonies .....	41	20	Citrus fruit .....	45,48-53	28
Beets, sugar.....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Clover seed .....	-	26
Beets, table .....	-	27	Coffee .....	45	28
Bentgrass seed .....	-	26	Collards.....	-	27
Bermuda grass seed....	-	26	Colonies of bees.....	41	20
Berries .....	42,44,48-53	29	Combines, grain and bean, all types .....	13,48-53	16
Birdsfoot trefoil seed ...	-	26			
Blackberries .....	-	29			
Black operators and other races .....	16,17,48-53	32-34			
Blueberries .....	44	29			



# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>C—Con.</b>			<b>D</b>		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased..	1,3,48-53	3,16	Daikon .....	-	27
Commodity Credit Corporation loans.....	6,10,48-53	4	Dairy cows (milk cows) ..	1,10,20,25,30,47,48-53	1,11,16
Conservation reserve programs .....	7,10,48-53	5	Dairy products sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16	Dates .....	-	28
Corn, field .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24,31	Dewberries .....	-	29
Corn for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Diesel fuel expenses ...	14,48-53	3
Corn, sweet .....	44,48-53	27	Dill for oil .....	-	31
Corn, sweet, for seed...	-	31	Disease control in crops and orchards....	15,48-53	9
Corporation, family held.....	16,48-53	10,16	Donkeys, burros, and mules.....	41	23
Corporation, nonfamily held.....	16,48-53	10,16	Ducks.....	-	14,22
Corporation, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	-	Ducks, geese, and other poultry .....	21	14,22
Cotton .....	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25	<b>E</b>		
Cotton sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Eggplant .....	-	27
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	13,48-53	8	Electricity expenses.....	10,47,48-53	3
Cowpeas for dry peas ..	-	25	Emmer and spelt.....	-	24
Cowpeas, green.....	-	27	Endive .....	-	27
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	20,25,48-53	11,16	Equipment and machinery .....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Cranberries.....	44	29	Escarole .....	-	27
Cropland diverted, set aside.....	7,10,48-53	5	Ewes 1 year old or older .....	38	13
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses..	7,48-53	5	Expenses, farm production.....	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Cropland harvested.....	1,7,8,10,16,18,42,47,48-53	1,3,5,6,10,15,16	<b>F</b>		
Cropland harvested, irrigated.....	8-10	7	Family held corporations.....	48-53	10,16
Cropland idle .....	7,48-53	5	Family or individual, type of organization ...	1,16,48-53	10,16
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....	7,48-53	5	Farm-related income....	5,48-53	4
Cropland on which all crops failed.....	7,48-53	5	Farms by age and principal occupation of operator .....	16,48-53	10,16
Cropland pastured .....	7,48-53	5	Farms by size of farm ..	8,47,48-53	6,16
Cropland total .....	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16	Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48-53	16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production .....	42	15,16	Farms by tenure of operator .....	16,48-53	10,16
Cucumbers .....	44	27	Farms by type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16
Currants .....	-	29	Farms by value of agricultural products sold .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16	Farms, number.....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48-53	1,5,10,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	16	Fattened cattle sales ...	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
			Feed purchased.....	1,3,47,48-53	3,16



# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>F—Con.</b>			<b>G—Con.</b>		
Feeder pigs sales.....	20,33,35-37,48-53	12	Grapes.....	45,48-53	28
Female operators.....	16,17,48-53	10	Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay...	43,44	26
Fertilizer applied.....	15,48-53	9	Grazing permits.....	-	36
Fertilizer expenses.....	3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16	Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses.....	14,48-53	3
Fescue seed.....	44	26	Greenhouse crops.....	42,46	30
Field seed crops.....	44,48-53	26	Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Figs.....	-	28	Guar.....	-	31
Filberts.....	45	28	Guavas.....	45	28
Fish sales.....	41	21	<b>H</b>		
Flaxseed.....	42,44,48-53	24	Hatcheries.....	-	22
Florist greens and flowers, cut.....	46	30	Hay crops.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,26
Flower and vegetable seeds.....	46	30	Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,16
Flowering plants, potted.....	46	30	Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay.....	43,44	26
Flowers and florist greens, cut.....	46	30	Hazelnuts.....	45	28
Foliage plants.....	46	30	Heifers and heifer calves.....	20,25,48-53	11,16
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income...	5,48-53	4	Hens and pullets of laying age.....	20,21,48-53	14,16
Foxtail millet seed.....	-	26	Herbs.....	-	31
Fruit crops.....	45	15,16,28	Hired farm labor expenses.....	3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Hogs and pigs.....	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48-53	1,12,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses.....	14,48-53	3	Hogs and pigs sales, value.....	2,20,33,36,47,48-53	2,12,16
Full owners.....	16,48-53	10,16	Hogs, litters farrowed...	34,37,48-53	12
<b>G</b>			Honey sales.....	41	20
Garlic.....	-	27	Honey tangerines.....	-	28
Gas, natural, expenses.	14,48-53	3	Honeydew melons.....	-	27
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses.....	14,48-53	3,16	Hops.....	44	31
Gasoline expenses.....	14,48-53	3	Horses and ponies.....	20,41,48-53	13
Geese.....	-	22	<b>I</b>		
Geese, ducks, and other poultry.....	41	14,22	Income from farm-related sources.....	5,48-53	10
Ginger root.....	-	31	Income, see net cash return.....	4,48-53	4
Goat milk sales.....	41	17	Individual or family, type of organization.....	1,16,48-53	10,16
Goats.....	41,48-53	23	Insects, chemical control.....	15,48-53	9
Goats, Angora.....	41	23	Interest, debt not secured by real estate.....	3,48-53	3
Goats, milk.....	41	17	Interest, debt secured by real estate.....	3,48-53	3
Goats, other.....	41	23	Interest expenses.....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Government farm programs payments...	5,10,47,48-53	4			
Grain hay.....	43,44	26			
Grain sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,16			
Grains.....	44,48-53	16			
Grapefruit.....	45	28			

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>I—Con.</b>			<b>M</b>		
Irish potatoes.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Macadamia nuts .....	45	28
Irrigated farms and acres .....	1,8-10	1,7	Machine hire, rental of machinery and equip- ment, and customwork expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16
<b>J</b>			Machinery and equipment.....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Jojoba .....	-	31	Male operators.....	16,17,48-53	10
<b>K</b>			Mangoes.....	-	28
Kale.....	-	27	Melons.....	-	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed .....	44	26	Milk cows (dairy cows) .	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Milk goats .....	41	17
Kiwifruit .....	-	28	Millet, proso .....	44	24
Kumquats.....	-	28	Millet seed, foxtail.....	-	26
<b>L</b>			Mink and their pelts.....	41	19
Labor expenses.....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Mint for oil.....	44	31
Land and buildings, value.....	1,10,11,47,48-53	5,16	Mohair sales.....	41	18
Land in farms .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16	Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3
Land owned .....	10,48-53	-	Motortrucks, including pickups .....	13,48-53	8,16
Land rented from others	48-53	-	Mower conditioners.....	13,48-53	8
Land rented to others ..	48-53	-	Mules, burros, and donkeys .....	41	23
Land set aside in federal farm programs .....	7,10,48-53	1	Mungbeans for beans ..	-	31
Land use .....	7,8,10,47,48-53	5	Mushrooms.....	46	30
Lemons.....	45	28	Mustard cabbage .....	-	27
Lentils.....	44	25	Mustard greens .....	-	27
Lespedeza seed .....	-	26	Mustard seed.....	-	24
Lettuce and romaine....	44	27	<b>N</b>		
Lima beans, dry.....	-	25	Natural gas expenses ..	14,48-53	3
Lima beans, green .....	-	27	Nectarines.....	-	28
Lime applied.....	15,48-53	9	Nematode control in crops .....	15,48-53	9
Limes .....	-	28	Net cash return from agricultural sales.....	4,48-53	4
Litters farrowed .....	34,37,48-53	12	Nonfamily held corporations.....	16,48-53	10,16
Livestock and livestock products sold .....	20	-	Number of farms.....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Livestock and poultry ...	20	1,16	Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	42,46	30
Livestock and poultry purchased.....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value....	2,42,46,47,48-53	2,16,30
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value.....	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16	Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc. ....	46	30
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation.....	6,10,48-53	4	<b>O</b>		
Loganberries .....	-	29	Oat sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16
Lotus root .....	-	31	Oats for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses.....	14,48-53	3	Occupation of operator.	1,16,48-53	1,10,16

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>O—Con.</b>			<b>P—Con.</b>		
Off-farm work by operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16	Pimientos .....	-	27
Okra .....	-	27	Pineapples .....	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Olives .....	-	28	Pistachios .....	-	28
Onions, dry and green..	44	27	Plums .....	,45	28
Operator characteristics— residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm .....	16,17,48-53	10,16	Pomegranates .....	—	28
Oranges .....	45	28	Ponies and horses .....	20,41,48-53	13
Orchardgrass seed .....	-	26	Popcorn .....	44	24
Orchards .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28	Potatoes, Irish .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Organization of farm ....	1,16,48-53	10,16	Potatoes, sweet .....	42,44,48-53	25
Other farm production expenses .....	5,48-53	3,16	Poultry and poultry products sales, value..	2,20,48-53	2,16
Other field crops sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16	Poultry hatched .....	-	22
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16	Principal occupation of operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Other livestock and live- stock products sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Production expenses ...	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Other poultry .....	-	22	Property taxes, expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Owned land .....	10,48-53	-	Proso millet .....	44	24
<b>P</b>			Prunes .....	45	28
Papayas .....	45	28	Pullets .....	22	14
Parsley .....	-	27	Pumpkins .....	-	27
Part owners .....	16,48-53	10,16	<b>Q</b>		
Partnership, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16	Quail .....	-	22
Passion fruit .....	-	28	<b>R</b>		
Pastureland and grazing land .....	7,48-53	5	Rabbits and their pelts .	41	23
Pastureland and other land irrigated .....	9	7	Race of operator .....	16,48-53	34
Payroll expenses .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Radishes .....	-	27
Peaches .....	45,48-53	28	Rangeland .....	7,48-53	5
Peanuts for nuts .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Rapeseed .....	-	31
Pears .....	45	28	Raspberries .....	44	29
Peas, Austrian winter ...	-	26	Redtop seed .....	-	26
Peas, Chinese or ming .	-	27	Rent paid in cash, expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Peas, dry edible .....	44	25	Rent received, farm- related income .....	5,48-53	4
Peas, green .....	44,48-53	27	Repair and maintenance expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Pecans .....	45,48-53	28,	Residence of operator..	16,48-53	10,16
Peppers .....	-	27	Rhubarb .....	-	27
Persimmons .....	-	28	Rice .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Petroleum products expenses .....	3,10,14,48-53	3,16	Romaine and lettuce ...	44	27
Pheasants .....	-	22	Rye for grain .....	42,44	24
Pickup balers .....	13,48-53	8	Ryegrass seed .....	44	26
Pigeons or squab .....	-	22	<b>S</b>		
			Safflower .....	-	24
			Sales of agricultural products .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16



# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>S—Con.</b>			<b>T—Con.</b>		
Salt hay.....	-	31	Tenure of operator.....	16,48-53	10,16
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased .....	3,10,48-53	3	Timothy seed.....	-	26
Set aside programs, acreage.....	7,10,48-53	5	Tobacco .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sex of operator .....	16,17,48-53	10	Tobacco sales, value ...	2,47,48-53	2,16
Shallots.....	-	27	Tomatoes.....	44,48-53	27
Sheep and lambs .....	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16	Tractors, wheel.....	13,48-53	8,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13	Triticale .....	-	24
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value .....	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16	Trout sales .....	-	21
Size of farm, average...	1,48-53	1,16	Trucks, including pickups .....	13,48-53	8,16
Small grain hay .....	43,44	26	Turkeys .....	20,21,24,48-53	14
Snap beans, bush and pole.....	44,48-53	27	Turnip greens .....	-	27
Sod .....	46	30	Turnips.....	-	27
Sorghum.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31	Type of farm .....	18,48-53	16
Sorghum for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Type of organization....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry .....	-	25	<b>V</b>		
Southern peas (cowpeas), green .....	-	27	Value of agricultural products sold .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Soybeans.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Value of land and buildings.....	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Soybeans sales, value..	2,48-53	2,16	Value of machinery and equipment.....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Spanish origin, operators of.....	16,17,48-53	35	Vegetable and flower seeds.....	46	30
Spelt and emmer .....	-	24	Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Spinach.....	-	27	Vegetables harvested for sale .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Squash .....	-	27	Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Standard industrial classification of farms .	18,48-53	2,16	Vetch seed .....	-	26
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	20,25,48-53	11,16	<b>W</b>		
Strawberries.....	43,44	29	Walnuts, English .....	45,48-53	28
Sudangrass seed .....	-	26	Watercress .....	-	27
Sugar beets .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Watermelons .....	44	27
Sugarcane.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Weeds, chemical control.....	15,48-53	9
Sunflower seed .....	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24	Wheat for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn .....	44,48-53	27	Wheat sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16
Sweet corn for seed ....	-	31	Wheatgrass seed .....	-	26
Sweet potatoes .....	42,44,48-53	25	Wheel tractors .....	13,48-53	8,16
<b>T</b>			Wild hay .....	43,44	26
Tame dry hay .....	43,44	16,26	Wild rice .....	-	24
Tangelos.....	-	28	Woodland.....	1,7,48-53	5
Tangerines .....	-	28	Wool, pounds shorn ....	38,48-53	13
Taro.....	-	31	Work off-farm by operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Taxes, property, expenses.....	5,48-53	3	<b>Y</b>		
Tenant operated farms .	16,48-53	10,16	Years on present farm..	47,48-53	16



---

# Census of Agriculture

---



## Statistical Data for all Counties, States, and the United States.

(Printed Reports, Computer Tapes,  
Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)  
Diskettes)



For further information call (301) 763-1113

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06313 577 4

# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

## ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A))

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with \$1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

## VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

**State and County Data** (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

### Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

**Outlying Areas** (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

## VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

**Agricultural Atlas of the United States** (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

**Coverage Evaluation** (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

**Ranking of States and Counties** (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

**History** (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

**Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold** (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

**ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture** (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

## VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

**The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey** (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

**Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey** (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

## VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of \$2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

## ELECTRONIC MEDIA

**Flexible Diskette**—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

**Computer Tapes**—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)**—Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Online Access**—National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors—CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.

